



NATIONAL STATISTICAL SYSTEM  
NATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE



# ITALIAN STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

2005

 Istat







NATIONAL STATISTICAL SYSTEM  
NATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

# ITALIAN STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

2005

**ITALIAN STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2005**

Italian National Statistical Institute  
Via Cesare Balbo, 16 - Roma

Non commercial reproduction  
is authorized provided the source is stated

Printed in February 2007  
by Rubbettino Industrie Grafiche ed Editoriali  
88049 Soveria Mannelli (Catanzaro)  
Copies 400

# Contents

<b>INSTRUCTIONS</b>	17
---------------------	----

## **1 - ENVIRONMENT AND TERRITORY**

Table 1.1	- Surface area by altitude and region at 31 December 2004 .....	20
Table 1.2	- Surface area by seismicity and region at 30 April 2005 .....	20
Table 1.3	- Forest area by altitude and region - 2003 .....	21
Table 1.4	- Municipalities and surface area by surface class and region at 31 December 2004 .....	22
Table 1.5	- Surface of protected areas by type and region - 2003 .....	23
Table 1.6	- Forest fires and forest area fire affected by type of wood and region - 2003 ...	24
Table 1.7	- Solid urban waste collection by region - 2002 .....	25
Table 1.8	- Separately collected amounts by region - 2002 .....	25
Table 1.9	- Energy indicators in Italy and in some EU countries - 1990, 1996-2002 .....	26
Table 1.10	- Household self-perceived on some features of the area they live and presence of environmental problems by region - 2005 .....	27

## **2 - POPULATION**

Table 2.1	- Demographic indicators by region - 2004 .....	30
Table 2.2	- Demographic balance of resident population by region - 2004 .....	31
Table 2.3	- Resident population by sex and age at 1 January 2005 .....	32
Table 2.4	- Enrolment and striking-off due to change of residence, to and from abroad, by region and geographical area of origin and destination - 2002 .....	33
Table 2.5	- Permits of stay by geographical area of origin and region at 1 January 2003 .....	34
Table 2.6	- Marriages, live births, deaths in present population by region - 2004 .....	35
Table 2.7	- Marriages by rite and region - 2004 .....	36
Table 2.8	- Legitimate and natural live births by sex and region - 2004 .....	37
Table 2.9	- Fertility rate by age of mother - Time series .....	38
Table 2.10	- Deaths by civil status and mortality rate by age group and sex - 2002 .....	39
Table 2.11	- Deaths in the first year of life by age group and ratios of births to deaths, perinatal and infant mortality rates, by region of residence - 2002 .....	40
Table 2.12	- Mortality tables by sex and age - Time series .....	41
Table 2.13	- Surface, density and movement of population within European countries - 2003 .....	42
Table 2.14	- Main demographic indicators of European countries - 2003 .....	43

## **3 - HEALTH, WELFARE AND SOCIAL SECURITY**

Table 3.1	- Hospitals, beds, in-patients, hospital stays and staff by type of hospital - 1998-2002 .....	46
-----------	--	----

Table 3.2	- Hospitals, beds, in-patients, hospital stays and staff by region - 2002 .....	47
Table 3.3	- The first 50 D.R.G. (Diagnosis related groups) by number of discharges and average length of hospitalization: hospital stays in acute ordinary wards - 2002 .....	48
Table 3.4	- Induced abortions by age group of woman and region of residence - 1998-2002 .....	49
Table 3.5	- Notification of infectious diseases by type of disease and region - 2004 .....	50
Table 3.6	- Deaths by large groups of causes and sex - 1998-2002 .....	51
Table 3.7	- Resident population by health state, chronic disease, drug consumption in the two days before the interview, age group and sex - 2005 .....	52
Table 3.8	- People aged 3 and over by diet and people aged 14 and over by habit of smoking, age group and sex - 2005 .....	53
Table 3.9	- Residential care facilities, beds and users present at 31 December 2002 by region, age group and sex .....	54
Table 3.10	- Benefit-Recipients and social expenditure of provinces by region - 2003 ...	55
Table 3.11	- Accounts of Social Security Institutes - 1999-2003 .....	56
Table 3.12	- Benefits and social contributions from Social Security Institutes by function and region - 2003 .....	57
Table 3.13	- Insured people by sex, scheme, sector and fund - 2003 .....	58
Table 3.14	- Pensions and yearly amount by scheme, paying institution and type of pension - 2003 .....	59

#### 4 - JUSTICE

Table 4.1	- Civil proceedings by degree of judgement and Judiciary office - 1999-2003 .....	62
Table 4.2	- New civil proceedings by degree of judgement, Judiciary office and district of Court of Appeal - 2003 .....	63
Table 4.3	- Proceedings for rents of buildings by type of dispute and region - 2003 .....	64
Table 4.4	- Civil disputes concerning labour, compulsory social security and welfare by region - 2003 .....	65
Table 4.5	- Separation of marriages by mode of settlement and region - 2003 .....	66
Table 4.6	- Assigned children in separation of marriages and in civil dissolution and termination of marriages (divorces) by type of assignment - 1999-2003 .....	66
Table 4.7	- Civil dissolution and termination of marriages (divorces) by mode of settlement and region - 2003 .....	67
Table 4.8	- Bankruptcy by legal status, economic activity of the enterprise and region - 2003 .....	68
Table 4.9	- Appeals ensued at Regional Administrative Courts by branch and region - 2004 .....	69
Table 4.10	- Appeals and proceedings at the State Audit Court in the first instance by field of dispute - 2004 .....	70
Table 4.11	- Notary deeds, agreements and protests - 1999-2003 .....	70
Table 4.12	- Penal proceedings by degree of judgement and Judiciary office - 2003 .....	70
Table 4.13	- Crimes and people reported to the Judicial authorities by the Police, by region where the offence was committed - 2003 .....	71

Table 4.14	- Crimes and people reported to the Judicial authorities by the Police, by type of crime - 2003.....	72
Table 4.15	- Convicted by type of crime and some characteristics - 2003 .....	73
Table 4.16	- Suicides and attempted suicides by some characteristics - 2003 .....	74
Table 4.17	- Prison population in-flow and out-flow (year ending) by type of institute - 2004 .....	75
Table 4.18	- Prison population at 31 December, drug-addicts, HIV/AIDS infected people - 2000-2004 .....	76
Table 4.19	- Juvenile penal establishment population in-flow by citizenship and sex - 2003 and 2004 .....	76

## 5 - EDUCATION, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Table 5.1	- Schools, classes, children and teachers in nursery, primary and junior secondary schools by region - Academic year 2003-2004 .....	78
Table 5.2	- Schools, classes, students and teachers in senior secondary schools by region - Academic year 2003-2004 .....	79
Table 5.3	- Secondary education indicators by region - Academic year 2003-2004 .....	80
Table 5.4	- University (first degree programme): new entrants, enrolled and graduated students by course group and region - Academic year 2003-2004 .....	81
Table 5.5	- University (old programme): new entrants, enrolled and graduated students by course group and region - Academic year 2003-2004.....	82
Table 5.6	- University (second degree and unique formula programme): new entrants, enrolled and graduated students by course group and region - Academic year 2003-2004 .....	83
Table 5.7	- Permanent university teachers by course - Academic year 2003-2004 .....	84
Table 5.8	- University education indicators by region - Academic year 2003-2004 .....	85
Table 5.9	- Students passing 2001 final exams by 2004 employment condition, type of school, geographical area and sex .....	86
Table 5.10	- 1999 Diploma graduated by 2002 employment condition, group of courses and sex .....	87
Table 5.11	- 2001 Graduated by 2004 employment condition, degree course and sex ...	88
Table 5.12	- Resident population aged 15 and over by educational level, region and sex - 2004 .....	89
Table 5.13	- Education indicators in some countries - 2001 and 2002 .....	91
Table 5.14	- Intra-muros research and experimental development expenditure (R&D) by institutional sector - 2000-2004 .....	92
Table 5.15	- Intra-muros R&D expenditures by type of executor and type of research - 2000-2002 .....	93
Table 5.16	- Intra-muros R&D expenditures by type of executor and region - 2002 .....	93
Table 5.17	- Employees in intra-muros R&D by institutional sector and region - 2002 .....	94
Table 5.18	- Enterprises with 10 and more employees by information and communication technologies used, economic activity and employee group - 2004 .....	95
Table 5.19	- Enterprises with 10 and more employees carrying out purchases and sales on-line by economic activity and employee group - 2003 .....	96
Table 5.20	- Enterprises with 10 and more employees carrying out purchases and sales on-line by economic activity and geographical area - 2003 .....	97
Table 5.21	- Enterprises with 10 employees at least using Internet for access bank services by type of service, economic activity and employee group - 2004 .....	98



## 6 - CULTURE AND ELECTIONS

Table 6.1	- Public antiques and art institutions, archaeological areas, visitors by type of admission and revenues by institution and region - 2004 .....	100
Table 6.2	- Printed books, pages and number of copies by subject group - 2003 .....	101
Table 6.3	- Hours of RAI-TV television programmes by channel - 2004 .....	102
Table 6.4	- Hours of MEDIASET television broadcasting by channel - 2004 .....	103
Table 6.5	- Hours of La7 television broadcasting by programme - 2003 and 2004 .....	104
Table 6.6	- Hours of RAI radio broadcasting by channel - 2004 .....	105
Table 6.7	- Expenditure by performances, sport events and other entertainment -1999-2003 .....	106
Table 6.8	- Average expenditure by person and by ticket for performances, sport events and other entertainment by region - 2003 .....	107
Table 6.9	- Theatre, music performances and tickets sold by region - 2003 .....	108
Table 6.10	- Cinemas: showing days and cinema tickets sold by capital of province and region - 2003 .....	109
Table 6.11	- Expenditure by type of sport events and region - 2003 .....	110
Table 6.12	- Persons aged 6 and over who attended various forms of entertainment in the last year by age group, sex and region - 2005 .....	112
Table 6.13	- Persons aged 3 and over who watch TV and listen to the radio and people aged 6 and over who read newspapers or have read books in the last 12 months by age group and sex - 2005 .....	114
Table 6.14	- Electors in European Parliament elections by sex, date and electoral district ...	115
Table 6.15	- Voters and votes in the elections European Parliament by sex and electoral district - 12 and 13 June 2004 .....	115
Table 6.16	- Electors, voters and abstainers, in Italy and abroad, in the popular referendum of 12 and 13 June 2005 on the partial revocation of the law in force no. 40/2004 about the medically assisted procreation .....	116
Table 6.17	- Voters and votes in the elections of the President and Council of the regions by sex and province - 2005 .....	117
Table 6.18	- Municipalities and electors in the elections of the Mayor and municipality Council of 3 and 4 April 2005 by sex, demographic size of municipalities and province .....	119

## 7 - LABOUR AND WAGES

Table 7.1	- Labour force by employment status, economic activity and sex - 2000-2004 ...	122
Table 7.2	- Labour force by age group, employment status and qualification - 2004 .....	122
Table 7.3	- Resident population by employment status, economic activity, sex and region - 2004 .....	123
Table 7.4	- Job seekers by declared condition, sex and region - 2004 .....	124
Table 7.5	- Unemployment rate by age group, qualification and sex - 2004 .....	125
Table 7.6	- Employees in large enterprises by economic activity - 2002-2004 .....	125
Table 7.7	- Actual hours worked by employee (employees in Cig excluded) and Cig hours in large enterprises by economic activity - 2002-2004 .....	126
Table 7.8	- Actual hours worked by employee in large enterprises by economic activity and status - 1999-2004 .....	127
Table 7.9	- Part-time quota in large enterprises by economic activity - 2000-2004 .....	128
Table 7.10	- Labour disputes, workers involved and hours not worked by type of dispute - 2004 .....	129

Table 7.11	- Labour disputes, workers involved and hours not worked by economic activity - 2003 and 2004 .....	129
Table 7.12	- Labour market policy expenditure - 1996-2004 .....	130
Table 7.13	- Beneficiaries of labour market passive policy - 2000-2003 .....	130
Table 7.14	- Agreement wage per full-time employee by economic activity and status - 1999-2004 .....	131
Table 7.15	- Agreement wage per full-time employee by status and sector - 2002-2004 ....	132
Table 7.16	- Wages and salaries, social charges and labour cost per ULA by economic activity - 1996-2004 .....	134
Table 7.17	- Wages and salaries, social charges and labour cost per ULA by economic activity - 1997-2004 .....	135
Table 7.18	- Wages and salaries and labour cost per employee in large enterprises by economic activity - 2002-2004 .....	136

## 8 - HOUSEHOLDS AND OTHER SOCIAL ISSUES

Table 8.1	- People aged 14 and over by satisfaction level of economic condition, health, household relations, friendship and spare time by region - 2005 .....	138
Table 8.2	- Household self-perceived on the economic condition compared to previous year and on financial resources during the last 12 months before the interview by region - 2005 .....	139
Table 8.3	- Household reporting difficulties in accessing some types of services and public commercial concerns by region - 2005 .....	140
Table 8.4	- People aged 18 and over who went to the Registry Office, Health Units and Post Office and who have been queuing for more than 20 minutes by region and type of municipality of residence - 2005 .....	141
Table 8.5	- People aged 14 and over by frequency of the social activities below, in the last 12 months before the interview by region - 2005 .....	142
Table 8.6	- People aged 3 and over by sport, age group, sex and region - 2005 .....	143
Table 8.7	- Average monthly household expenditure by geographical area and item - 2003 and 2004 .....	144
Table 8.8	- Average monthly household expenditure by item and region of residence - 2003 and 2004 .....	145
Table 8.9	- Average monthly household expenditure by household member number and item - 2003 and 2004 .....	146
Table 8.10	- Average monthly household expenditure by professional status of the reference person and item - 2003 and 2004 .....	147
Table 8.11	- Household by title of occupation and some characteristics of the dwelling - 2003 and 2004 .....	148

## 9 - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS AND SOCIAL PROTECTION ACCOUNTS

Table 9.1	- Resources and uses account - 2000-2004 .....	150
Table 9.2	- Production account. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	151
Table 9.3	- Generation of primary income account. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	151
Table 9.4	- Allocation of primary income account. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	152
Table 9.5	- Secondary distribution of income account. At current prices - 2000-2004 ....	152
Table 9.6	- Use of disposable income account. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	153
Table 9.7	- Capital account. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	153

Table 9.8	- Consolidated accounts of General Government. At current prices - 2001-2004 .....	154
Table 9.9	- External transactions. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	157
Table 9.10	- Value added at basic prices by economic activity and Gross Domestic Product - 2000-2004 .....	158
Table 9.11	- Value added at market prices by economic activity and Gross Domestic Product - 2000-2004 .....	159
Table 9.12	- Indirect taxes and subsidies on production by economic activity. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	160
Table 9.13	- Household final consumption expenditure - 2000-2004 .....	162
Table 9.14	- Gross capital formation by production sector - 2000-2004 .....	163
Table 9.15	- Labour units by economic activity - 2000-2004 .....	164
Table 9.16	- Compensation of employees by economic activity. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	165
Table 9.17	- Gross compensation of employees, social contributions, wages and salaries by economic activity. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	166
Table 9.18	- Labour cost by economic activity. At current prices - 2000-2004 .....	167
Table 9.19	- Consolidated accounts of social protection - Total institutions - 2001-2004 ...	168
Table 9.20	- Social protection services by function and type - 2001-2004 .....	169

## 10 - AGRICULTURE, HUNTING AND FISHING

Table 10.1	- Farms and farm area by region - 2003 .....	172
Table 10.2	- Farm area by land use and region - 2003 .....	173
Table 10.3	- Mixed farms by kind of livestock and region - 2003 .....	174
Table 10.4	- Workdays in farms by labour type and region - 2003 .....	176
Table 10.5	- Farms by technical-economic activity and region - 2003.....	177
Table 10.6	- Agricultural holdings and economic results by labour unit class (ULA) - 2002 .....	179
Table 10.7	- Agricultural holdings and economic results by technical-economic orientation - 2002 .....	180
Table 10.8	- Agricultural holdings and economic results by type of activity - 2002 .....	181
Table 10.9	- Agricultural holdings and economic results by geographical area - 2002 .....	182
Table 10.10	- Food balance of the main agricultural products - 2003 .....	182
Table 10.11	- Area and production of crops - 2000-2004 .....	183
Table 10.12	- Production of some arboricultural crops, oil and wine by country - 2003 .....	185
Table 10.13	- Wood utilisation by type and species - 2003 .....	186
Table 10.14	- Wildlife and hunting by region - 2003 .....	187
Table 10.15	- Main livestock products - 1999-2003 .....	187
Table 10.16	- Production of milk, wool and silkworm cocoons by region - 2003 .....	188
Table 10.17	- Slaughtered livestock by species and region - 2003 .....	189
Table 10.18	- Livestock and livestock production by country - 2003 .....	190
Table 10.19	- Fishing production by region - 2003 .....	191
Table 10.20	- Fertilizers supply for consumption by region - 2003 .....	192
Table 10.21	- Production and supply for consumption of complete feed by region - 2003 ...	194
Table 10.22	- Production and supply for consumption of supplementary feed by region - 2003 .....	195
Table 10.23	- Seeds supply for consumption by region - 2003 .....	196

## 11 - INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Table 11.1	- Index numbers of industrial production by economic activity. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004 .....	198
Table 11.2	- Index numbers of industrial production by main industrial groupings. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004 .....	198
Table 11.3	- Index numbers of sales by economic activity and main industrial groupings. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004 .....	199
Table 11.4	- Index numbers of orders by economic activity. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004 ...	199
Table 11.5	- Index numbers of the amount of orders by economic activity. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004 .....	200
Table 11.6	- Mining production by product - 2000-2004 .....	200
Table 11.7	- Main textiles production by product - 2000-2004 .....	201
Table 11.8	- Main metallurgical production by product - 2000-2004 .....	201
Table 11.9	- Foundry pig production by product - 2000-2004 .....	202
Table 11.10	- Engineering products and electrical appliances by product - 2000-2004 .....	202
Table 11.11	- Land transport equipment production by product - 2000-2004 .....	203
Table 11.12	- Non-metallic mineral production by product - 2000-2004 .....	204
Table 11.13	- Chemical production by product - 2000-2004 .....	205
Table 11.14	- Coal and petroleum by-products by production - 2000-2004 .....	205
Table 11.15	- Chemical and synthetic man-made fibres production by product - 2000-2004 .....	206
Table 11.16	- Paste-board and paper production by product - 2000-2004 .....	206
Table 11.17	- Rubber articles production by product - 2000-2004 .....	206
Table 11.18	- Electricity supply balance - 1999-2003 .....	207
Table 11.19	- Electricity generation by type of used energy source and region - 2003 .....	207
Table 11.20	- Gross production of plants from renewable sources - 1999-2003 .....	208
Table 11.21	- Electricity consumption by kind of uses and region - 2003 .....	209
Table 11.22	- Construction permits. Residential and non-residential buildings by region - 2002 .....	210
Table 11.23	- Construction permits. Dwellings and rooms in residential and non-residential buildings by region - 2002 .....	211
Table 11.24	- Construction permits. Dwellings in new residential buildings by living useful surface and region - 2002 .....	212
Table 11.25	- Construction permits. Dwellings in new residential buildings by number of rooms and region - 2002 .....	213
Table 11.26	- Construction permits. New non-residential buildings by use and region - 2002 .....	214
Table 11.27	- Works begun by intervention sector and region - 2000.....	215
Table 11.28	- Works done by intervention sector and region - 2000 .....	216

## 12 - RETAIL TRADE AND TOURISM

Table 12.1	- Retail trade by region - 2002-2004 .....	218
Table 12.2	- Main characteristics of retail business by type of sales and group of products at 31 December 2003 .....	219
Table 12.3	- Index numbers of retail trade sales value by type of sale and group of products. Base 2000=100 - 2002-2004 .....	219

Table 12.4	- Index numbers of sales in EU Member States. Base 2000=100 - 2004 .....	220
Table 12.5	- Hotels and other collective accommodations by region - 2004 .....	221
Table 12.6	- Arrivals, stays and average length of stay in hotels and other collective accommodations of Italians and Foreigners by region - 2004 .....	222
Table 12.7	- Arrivals and stays in hotels and other collective accommodations by type of establishment and nationality of tourists - 2004 .....	223
Table 12.8	- Arrivals, stays and average length of stay in hotels and other collective accommodations of Italians and Foreigners by month - 2004 .....	224
Table 12.9	- Tourism balance - 2000-2004 .....	224
Table 12.10	- Arrivals and stays in hotels by geographical area and nationality of tourists - 2004-2005 .....	225
Table 12.11	- Stays in hotels and other collective accommodations in some EU Member States by month - 2003-2004 .....	226
Table 12.12	- Residents who made trips by type of trip and quarter - 2004 .....	227
Table 12.13	- Trips of residents and nights spent travelling by type of trip and quarter 2004 .....	227
Table 12.14	- Trips of residents and nights spent travelling by type of trip and destination 2004 .....	228
Table 12.15	- Trips of residents by type of trip and type of lodging facilities - 2004 .....	228

### 13 - EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 13.1	- Imports, exports and balance by geographical area - 2001-2004 .....	230
Table 13.2	- Imports, exports and balance by economic activity - 2001-2004 .....	231
Table 13.3	- Imports, exports and balance by main industrial groupings (RPI) - 2001-2004 .....	232
Table 13.4	- Imports and exports by region - 1999-2004 .....	233
Table 13.5	- Index numbers of average unit values and exported/imported quantities by country and geographical area. Base 2000=100 - 2002-2004 .....	234
Table 13.6	- Index numbers of average unit values and exported/imported quantities by economic activity. Base 2000=100 - 2002-2004 .....	235
Table 13.7	- World exports by geographical area and country - 1999-2004 .....	236

### 14 - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

Table 14.1	- Road network by type of road and region - 2003 .....	240
Table 14.2	- Operating Italian State Railways by traction, type of track and region - 2004 .....	241
Table 14.3	- Italian State Railways passengers and goods by type of transport - 2000-2004 .....	241
Table 14.4	- Railways traffic in EU Member States - 2003 .....	242
Table 14.5	- Circulating vehicles fleet according to the Motor Vehicle Registry by category and region - 2004 .....	243
Table 14.6	- Road haulage goods by type of transport, region of origin, region of destination and run by kilometric class - 2003 .....	244
Table 14.7	- Road accidents by type and injured people by region - 2003 .....	246
Table 14.8	- Ships arriving, net tonnage (TSN), goods and passengers on the whole by port of discharge and embarkation - 2003 .....	247

Table 14.9	- Goods and passengers in coastal navigation by port of discharge and embarkation - 2003 .....	248
Table 14.10	- Flights, passengers, mail and cargo, in domestic and international airlines - 1997-2003 .....	249
Table 14.11	- Flights, passengers and goods traffic by airport - 2003 .....	249
Table 14.12	- Main structural and economic aggregates of Post and ICT enterprises by economic activity - 2002 .....	250

## 15 - BANKING, INSURANCE, MONEY AND FINANCIAL MARKET

Table 15.1	- Banking places and operating bank branches by region at 31 December 2004 .....	252
Table 15.2	- Operating bank branches by institutional sector and region at 31 December 2004 .....	253
Table 15.3	- Bank deposits by consumer location and institutional sectors by region at 31 December 2004 .....	254
Table 15.4	- Bank deposits and lending at 31 December - 2000-2004 .....	255
Table 15.5	- Bank lending by consumer location and institutional sectors by region at 31 December 2004 .....	256
Table 15.6	- Statement of assets and liabilities of banks at 31 December - 2001-2004 ....	257
Table 15.7	- Economic accounts of banks at 31 December - 2001-2004 .....	258
Table 15.8	- Economic accounts of banks by institutional sector at 31 December - 2004....	259
Table 15.9	- Technical account of insurance branches against damages - Total Portfolio - 1999-2003 .....	260
Table 15.10	- Technical account of life insurance branches - Total Portfolio - 1999-2003 ....	260
Table 15.11	- Insurance branches against damages - Technical accounts by branch - Direct Italian Portfolio - 2003 .....	261
Table 15.12	- Insurance assets and liabilities - Management of life and damages branches - Total Portfolio - 2003 .....	262
Table 15.13	- Italian components of monetary aggregates in the Euro zone: Italian residents and rest of area - 2002-2004 .....	263
Table 15.14	- Financial activities of Italian residents - 2001-2004 .....	264
Table 15.15	- Monetary, inter-bank and movable property value market rates - 2000-2004 ...	264
Table 15.16	- Italian exchange rate by foreign country - 2001-2004 .....	265
Table 15.17	- Currency by country at 31 December 2003 .....	266

## 16 - PRICES

Table 16.1	- Price index report - 2000-2004 .....	268
Table 16.2	- Price index of products purchased by farmers. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 .....	269
Table 16.3	- Price index of products sold by farmers. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 .....	271
Table 16.4	- Price index of industrial products by main industrial groupings. Base 2000=100 - 2001-2004 .....	272
Table 16.5	- Price index of industrial products by economic activity. Base 2000=100 - 2001-2004 .....	272
Table 16.6	- Index numbers of construction cost of a residential building by group of goods and services. Base 2000=100 - 2001-2004 .....	273

Table 16.7	- Index numbers of construction cost of industrial floor by group of goods and services. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 .....	274
Table 16.8	- Index numbers of construction cost of a road section by type of road. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 .....	275
Table 16.9	- Consumer price index for the whole community by expenditure item and groups of products. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 .....	277
Table 16.10	- Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household by expenditure item. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 .....	278
Table 16.11	- Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household by regional capital (general index excluding tobacco). Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 .....	279
Table 16.12	- Value of Italian currency from 1861 to 2004 .....	280
Table 16.13	- Harmonized EU consumer price index by expenditure item. Base 1996=100 - 2004 .....	281

## 17 - ENTERPRISE ACCOUNTS

Table 17.1	- Main structural and economic aggregates of Italian enterprises by economic activity - 2002 .....	284
Table 17.2	- Rates and average values of Italian enterprises by economic activity - 2002 ...	285
Table 17.3	- Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 1-9 employees by economic activity - 2002 .....	286
Table 17.4	- Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 10-19 employees by economic activity - 2002 .....	287
Table 17.5	- Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 20-49 employees by economic activity - 2002 .....	288
Table 17.6	- Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 50-99 employees by economic activity - 2002 .....	289
Table 17.7	- Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 100 employees and over by economic activity - 2002 .....	290

## 18 - GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Table 18.1	- General Government revenues and expenditure by balance sheet item - 2003 and 2004 .....	292
Table 18.2	- General Government fiscal revenue by type of tax - 2001-2004 .....	293
Table 18.3	- Revenues and expenditure of regional and autonomous provincial governments by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 .....	294
Table 18.4	- Revenues and expenditure of provincial government by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 .....	295
Table 18.5	- Revenues and expenditure of municipalities by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 .....	296
Table 18.6	- Revenues and expenditure of Universities by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 .....	297
Table 18.7	- Revenues and expenditure of Bodies for the right to University education by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 .....	298
Table 18.8	- Revenues and expenditure of Chambers of Commerce, Industry, Agriculture and Handicraft by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 .....	299
Table 18.9	- Revenues and expenditure of Province Tourist Boards and Agencies for Tourism Promotion by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 .....	300

Table 18.10	- Revenues and expenditure of Mountain Communities Agencies by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 .....	301
-------------	---	-----

## 19 - CENSUSES

Table 19.1	- Resident population by age class, sex and region - 2001 Census .....	305
Table 19.2	- Families and members by family size and region - 2001 Census .....	307
Table 19.3	- Resident households by type of household, sex and region - 2001 Census .....	308
Table 19.4	- Foreign resident population by age class, sex and region - 2001 Census .....	310
Table 19.5	- Foreign resident population by geographical area of citizenship, sex and region - 2001 Census .....	312
Table 19.6	- Families with at least one resident foreign person by type of family and region - 2001 Census .....	314
Table 19.7	- Familiar nucleuses with at least one resident foreign person by type of nucleus and region - 2001 Census .....	315
Table 19.8	- Resident population aged 6 and over by education level, sex and region - 2001 Census .....	316
Table 19.9	- Resident population aged 15 and over by working status, sex and region - 2001 Census .....	318
Table 19.10	- Employees by professional status, sex and region - 2001 Census .....	320
Table 19.11	- Employees by economic activity, sex and region - 2001 Census .....	322
Table 19.12	- Buildings and groups of buildings by type of utilization and use and region - 2001 Census .....	324
Table 19.13	- Buildings occupied by resident persons, rooms and occupants by type of housing and region - 2001 Census .....	325
Table 19.14	- Buildings occupied by resident persons by type of utilities and region - 2001 Census .....	326
Table 19.15	- Resident population commuting by destination place and region - 2001 Census .....	327
Table 19.16	- Enterprises, institutions, local units and employees by section of economic activity and geographical area - 2001 Census .....	328
Table 19.17	- Local units and employees by sector of economic activity and region - 2001 Census .....	329
Table 19.18	- Enterprises, institutions, local units and employees in the local units by sector of economic activity - 2001 and 1991 Censuses .....	330
Table 19.19	- Enterprises, employees and mean number of employees per enterprise by employees' class and sector of economic activity - 2001 Census .....	331
Table 19.20	- Local units' external employees by activity sector and geographical area - 2001 Census .....	332
Table 19.21	- Nonprofit institutions and type of employed staff by legal form, field of economic activity and region - 2001 Census .....	333
Table 19.22	- Public institutions and type of employed staff by legal form, field of economic activity and region - 2001 Census .....	334
Table 19.23	- Holdings, total surface and agricultural used soil (SAU) by region and class of agricultural used soil - 2000 and 1990 Censuses .....	335
Table 19.24	- Holdings, total surface and agricultural used soil (SAU) by form of management and ownership title - 2000 and 1990 Censuses .....	336



Table 19.25	- Agricultural holdings, holding standard gross profit and number of working days by main and general technical-economic activity and class of economic size - 2000 and 1990 Censuses .....	337
Table 19.26	- Holdings by main technical-economic activity and region - 2000 Census .....	339
Table 19.27	- Holding standard gross profit by main technical-economic activity and region - 2000 Census .....	340
Table 19.28	- Agricultural holdings by class of economic size and region - 2000 Census .....	341
Table 19.29	- Holding standard gross profit by class of economic size and region - 2000 Census .....	342
<b>GLOSSARY</b>		343
<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY</b>		365

# Instructions

<b>Conventional symbols -</b>	The following conventional symbols are used in the tables:
Line (-)	a) the phenomenon does not exist; b) the phenomenon exists and it is surveyed, but no occurrences were recorded.
Four dots (....)	the phenomenon exists, data are not available for any reason.
Two dots (..)	figures are below half of the minimum examined range.
Asterisk (*)	non discosable data under the protection of statistical confidentiality.

**Provisional and adjusted data** - Some of the latest figures are provisional and subject to revision in the following issues. Figures in previous issues not matching data herein are assumed as having been adjusted.

**Rounding** - Figures are rounded and data in tables may not perfectly match. Mismatch is limited to one or two units (thousand, million). For the same reason, totals may appear inconsistent.

**Relative figures** - Relative figures (percentage, derivation ratios, etc.) are usually calculated from non-rounded absolute figures, while most figures in this book are rounded to thousand, million, etc.; thus relative figures calculated from these absolute values may slightly differ from figures in this volume.

**Extremes of value classes** - Where figures are broken down by value classes, it is assumed that only upper end values are included in each class, while lower end values are not included in their value class. This is not applied to age distribution, whether age is broken down by years or age groups. For example "0 year old", refers to people from their birth to the day before their first birthday; the age group "10-14" includes people from their tenth birthday to the day before their fifteenth birthday; "75 and over" refers to people from their seventy-fifth birthday on.

**Data source** - Each table quotes the source used for statistical information production, specifying if it is a statistical survey (R) or an elaboration (E).

## Geographical areas

### **North**

Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta, Lombardia, Liguria (*Northwestern Italy*);  
Trentino-Alto Adige, Veneto, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Emilia-Romagna (*Northeastern Italy*).

### **Centre**

Toscana, Umbria, Marche, Lazio

**South**

Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Puglia, Basilicata, Calabria (*Southern Italy*);  
Sicilia, Sardegna (*Islands*).

**International comparisons**

**Classification of Countries** - Countries are usually listed within their Continent, in the geographical order established by EU Countries. However, in some tables exceptions were made to better outline the territorial characteristics of phenomena.

**Figures comparability** - Figures which refer to different Countries are not always comparable for a number of different reasons: different criteria used in surveying and processing information, slightly different purposes and contents of surveys; lastly differences in the time, period and geographical areas examined. Some of the main causes of not precise comparability are explained, from time to time, in the notes at the bottom of the tables.

## Chapter 1

# Environment and territory

This section outlines statistical information about national territory and environment. General data on territorial area, on some characteristics (mountain, hill, plain) and seismicity as well as statistical data on territorial surface (forests, natural protected areas), on the environmental impact (forest fires, and forest area fire affected, solid urban waste collection and special collected amounts) and anthropic activities that may produce indirect or direct pressures (energy indicators in Italy and in some EU countries); finally, households self-perceived on some environmental problems in the area they live.

**Table 1.1 - Surface area by altitude and region at 31 December 2004 (a) (hectares)**

REGIONS	Mountain			Hill			Plain	Total
	Inland	Coast-line	Total	Inland	Coast-line	Total		
Piemonte	1,098,663	-	1,098,663	769,830	-	769,830	671,753	2,540,246
Valle d'Aosta	326,324	-	326,324	-	-	-	-	326,324
Lombardia	967,281	-	967,281	296,362	-	296,362	1,122,637	2,386,280
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,360,682	-	1,360,682	-	-	-	-	1,360,682
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	739,992	-	739,992	-	-	-	-	739,992
<i>Trento</i>	620,690	-	620,690	-	-	-	-	620,690
Veneto	535,905	-	535,905	266,390	-	266,390	1,037,590	1,839,885
Friuli-V. Giulia	334,371	-	334,371	130,707	21,182	151,889	299,579	785,839
Liguria	304,684	48,127	352,811	62,994	126,350	189,344	-	542,155
Emilia-Romagna	555,998	-	555,998	578,480	20,680	599,160	1,056,576	2,211,734
Toscana	546,861	30,215	577,076	1,180,974	348,484	1,529,458	192,817	2,299,351
Umbria	247,602	-	247,602	598,002	-	598,002	-	845,604
Marche	302,183	-	302,183	350,756	316,467	667,223	-	969,406
Lazio	449,206	-	449,206	784,907	144,449	929,356	345,035	1,723,597
Abruzzo	702,794	-	702,794	165,790	207,687	373,477	-	1,076,271
Molise	245,571	-	245,571	142,041	56,156	198,197	-	443,768
Campania	469,763	-	469,763	535,477	154,568	690,045	199,216	1,359,024
Puglia	28,657	-	28,657	611,531	264,997	876,528	1,030,605	1,935,790
Basilicata	450,818	17,397	468,215	450,934	-	450,934	80,312	999,461
Calabria	421,822	209,001	630,823	319,376	422,482	741,858	135,374	1,508,055
Sicilia	463,404	164,998	628,402	980,093	598,544	1,578,637	364,101	2,571,140
Sardegna	328,683	-	328,683	906,978	728,230	1,635,208	445,098	2,408,989
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>10,141,272</b>	<b>469,738</b>	<b>10,611,010</b>	<b>9,131,622</b>	<b>3,410,276</b>	<b>12,541,898</b>	<b>6,980,693</b>	<b>30,133,601</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>5,483,908</b>	<b>48,127</b>	<b>5,532,035</b>	<b>2,104,763</b>	<b>168,212</b>	<b>2,272,975</b>	<b>4,188,135</b>	<b>11,993,145</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,545,852</b>	<b>30,215</b>	<b>1,576,067</b>	<b>2,914,639</b>	<b>809,400</b>	<b>3,724,039</b>	<b>537,852</b>	<b>5,837,958</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>3,111,512</b>	<b>391,396</b>	<b>3,502,908</b>	<b>4,112,220</b>	<b>2,432,664</b>	<b>6,544,884</b>	<b>2,254,706</b>	<b>12,302,498</b>

Source: Istat, Superficie territoriale per zona altimetrica (E); Variazioni delle superfici comunali (R); Variazioni territoriali dei comuni (R)

(a) The land changes of the municipalities are updated to 31 December 2004. The values in hectares of the area are based on measurements by land Agency provincial Offices at 31 December 2002.

**Table 1.2 - Surface area by seismicity and region at 30 April 2005 (a) (hectares)**

REGIONS	Seismicity				Total
	High (Zone 1)	Medium (Zone 2)	Low (Zone 3)	Very low (Zone 4)	
Piemonte	-	121,486	598,659	1,820,101	2,540,246
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	35,908	290,416	326,324
Lombardia	-	82,864	433,626	1,869,790	2,386,280
Trentino-Alto Adige	-	-	191,250	1,169,432	1,360,682
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	-	-	-	739,992	739,992
<i>Trento</i>	-	-	191,250	429,440	620,690
Veneto	-	293,843	981,982	564,060	1,839,885
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	257,640	350,260	105,402	72,537	785,839
Liguria	-	54,033	256,119	232,003	542,155
Emilia-Romagna	-	720,301	1,394,857	96,576	2,211,734
Toscana	-	1,377,315	685,169	236,867	2,299,351
Umbria	179,253	502,101	164,250	-	845,604
Marche	40,553	903,907	24,946	-	969,406
Lazio	191,394	842,971	644,757	44,475	1,723,597
Abruzzo	356,498	546,686	173,087	-	1,076,271
Molise	77,089	306,089	60,590	-	443,768
Campania	401,729	836,687	120,608	-	1,359,024
Puglia	88,832	703,811	530,154	612,993	1,935,790
Basilicata	293,988	615,979	89,494	-	999,461
Calabria	752,794	755,261	-	-	1,508,055
Sicilia	124,793	2,162,604	82,909	200,834	2,571,140
Sardegna	-	-	-	2,408,989	2,408,989
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,764,563</b>	<b>11,176,198</b>	<b>6,573,767</b>	<b>9,619,073</b>	<b>30,133,601</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>257,640</b>	<b>1,622,787</b>	<b>3,997,803</b>	<b>6,114,915</b>	<b>11,993,145</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>411,200</b>	<b>3,626,294</b>	<b>1,519,122</b>	<b>281,342</b>	<b>5,837,958</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,095,723</b>	<b>5,927,117</b>	<b>1,056,842</b>	<b>3,222,816</b>	<b>12,302,498</b>

Source: Istat, Superficie territoriale per zona altimetrica (E); Variazioni delle superfici comunali (R); Variazioni territoriali dei comuni (R)

(a) The seismic classification is updated to 30 April 2005. The land changes of the municipalities are updated to 31 December 2004. The values in hectares of the area are based on measurements by land Agency provincial Offices at 31 December 2002.

**Table 1.3 - Forest area by altitude and region - 2003 (hectares)**

YEARS REGIONS	Mountain	Hill	Plain	Total	Forest area	
					% of territory	Hectares per 100 inhabitants
1999	4,070,219	2,434,059	348,830	6,853,108	22.7	11.9
2000	4,073,821	2,432,767	347,208	6,853,796	22.7	11.8
2001	4,075,412	2,432,486	347,318	6,855,216	22.7	11.8
2002	4,075,672	2,432,751	347,421	6,855,844	22.8	12.0
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	431,725	193,131	45,548	670,404	26.4	15.7
Valle d'Aosta	78,026	-	-	78,026	23.9	63.9
Lombardia	359,518	62,077	72,394	493,989	20.7	5.3
Trentino-Alto Adige	632,039	-	-	632,039	46.5	65.7
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>308,856</i>	-	-	<i>308,856</i>	<i>41.7</i>	<i>65.5</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>323,183</i>	-	-	<i>323,183</i>	<i>52.1</i>	<i>65.8</i>
Veneto	211,638	45,748	14,951	272,337	14.8	5.9
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	136,609	35,872	14,255	186,736	23.8	15.6
Liguria	203,670	84,721	-	288,391	53.2	18.3
Emilia-Romagna	271,355	112,281	21,193	404,829	18.3	9.9
Toscana	317,632	527,302	45,638	890,572	38.7	25.0
Umbria	90,435	173,854	-	264,289	31.3	31.2
Marche	104,891	55,184	-	160,075	16.5	10.6
Lazio	171,728	178,610	32,154	382,492	22.2	7.3
Abruzzo	209,383	18,268	-	227,651	21.2	17.7
Molise	52,026	18,996	-	71,022	16.0	22.1
Campania	136,475	142,268	10,412	289,155	21.3	5.0
Puglia	3,267	91,929	21,333	116,529	6.0	2.9
Basilicata	123,210	56,196	12,512	191,918	19.2	32.1
Calabria	320,900	148,848	10,780	480,528	31.9	23.9
Sicilia	112,769	101,881	7,759	222,409	8.7	4.4
Sardegna	108,376	385,557	39,117	533,050	22.1	32.4
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,075,672</b>	<b>2,432,723</b>	<b>348,046</b>	<b>6,856,441</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>11.8</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>2,324,580</b>	<b>533,830</b>	<b>168,341</b>	<b>3,026,751</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>11.6</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>684,686</b>	<b>934,950</b>	<b>77,792</b>	<b>1,697,428</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>15.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,066,406</b>	<b>963,943</b>	<b>101,913</b>	<b>2,132,262</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>10.3</b>

Source: Istat, Superficie forestale per zona altimetrica (rimboschimenti, disboscamenti, ricostituzioni boschive) (R)

**Table 1.4 - Municipalities and surface area by surface class and region at 31 December 2004 (a) (hectares)**

YEARS REGIONS	Surface classes											
	Up to 1,000		1,001-2,000		2,001-6,000		6,001-25,000		Over 25,000		Total	
	Municipalities	Surface area	Municipalities	Surface area	Municipalities	Surface area	Municipalities	Surface area	Municipalities	Surface area	Municipalities	Surface area
2000	1,739	1,070,928	2,058	3,012,960	2,979	10,282,536	1,259	13,364,258	66	2,402,651	8,100	30,133,333
2001	1,740	1,070,992	2,058	3,012,866	2,979	10,282,532	1,259	13,364,378	66	2,402,077	8,102	30,132,845
2002	1,739	1,070,036	2,059	3,013,246	2,980	10,286,825	1,258	13,358,557	66	2,404,937	8,102	30,133,601
2003	1,737	1,069,333	2,059	3,013,949	2,980	10,286,825	1,258	13,358,557	66	2,404,937	8,100	30,133,601
<b>2004 - BY REGION</b>												
Piemonte	404	256,901	417	588,917	316	1,036,244	69	658,184	-	-	1,206	2,540,246
Valle d'Aosta	8	6,029	14	21,025	36	123,315	16	175,955	-	-	74	326,324
Lombardia	745	421,525	468	655,189	286	872,331	47	437,235	-	-	1,546	2,386,280
Trentino-A. Adige	69	42,899	73	102,438	125	433,342	71	751,754	1	30,249	339	1,360,682
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	9	4,149	14	21,166	49	184,135	43	500,293	1	30,249	116	739,992
<i>Trento</i>	60	38,750	59	81,272	76	249,207	28	251,461	-	-	223	620,690
Veneto	42	32,809	208	321,101	269	856,788	60	562,142	2	67,045	581	1,839,885
Friuli-V. Giulia	18	11,379	58	88,338	110	377,770	33	308,352	-	-	219	785,839
Liguria	61	40,916	83	122,001	79	262,935	12	116,303	-	-	235	542,155
Emilia-Romagna	7	4,775	19	30,035	193	742,749	117	1,242,887	5	191,288	341	2,211,734
Toscana	5	3,569	26	43,340	106	422,049	140	1,511,160	10	319,233	287	2,299,351
Umbria	1	997	7	10,312	38	146,913	39	434,239	7	253,143	92	845,604
Marche	20	15,086	76	110,615	102	335,084	47	481,660	1	26,961	246	969,406
Lazio	28	21,618	95	142,081	181	612,801	70	720,014	4	227,083	378	1,723,597
Abruzzo	24	17,396	83	127,458	157	545,360	40	339,361	1	46,696	305	1,076,271
Molise	3	2,135	34	53,239	85	278,893	14	109,501	-	-	136	443,768
Campania	161	94,288	141	208,194	213	732,032	36	324,510	-	-	551	1,359,024
Puglia	27	20,701	40	59,814	96	353,099	82	1,020,595	13	481,581	258	1,935,790
Basilicata	-	-	6	9,553	57	223,317	66	701,556	2	65,035	131	999,461
Calabria	39	27,060	92	140,165	227	798,873	50	514,012	1	27,945	409	1,508,055
Sicilia	53	34,742	63	92,710	142	519,840	117	1,399,349	15	524,499	390	2,571,140
Sardegna	22	14,786	56	87,146	163	613,266	132	1,549,612	4	144,179	377	2,408,989
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,737</b>	<b>1,069,611</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>3,013,671</b>	<b>2,981</b>	<b>10,287,001</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>13,358,381</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2,404,937</b>	<b>8,101</b>	<b>30,133,601</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>817,233</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>1,929,044</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>4,705,474</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>4,252,812</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>288,582</b>	<b>4,541</b>	<b>11,993,145</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>41,270</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>306,348</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>1,516,847</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>3,147,073</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>826,420</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>5,837,958</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>211,108</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>778,279</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>4,064,680</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>5,958,496</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1,289,935</b>	<b>2,557</b>	<b>12,302,498</b>

Source: Istat, Variazioni delle superfici comunali (R); Variazioni territoriali dei comuni (R)

(a) The land changes of the municipalities are updated to 31 December 2004. The values in hectares of the area are based on measurements by land Agency provincial Offices at 31 December 2002.

**Table 1.5 - Surface of protected areas by type and region - 2003 (hectares)**

REGIONS	Land area					Total	Sea area (surface of sea protected areas, reserves and national/regional protected areas)	Total
	National parks	State natural reserves	Regional natural parks	Regional natural reserves	Other surface of regional protected areas			
Piemonte	44,919.0	3,383.0	94,778.6	10,841.8	13,330.2	167,252.6	-	167,252.6
Valle d'Aosta	36,739.0	-	5,747.0	511.9	-	42,997.9	-	42,997.9
Lombardia	59,693.0	244.0	60,816.0	8,772.0	690.0	130,215.0	-	130,215.0
Trentino-A. Adige	73,632.0	-	205,900.0	2,211.2	1,670.1	283,413.3	-	283,413.3
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>55,971.0</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>124,936.0</i>	<i>1,033.3</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>181,940.3</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>181,940.3</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>17,661.0</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>80,964.0</i>	<i>1,177.9</i>	<i>1,670.1</i>	<i>101,473.0</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>101,473.0</i>
Veneto	15,132.0	19,460.0	56,666.0	2,119.4	-	93,377.4	-	93,377.4
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	-	399.0	46,352.0	7,043.0	-	53,794.0	1,314.0 (a)	55,108.0
Liguria	3,860.0	16.0	21,592.3	23.0	19.6	25,510.9	552,457.0 (b)	577,967.9
Emilia-Romagna	30,751.0	8,246.2	47,246.6	1,708.9	141.7	88,094.4	-	88,094.4
Toscana	39,935.0	11,039.4	51,471.0	30,847.4	26,551.2	159,844.0	1,640,152.0 (c)	1,799,996.0
Umbria	17,917.0	-	40,875.0	-	4,535.0	63,327.0	-	63,327.0
Marche	61,160.0	6,085.3	21,539.3	318.5	-	89,103.0	-	89,103.0
Lazio	26,667.0	25,864.0	113,706.0	43,124.0	4,092.0	213,453.0	4,204.4 (d)	217,657.4
Abruzzo	219,404.0	17,782.7	56,450.0	8,509.2	1,086.8	303,232.7	-	303,232.7
Molise	4,049.0	1,190.0	-	50.0	1,161.0	6,450.0	-	6,450.0
Campania	185,431.0	2,013.8	127,440.0	10,030.0	325.5	325,240.3	1,758.0 (e)	326,998.3
Puglia	118,144.0	9,906.3	125.0	-	590.0	128,765.3	20,347.0 (f)	149,112.3
Basilicata	88,379.0	965.0	33,655.0	2,197.0	-	125,196.0	-	125,196.0
Calabria	232,501.0	16,158.4	-	750.0	-	249,409.4	14,721.0 (f)	264,130.4
Sicilia	-	-	185,551.0	85,163.9	4.8	270,719.7	75,969.0 (f)	346,688.7
Sardegna	84,205.0	-	5,200.0	-	3,051.0	92,456.0	509,751.0 (g)	602,207.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,342,518.0</b>	<b>122,753.1</b>	<b>1,175,110.8</b>	<b>214,221.0</b>	<b>57,248.9</b>	<b>2,911,851.9</b>	<b>2,820,673.4 (h)</b>	<b>5,732,525.3</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>264,726.0</b>	<b>31,748.2</b>	<b>539,098.6</b>	<b>33,231.1</b>	<b>15,851.6</b>	<b>884,655.5</b>	<b>553,771.0</b>	<b>1,438,426.5</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>145,679.0</b>	<b>42,988.7</b>	<b>227,591.3</b>	<b>74,289.9</b>	<b>35,178.2</b>	<b>525,727.0</b>	<b>1,644,356.4</b>	<b>2,170,083.4</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>932,113.0</b>	<b>48,016.3</b>	<b>408,421.0</b>	<b>106,700.1</b>	<b>6,219.1</b>	<b>1,501,469.4</b>	<b>622,546.0</b>	<b>2,124,015.4</b>

Source: Ministry of Environment and Land Protection - the fifth updated official list of the protected areas; Istat, Superficie delle aree protette (E)

(a) Of which: 30 hectares belong to the surface of sea protected areas and reserves, and 1,284 belong to Regional natural reserves.

(b) Of which: 3,072 hectares belong to the surface of sea protected areas and reserves, and 549,385 belong to the Sanctuary for sea mammals.

(c) Of which: 56,766 hectares belong to the National parks and 1,583,386 to the Sanctuary for sea mammals.

(d) Of which: 18.40 hectares belong to the other surface of regional protected areas and 4,186 belong to the surface of sea protected areas and reserves.

(e) Of which: 1,539 hectares belong to the surface of sea protected areas and reserves, and 219 belong to National natural protected areas.

(f) Hectares belong to the surface of sea protected areas and reserves.

(g) Of which: 15,046 hectares belong to the National parks, 70,218 to the surface of sea protected areas and reserves, and 424,487 belong to the Sanctuary for sea mammals.

(h) Including the Sanctuary for sea mammals equivalent to 2,557,258 hectares.



**Table 1.6 - Forest fires and forest area fire affected by type of wood and region - 2003 (hectares)**

YEARS REGIONS	Forest area affected by fire									
	Fires (number)	High forests			Coppices		Mediterranean maquis	Thin or highly deteriorated wood	Total	
		Coniferous	Broadleaf	Broadleaf and coniferous	Simple	Mixed			Hectares	% of forest area
1999	4,058	4,393	6,085	2,408	9,121	743	....	5,386	28,136	0.4
2000	8,527	9,129	8,121	7,265	15,606	1,534	11,668	6,634	59,957	0.9
2001	7,195	6,729	4,114	4,098	9,093	649	9,802	3,522	38,006	0.5
2002	4,601	2,304	2,204	828	6,988	660	2,898	4,333	20,215	0.3
2003 - BY REGION										
Piemonte	431	214	311	435	1,117	500	-	287	2,864	0.4
Valle d'Aosta	33	132	..	43	..	134	-	-	308	0.4
Lombardia	385	123	15	29	221	100	-	201	688	0.1
Trentino-Alto Adige	111	15	2	6	13	48	-	-	84	..
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	21	4	2	..	3	24	-	-	33	..
Trento	90	11	..	5	10	24	-	-	51	..
Veneto	97	17	..	52	100	43	..	87	299	0.1
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	272	920	72	151	157	143	-	-	1,442	0.8
Liguria	851	1,723	18	466	1,908	104	476	373	5,068	1.8
Emilia-Romagna	179	12	15	3	102	11	2	39	185	..
Toscana	1,035	967	178	334	1,665	273	326	346	4,088	0.5
Umbria	145	50	5	8	261	4	1	97	425	0.2
Marche	101	18	14	14	86	7	10	56	205	0.1
Lazio	677	573	581	120	1,005	39	2,508	674	5,500	1.4
Abruzzo	91	41	73	11	57	13	20	52	267	0.1
Molise	111	3	5	-	34	1	10	27	80	0.1
Campania	1,489	228	128	16	1,768	133	639	865	3,777	1.3
Puglia	388	455	68	15	145	1	660	216	1,559	1.3
Basilicata	268	76	119	25	102	8	279	23	632	0.3
Calabria	1,456	585	869	172	868	79	344	320	3,237	0.7
Sicilia	618	1,137	1,082	859	349	4	1,634	183	5,247	2.4
Sardegna	959	125	3,654	202	-	-	4,191	76	8,247	1.5
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>9,697</b>	<b>7,411</b>	<b>7,208</b>	<b>2,958</b>	<b>9,957</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>3,920</b>	<b>44,199</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>2,359</b>	<b>3,155</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>1,184</b>	<b>3,618</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>10,938</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>3,017</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2,845</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>10,217</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>2,649</b>	<b>5,997</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>3,323</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>7,777</b>	<b>1,761</b>	<b>23,044</b>	<b>1.1</b>

Source: Istat, Incendi forestali (R)

**Table 1.7 - Solid urban waste collection by region - 2002 (tons)**

REGIONS	Non-separately collected amounts	Separately collected amounts						Selective waste collection	Total urban waste		% separately
		Glass	Plastics	Paper	Aluminium	Others (a)	Total		Absolute values	kg/inhabitant	
Piemonte	1,535,141	69,147	33,004	228,810	64	265,473	596,497	-	2,131,638	499.2	28.0
Valle d'Aosta	57,451	3,868	810.13	5,579	-	7,975	18,232	2,029	77,712	636.8	23.5
Lombardia	2,518,608	346,088	85,998	471,547	5,550	936,270	1,845,454	266,913	4,630,975	500.8	39.9
Trentino-A. Adige	276,480	14,733	3,044	54,859	14	81,501	154,150	30,437	461,067	479.0	33.4
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	104,710	13,490	1,288	29,347	14	39,625	83,764	4,868	193,342	409.9	43.3
<i>Trento</i>	171,770	1,242	1,756	25,511	-	41,876	70,386	25,569	267,725	545.5	26.3
Veneto	1,170,525	131,265	50,385	199,764	-	518,278	899,692	66,003	2,136,220	460.1	42.1
Friuli-V. Giulia	406,603	30,909	8,816	43,133	81	75,065	158,003	24,134	588,740	491.4	26.8
Liguria	799,765	23,891	4,744	57,139	-	72,513	158,286	11,197	969,248	614.4	16.3
Emilia-Romagna	1,823,661	109,368	29,918	184,489	2,155	408,148	734,077	55,231	2,612,969	640.4	28.1
Toscana	1,702,900	65,062	23,391	241,292	161	358,976	688,883	-	2,391,783	670.7	28.8
Umbria	378,290	14,379	2,929	35,679	37	31,707	84,732	8,953	471,975	556.6	18.0
Marche	663,235	17,976	6,729	41,523	157	51,646	118,030	11,743	793,008	527.0	14.9
Lazio	2,628,687	36,602	6,915	149,793	-	44,355	237,666	62,740	2,929,093	562.7	8.1
Abruzzo	560,429	8,438	3,382	18,689	17	40,642	71,169	96	631,694	491.2	11.3
Molise	115,412	1,057	39	1,190	-	2,112	4,398	-	119,810	372.4	3.7
Campania	2,421,685	6,397	9,843	54,809	42	145,674	216,765	43,435	2,681,885	465.6	8.1
Puglia	1,619,898	16,595	11,086	61,911	77	102,839	192,508	33,764	1,846,170	456.9	10.4
Basilicata	232,222	2,347	645	6,104	1	5,129	14,226	203	246,651	413.2	5.8
Calabria	812,073	10,584	4,925	35,714	-	25,787	77,010	-	889,083	442.0	8.7
Sicilia	2,419,654	11,177	51,398	42,256	13	43,217	148,062	8,945	2,576,661	515.0	5.7
Sardegna	819,549	6,518	2,244	8,495	-	14,891	32,148	-	851,697	518.3	3.8
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>22,962,268</b>	<b>926,400</b>	<b>340,245</b>	<b>1,942,775</b>	<b>8,367</b>	<b>3,232,200</b>	<b>6,449,987</b>	<b>625,823</b>	<b>30,038,078</b>	<b>518.9</b>	<b>21.5</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>8,588,234</b>	<b>729,267</b>	<b>216,718</b>	<b>1,245,318</b>	<b>7,863</b>	<b>2,365,224</b>	<b>4,564,391</b>	<b>455,944</b>	<b>13,608,569</b>	<b>521.4</b>	<b>33.5</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>5,373,112</b>	<b>134,020</b>	<b>39,965</b>	<b>468,288</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>486,685</b>	<b>1,129,312</b>	<b>83,436</b>	<b>6,585,860</b>	<b>592.0</b>	<b>17.1</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>9,000,922</b>	<b>63,113</b>	<b>83,562</b>	<b>229,169</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>380,291</b>	<b>756,285</b>	<b>86,443</b>	<b>9,843,650</b>	<b>476.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>

Source: Istat, Elaborazione dei dati sulla raccolta di rifiuti urbani e sulla produzione di rifiuti speciali (E)

(a) The item "Others" includes organic wastes, environment-friendly wastes, bulk waste collection and recycling, etc.

**Table 1.8 - Separately collected amounts by region - 2002 (a) (tons)**

REGIONS	Non hazardous separately collected amounts	Hazardous separately collected amounts	Other separately collected amounts (b)	Total	
				Absolute values	kg/inhabitant
Piemonte	3,965,719	501,612	5,652	4,472,983	1,057.1
Valle d'Aosta	81,935	11,045	31	93,011	769.3
Lombardia	9,749,178	1,598,387	183,091	11,530,656	1,265.9
Trentino-Alto Adige	878,508	66,457	4,390	949,355	998.8
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	305,172	25,537	599	331,308	708.9
<i>Trento</i>	573,336	40,920	3,791	618,047	1,279.2
Veneto	7,402,370	633,203	-	8,035,573	1,755.5
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,295,786	210,299	-	2,506,085	2,103.1
Liguria	1,042,151	136,540	14,877	1,193,568	759.2
Emilia-Romagna	5,996,947	568,910	908	6,566,765	1,629.4
Toscana	4,655,191	340,855	30,265	5,026,311	1,429.4
Umbria	1,170,369	37,967	-	1,208,336	1,448.5
Marche	1,067,108	80,521	3,900	1,151,529	775.6
Lazio	1,384,855	186,689	33,301	1,604,845	311.9
Abruzzo	679,906	69,127	4,551	753,584	591.8
Molise	241,288	12,330	-	253,618	790.0
Campania	1,603,764	146,290	23,327	1,773,381	309.8
Puglia	2,939,660	159,083	6,748	3,105,491	771.8
Basilicata	354,675	21,006	596	376,277	630.5
Calabria	357,471	24,952	2,586	385,009	191.8
Sicilia	902,877	98,509	37,058	1,038,444	208.9
Sardegna	2,604,520	87,136	50,683	2,742,339	1,674.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>49,374,278</b>	<b>4,990,918</b>	<b>401,964</b>	<b>54,767,160</b>	<b>955.4</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>31,412,594</b>	<b>3,726,453</b>	<b>208,949</b>	<b>35,347,996</b>	<b>1,371.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>8,277,523</b>	<b>646,032</b>	<b>67,466</b>	<b>8,991,021</b>	<b>818.8</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>9,684,161</b>	<b>618,433</b>	<b>125,549</b>	<b>10,428,143</b>	<b>507.3</b>

Source: Istat, Elaborazione dei dati sulla raccolta di rifiuti urbani e sulla produzione di rifiuti speciali (E)

(a) Separately collected amounts except inert wastes from construction and demolition estimated by APAT.

(b) Other separately collected amounts include wastes with CER code and/or ISTAT economic activity unselected code.

**Table 1.9 - Energy indicators in Italy and in some EU countries - 1990, 1996-2002**  
(energy in million tons oil equivalent)

COUNTRIES	1990	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ITALY</b>								
Total inland energy production	25.55	30.28	30.43	30.33	29.26	27.08	26.02	26.59
Total supply of primary energy	152.55	160.40	162.78	167.41	170.54	171.73	172.60	172.72
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.1366	0.1334	0.1326	0.1340	0.1343	0.1311	0.1294	0.1290
Energy supply/population (b)	2.6896	2.7946	2.8303	2.9069	2.9584	2.9731	2.9796	2.9765
<b>FRANCE</b>								
Total inland energy production	111.89	131.75	128.93	126.10	127.88	131.30	132.93	134.65
Total supply of primary energy	227.28	254.21	246.79	254.83	255.11	257.57	266.37	265.88
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.1945	0.2041	0.1944	0.1942	0.1883	0.1832	0.1856	0.1830
Energy supply/population (b)	3.9070	4.2628	4.1242	4.2436	4.2311	4.2511	4.3730	4.3423
<b>GERMANY</b>								
Total inland energy production	186.16	143.20	143.52	135.91	137.11	135.28	134.62	134.77
Total supply of primary energy	356.22	353.81	351.16	349.21	341.72	343.55	353.37	346.35
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.2246	0.2001	0.1959	0.1911	0.1832	0.1791	0.1826	0.1787
Energy supply/population (b)	4.4884	4.3202	4.2797	4.2571	4.1628	4.1801	4.2916	4.1991
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>								
Total inland energy production	208.00	268.94	268.27	271.94	281.73	271.34	261.96	257.81
Total supply of primary energy	212.18	233.17	227.19	230.27	231.75	231.13	234.41	226.51
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.1999	0.1969	0.1858	0.1826	0.1788	0.1718	0.1706	0.1620
Energy supply/population (b)	3.6857	3.9650	3.8497	3.8873	3.8949	3.8680	3.9840	3.8257
<b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>								
Total inland energy production	715.44	781.55	774.50	765.49	777.34	766.47	764.95	761.34
Total supply of primary energy	1,327.35	1,429.54	1,422.08	1,448.12	1,451.59	1,463.36	1,499.90	1,489.43
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.1930	0.1891	0.1834	0.1814	0.1768	0.1720	0.1733	0.1702
Energy supply/population (b)	3.6254	3.8153	3.7848	3.8447	3.8426	3.8593	3.9511	3.9072

Source: International Energy Agency (Iea)

(a) Tons oil equivalent in 1995 US thousand dollars, with the same purchasing of power.

(b) Per capita tons oil equivalent.

**Table 1.10 - Household self-perceived on some features of the area they live and presence of environmental problems by region - 2005 (per 100 households in the same zone)**

YEARS REGIONS	Dirty streets (a)	Difficulty of finding a parking space (a)	Difficulty of getting to anywhere by public transport (a)	Traffic (a)	Pollution (a)	Noise (a)	Criminality risk (a)	Irregular water supply	No confidence in drinking tap water
2000	32.0	38.9	29.7	47.6	39.9	38.0	30.6	15.0	44.7
2001	33.8	41.6	30.9	47.6	39.9	38.5	30.8	16.3	42.0
2002	31.1	40.8	29.8	48.3	40.0	37.8	29.2	14.7	40.1
2003	32.5	42.4	31.1	50.1	40.9	40.5	27.4	17.0	40.2
2005 - BY REGION									
Piemonte	31.9	38.9	30.8	44.7	42.9	38.1	30.9	9.8	35.0
Valle d'Aosta	14.6	27.7	23.1	28.2	24.3	23.7	12.7	4.6	22.8
Lombardia	32.5	44.7	31.8	51.5	56.6	38.9	31.3	7.3	33.6
Trentino-Alto Adige	18.1	34.6	24.4	37.8	37.6	22.8	11.6	2.3	5.0
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>20.1</i>	<i>35.4</i>	<i>21.5</i>	<i>38.7</i>	<i>40.1</i>	<i>24.8</i>	<i>12.1</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>1.7</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>16.2</i>	<i>33.8</i>	<i>27.1</i>	<i>37.0</i>	<i>35.3</i>	<i>21.0</i>	<i>11.1</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>7.9</i>
Veneto	24.3	30.6	32.8	50.3	46.4	32.7	37.8	8.2	25.9
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	25.3	28.7	26.5	39.5	32.2	29.7	19.3	4.3	19.6
Liguria	40.2	50.7	23.9	48.6	36.3	38.6	25.0	5.9	27.6
Emilia-Romagna	20.3	37.2	21.7	43.2	41.9	33.9	24.3	6.6	33.7
Toscana	30.8	39.9	26.5	43.3	37.7	34.2	25.6	14.5	45.5
Umbria	27.5	28.4	31.9	40.1	29.5	27.5	35.2	12.6	45.1
Marche	25.8	32.3	23.5	39.7	27.8	33.0	13.9	5.8	35.0
Lazio	49.1	53.4	31.8	59.6	49.7	44.6	31.8	14.2	23.0
Abruzzo	29.7	35.9	25.6	34.9	23.3	27.5	13.1	15.5	20.7
Molise	27.0	31.3	23.3	25.1	12.6	21.7	11.8	15.4	28.5
Campania	47.4	57.2	39.6	56.9	50.0	50.8	52.6	19.7	39.9
Puglia	27.4	43.9	29.1	49.4	38.7	45.9	29.7	15.3	38.1
Basilicata	23.9	38.1	36.1	30.4	16.0	20.8	13.8	18.4	21.8
Calabria	31.9	29.0	35.5	27.3	19.2	26.3	15.6	35.5	45.5
Sicilia	30.1	42.7	31.6	47.6	30.6	40.3	23.0	31.9	59.4
Sardegna	38.5	37.0	22.7	40.4	18.0	30.2	17.2	29.2	65.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>47.6</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>37.8</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>35.8</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>30.5</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>50.3</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>33.5</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>46.1</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>45.0</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

(a) Percentages of households which perceive the problem very or quite present.



## Chapter 2

# Population

This chapter describes the main characteristics of resident population and its recent development resulting from natural change and migration. Natural change is represented by births and deaths broken down into meaningful aggregates. Migration includes registry office enrolment and striking-off, movement from abroad and going abroad as well as permits of stay. Two tables on resident population and on the main demographic indicators in the European countries are included at the end of this chapter.

**Table 2.1 - Demographic indicators by region - 2004**

YEARS REGIONS	Demographic indicators					Population structure indicators (at 31 December)						
	Average number of children per woman	Life expectancy		Total marriage rate (per 1,000)		Percentage composition			Indices			
		Males	Females	Males	Females	0-14	15-64	65 and over	Oldness	Structural dependence	Old people's dependence	Mean age
2000	1.26	76.5	82.5	625 (a)	676 (a)	14.3	67.3	18.4	129.3	48.6	27.4	41.7
2001	1.25	77.0	82.8	599 (b)	647 (b)	14.2	67.1	18.7	131.4	49.1	27.9	41.9
2002	1.27	77.1	83.0	616 (b)	671 (b)	14.2	66.8	19.0	133.8	49.8	28.5	42.2
2003	1.29	76,9 (b)	82,6 (b)	601 (b)	659 (b)	14.2	66.6	19.2	135.9	50.1	28.9	42.3
2004 - BY REGION (b)												
Piemonte	1.26	77.4	83.6	531	603	12.4	65.5	22.1	178.0	52.8	33.8	44.6
Valle d'Aosta	1.33	77.4	83.6	497	572	13.3	66.8	20.0	150.5	49.8	29.9	43.5
Lombardia	1.34	77.6	84.0	482	558	13.6	67.3	19.1	141.1	48.6	28.4	42.8
Trentino-Alto Adige	1.54	77.6	84.3	502	565	16.2	66.4	17.5	107.9	50.7	26.3	41.1
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1.55</i>	<i>77.6</i>	<i>83.9</i>	<i>494</i>	<i>556</i>	<i>17.1</i>	<i>66.6</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>95.8</i>	<i>50.3</i>	<i>24.6</i>	<i>40.0</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1.53</i>	<i>77.7</i>	<i>84.6</i>	<i>509</i>	<i>576</i>	<i>15.3</i>	<i>66.2</i>	<i>18.5</i>	<i>120.8</i>	<i>51.2</i>	<i>28.0</i>	<i>42.0</i>
Veneto	1.35	77.9	84.4	515	598	13.8	67.2	19.0	137.1	48.7	28.2	42.6
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1.21	77.5	83.3	488	573	11.9	65.9	22.2	186.4	51.8	33.7	45.2
Liguria	1.15	77.6	83.6	591	660	11.0	62.5	26.5	240.6	60.1	42.4	47.3
Emilia-Romagna	1.32	78.1	83.9	459	527	12.3	65.0	22.7	184.3	54.0	35.0	44.9
Toscana	1.26	78.6	84.5	562	628	12.0	64.8	23.2	192.3	54.3	35.7	45.2
Umbria	1.28	78.8	84.6	615	667	12.4	64.3	23.3	187.1	55.5	36.2	44.8
Marche	1.26	78.9	84.7	506	559	13.0	64.6	22.4	171.7	54.9	34.7	44.1
Lazio	1.29	77.3	82.8	706	745	13.9	67.2	18.8	135.2	48.7	28.0	42.3
Abruzzo	1.19	77.8	84.2	478	512	13.6	65.4	21.1	155.2	53.0	32.2	43.1
Molise	1.13	77.8	84.2	575	618	13.6	64.7	21.8	160.4	54.6	33.7	43.2
Campania	1.47	76.5	82.4	720	737	17.8	67.2	15.1	84.8	48.8	22.4	38.6
Puglia	1.33	78.7	84.0	620	641	15.9	67.1	17.0	106.4	49.0	25.3	40.2
Basilicata	1.22	78.0	83.3	574	614	14.8	65.6	19.6	132.6	52.5	30.0	41.6
Calabria	1.26	78.1	83.5	622	637	15.5	66.6	17.9	115.7	50.3	27.0	40.6
Sicilia	1.42	77.8	82.8	687	707	16.4	65.9	17.7	108.0	51.8	26.9	40.4
Sardegna	1.03	77.7	84.1	527	564	13.1	69.7	17.2	130.8	43.4	24.6	41.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1.33</b>	<b>77.8</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>66.4</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>137.7</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>42.5</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>157.9</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>43.7</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1.28</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>65.9</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>160.7</b>	<b>51.8</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>43.7</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1.35</b>	<b>77.6</b>	<b>83.2</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>106.6</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>40.2</b>

Source: Istat, Popolazione residente comunale per sesso, anno di nascita e stato civile (R); Sistema di nowcast per indicatori demografici (E)

(a) Provisional data.

(b) Estimates.

**Table 2.2 - Demographic balance of resident population by region - 2004**

YEARS REGIONS	Natural change			Migration						Enrolment and striking-off balance	Resident population at 31 December
	Live births	Deaths	Natural balance	Enrolment			Striking-off				
				From other municipalities (a)	From abroad	For other reasons (b)	To other municipalities (a)	Going abroad	For other reasons (b)		
2002	538,198	557,393	-19,195	1,275,339	222,801	152,821	1,210,752	49,383	44,303	346,523	57,321,070
2003	544,063	586,468	-42,405	1,301,837	470,491	285,642	1,269,159	62,970	116,261	609,580	57,888,245
2004 - BY REGION											
Piemonte	37,413	46,251	-8,838	128,963	32,622	42,363	126,185	3,565	5,403	68,795	4,330,172
Valle d'Aosta	1,177	1,208	-31	4,531	637	128	4,130	86	221	859	122,868
Lombardia	92,898	82,585	10,313	300,964	112,493	30,815	282,705	10,166	15,418	135,983	9,393,092
Trentino-Alto Adige	10,902	8,239	2,663	23,327	7,497	2,499	20,859	1,344	1,634	9,486	974,613
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>5,450</i>	<i>3,761</i>	<i>1,689</i>	<i>10,249</i>	<i>3,325</i>	<i>946</i>	<i>9,603</i>	<i>833</i>	<i>341</i>	<i>3,743</i>	<i>477,067</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>5,452</i>	<i>4,478</i>	<i>974</i>	<i>13,078</i>	<i>4,172</i>	<i>1,553</i>	<i>11,256</i>	<i>511</i>	<i>1,293</i>	<i>5,743</i>	<i>497,546</i>
Veneto	47,097	41,757	5,340	133,994	48,506	8,738	127,004	5,234	7,289	51,711	4,699,950
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	10,101	13,921	-3,820	33,724	9,041	2,278	30,615	1,615	2,462	10,351	1,204,718
Liguria	12,014	20,473	-8,459	36,934	13,338	11,984	34,121	1,609	3,232	23,294	1,592,309
Emilia-Romagna	38,075	44,972	-6,897	128,375	41,322	28,406	108,204	3,499	8,613	77,787	4,151,369
Toscana	31,695	39,081	-7,386	91,762	31,479	9,249	83,515	3,076	6,315	39,584	3,598,269
Umbria	7,617	9,092	-1,475	16,648	8,478	3,352	14,359	631	1,097	12,391	858,938
Marche	13,396	15,323	-1,927	35,657	11,896	2,969	30,623	1,402	2,617	15,880	1,518,780
Lazio	52,032	49,350	2,682	104,064	52,566	17,284	100,246	4,314	7,203	62,151	5,269,972
Abruzzo	11,101	13,075	-1,974	25,461	7,793	7,830	22,811	1,409	1,514	15,350	1,299,272
Molise	2,549	3,456	-907	5,037	1,161	798	5,187	492	154	1,163	321,953
Campania	65,102	46,001	19,101	118,172	26,761	11,415	140,609	3,933	2,274	9,532	5,788,986
Puglia	40,569	31,066	9,503	47,925	10,087	23,082	56,561	5,207	1,652	17,674	4,068,167
Basilicata	5,297	5,512	-215	5,985	1,827	876	7,827	910	190	-239	596,546
Calabria	18,712	17,181	1,531	29,003	8,692	6,006	38,691	5,612	2,999	-3,601	2,009,268
Sicilia	51,728	44,718	7,010	85,540	15,186	11,532	97,216	9,198	3,035	2,809	5,013,081
Sardegna	13,124	13,397	-273	28,980	3,184	4,839	27,678	1,547	549	7,229	1,650,052
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>562,599</b>	<b>546,658</b>	<b>15,941</b>	<b>1,385,046</b>	<b>444,566</b>	<b>226,443</b>	<b>1,359,146</b>	<b>64,849</b>	<b>73,871</b>	<b>558,189</b>	<b>58,462,375</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>249,677</b>	<b>259,406</b>	<b>-9,729</b>	<b>790,812</b>	<b>265,456</b>	<b>127,211</b>	<b>733,823</b>	<b>27,118</b>	<b>44,272</b>	<b>378,266</b>	<b>26,469,091</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>104,740</b>	<b>112,846</b>	<b>-8,106</b>	<b>248,131</b>	<b>104,419</b>	<b>32,854</b>	<b>228,743</b>	<b>9,423</b>	<b>17,232</b>	<b>130,006</b>	<b>11,245,959</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>208,182</b>	<b>174,406</b>	<b>33,776</b>	<b>346,103</b>	<b>74,691</b>	<b>66,378</b>	<b>396,580</b>	<b>28,308</b>	<b>12,367</b>	<b>49,917</b>	<b>20,747,325</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento e calcolo della popolazione residente annuale (R)

(a) Enrolment and striking-off to/from other municipalities do not match national figures for two main reasons: firstly the time gap between striking-off and enrolment.

(b) Secondly, because there is a number of new enrolments or striking-off due to post-population census checks (mainly enrolment of people not surveyed, or striking-off of people wrongly surveyed) or registry office controls (mainly striking-off of people impossible to find).



**Table 2.3 - Resident population by sex and age at 1 January 2005 (a)**

AGE	Italy (b)			AGE	Italy		
	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
0	290,197	274,975	565,172	53	357,589	370,603	728,192
1	281,557	266,781	548,338	54	372,256	386,011	758,267
2	279,591	266,734	546,325	50-54	1,826,904	1,883,977	3,710,881
3	277,942	263,902	541,844	55	373,972	388,483	762,455
4	281,497	265,705	547,202	56	391,083	407,629	798,712
0-4	1,410,784	1,338,097	2,748,881	57	383,840	399,902	783,742
5	277,893	263,183	541,076	58	384,002	403,258	787,260
6	276,314	259,812	536,126	59	298,199	315,155	613,354
7	275,181	259,468	534,649	55-59	1,831,096	1,914,427	3,745,523
8	277,167	260,918	538,085	60	307,026	326,319	633,345
9	276,596	260,013	536,609	61	309,502	333,728	643,230
5-9	1,383,151	1,303,394	2,686,545	62	307,344	334,043	641,387
10	278,790	263,257	542,047	63	309,002	339,475	648,477
11	285,667	270,207	555,874	64	338,908	374,928	713,836
12	296,752	281,315	578,067	60-64	1,571,782	1,708,493	3,280,275
13	297,071	280,883	577,954	65	333,969	370,373	704,342
14	299,484	283,690	583,174	66	323,299	362,262	685,561
10-14	1,457,764	1,379,352	2,837,116	67	297,426	337,873	635,299
15	295,535	280,055	575,590	68	278,704	324,012	602,716
16	300,032	282,857	582,889	69	283,591	333,253	616,844
17	290,337	274,098	564,435	65-69	1,516,989	1,727,773	3,244,762
18	294,450	278,463	572,913	70	272,489	326,164	598,653
19	304,795	290,642	595,437	71	262,568	319,159	581,727
15-19	1,485,149	1,406,115	2,891,264	72	248,249	311,771	560,020
20	311,644	296,833	608,477	73	244,903	313,998	558,901
21	320,465	305,211	625,676	74	245,823	324,692	570,515
22	331,606	319,094	650,700	70-74	1,274,032	1,595,784	2,869,816
23	336,282	324,888	661,170	75	218,697	295,415	514,112
24	345,205	334,043	679,248	76	207,443	289,926	497,369
20-24	1,645,202	1,580,069	3,225,271	77	195,776	282,612	478,388
25	359,912	349,018	708,930	78	179,574	271,260	450,834
26	382,655	370,404	753,059	79	166,139	261,412	427,551
27	396,829	385,921	782,750	75-79	967,629	1,400,625	2,368,254
28	417,487	407,393	824,880	80	152,410	249,289	401,699
29	442,013	431,105	873,118	81	139,951	239,284	379,235
25-29	1,998,896	1,943,841	3,942,737	82	124,014	225,011	349,025
30	462,452	451,619	914,071	83	111,277	209,466	320,743
31	463,323	451,993	915,316	84	98,797	193,569	292,366
32	468,832	457,024	925,856	80-84	626,449	1,116,619	1,743,068
33	475,473	464,842	940,315	85	57,439	117,137	174,576
34	471,521	460,474	931,995	86	38,558	81,815	120,373
30-34	2,341,601	2,285,952	4,627,553	87	35,213	77,018	112,231
35	485,223	474,318	959,541	88	37,735	85,732	123,467
36	479,961	468,492	948,453	89	40,103	95,527	135,630
37	481,660	472,484	954,144	85-89	209,048	457,229	666,277
38	492,887	484,482	977,369	90	34,053	85,043	119,096
39	491,586	485,570	977,156	91	27,683	71,891	99,574
35-39	2,431,317	2,385,346	4,816,663	92	21,445	59,053	80,498
40	498,043	491,617	989,660	93	14,949	44,219	59,168
41	466,826	464,246	931,072	94	11,221	35,202	46,423
42	450,772	450,591	901,363	90-94	109,351	295,408	404,759
43	442,294	443,295	885,589	95	7,447	24,922	32,369
44	427,516	429,693	857,209	96	4,872	18,019	22,891
40-44	2,285,451	2,279,442	4,564,893	97	2,962	11,784	14,746
45	418,367	419,697	838,064	98	1,932	7,977	9,909
46	398,687	402,653	801,340	99	1,176	5,190	6,366
47	395,405	399,958	795,363	95-99	18,389	67,892	86,281
48	389,003	395,249	784,252	100+	1,565	7,704	9,269
49	382,793	390,475	773,268				
45-49	1,984,255	2,008,032	3,992,287	0-19	5,736,848	5,426,958	11,163,806
50	377,019	387,723	764,742	20-64	17,916,504	17,989,579	35,906,083
51	362,265	370,232	732,497	65 and over	4,723,452	6,669,034	11,392,486
52	357,775	369,408	727,183	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,376,804</b>	<b>30,085,571</b>	<b>58,462,375</b>

Source: Istat, Popolazione residente comunale per sesso, anno di nascita e stato civile (R)

(a) On the site Web [www.istat.it](http://www.istat.it) or directly on the site <http://www.demo.istat.it/index.html> data at provincial and regional level are available.

(b) Estimates.

**Table 2.4 - Enrolment and striking-off due to change of residence, to and from abroad, by region and geographical area of origin and destination - 2002**

REGIONS	Europe			Africa	America	Asia	Oceania	Total
	EU	Other European countries	Total					
<b>ENROLMENT</b>								
Piemonte	2,171	7,453	9,624	3,546	2,344	1,642	57	17,213
Valle d'Aosta	63	113	176	117	71	25	-	389
Lombardia	5,495	12,745	18,240	9,875	7,261	10,436	98	45,910
Trentino-Alto Adige	913	2,411	3,324	648	679	585	13	5,249
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>584</i>	<i>1,010</i>	<i>1,594</i>	<i>274</i>	<i>281</i>	<i>327</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2,482</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>329</i>	<i>1,401</i>	<i>1,730</i>	<i>374</i>	<i>398</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>2,767</i>
Veneto	2,298	10,711	13,009	4,771	2,701	4,619	51	25,151
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	821	3,584	4,405	868	965	694	15	6,947
Liguria	1,130	1,960	3,090	939	1,630	569	14	6,242
Emilia-Romagna	2,192	7,700	9,892	4,961	2,247	3,612	49	20,761
Toscana	1,650	6,846	8,496	1,725	1,649	3,599	43	15,512
Umbria	497	2,339	2,836	693	594	371	7	4,501
Marche	799	3,586	4,385	1,322	1,080	1,114	9	7,910
Lazio	3,357	8,061	11,418	2,671	3,390	4,230	66	21,775
Abruzzo	727	2,147	2,874	412	853	309	17	4,465
Molise	254	232	486	118	249	48	3	904
Campania	1,466	2,214	3,680	1,028	1,213	1,378	35	7,334
Puglia	1,586	2,754	4,340	645	956	574	22	6,537
Basilicata	235	440	675	152	208	100	4	1,139
Calabria	1,153	1,319	2,472	688	885	370	35	4,450
Sicilia	2,372	2,196	4,568	1,234	1,570	1,375	79	8,826
Sardegna	617	465	1,082	299	321	272	13	1,987
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>29,796</b>	<b>79,276</b>	<b>109,072</b>	<b>36,712</b>	<b>30,866</b>	<b>35,922</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>213,202</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>15,083</b>	<b>46,677</b>	<b>61,760</b>	<b>25,725</b>	<b>17,898</b>	<b>22,182</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>127,862</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>6,303</b>	<b>20,832</b>	<b>27,135</b>	<b>6,411</b>	<b>6,713</b>	<b>9,314</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>49,698</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>8,410</b>	<b>11,767</b>	<b>20,177</b>	<b>4,576</b>	<b>6,255</b>	<b>4,426</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>35,642</b>
<b>STRIKING-OFF</b>								
Piemonte	917	495	1,412	251	475	180	24	2,342
Valle d'Aosta	21	20	41	6	8	5	-	60
Lombardia	2,326	1,051	3,377	627	1,091	709	42	5,846
Trentino-Alto Adige	456	265	721	79	142	62	8	1,012
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>345</i>	<i>179</i>	<i>524</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>734</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>197</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>278</i>
Veneto	883	674	1,557	370	387	352	17	2,683
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	502	533	1,035	140	256	118	10	1,559
Liguria	490	249	739	85	244	96	6	1,170
Emilia-Romagna	707	456	1,163	243	322	200	12	1,940
Toscana	623	395	1,018	143	316	188	3	1,668
Umbria	128	94	222	33	76	25	1	357
Marche	215	177	392	86	93	84	5	660
Lazio	2,381	1,176	3,557	521	1,193	435	37	5,743
Abruzzo	241	144	385	47	106	30	4	572
Molise	111	87	198	6	37	17	6	264
Campania	901	491	1,392	161	430	149	17	2,149
Puglia	1,409	740	2,149	270	695	224	56	3,394
Basilicata	242	123	365	40	106	35	4	550
Calabria	1,157	580	1,737	238	560	163	16	2,714
Sicilia	2,611	1,262	3,873	525	1,198	344	51	5,991
Sardegna	470	234	704	94	215	53	16	1,082
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>16,791</b>	<b>9,246</b>	<b>26,037</b>	<b>3,965</b>	<b>7,950</b>	<b>3,469</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>41,756</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>6,302</b>	<b>3,743</b>	<b>10,045</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>2,925</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>16,612</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>3,347</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>5,189</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8,428</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>7,142</b>	<b>3,661</b>	<b>10,803</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>3,347</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>16,716</b>

Source: Istat, Iscrizioni e cancellazioni all'anagrafe per trasferimento di residenza (R)

**Table 2.5 - Permits of stay by geographical area of origin and region at 1 January 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Geographical areas of origin					
	European Union	Central-Eastern Europe	Other European countries	North Africa	Other African countries	East Asia
1999	142,128	261,267	21,782	205,413	111,021	116,184
2000	145,863	363,445	20,929	251,346	138,186	140,644
2001	146,165	394,219	20,204	254,873	133,454	141,726
2002	145,549	430,160	20,535	266,053	134,997	145,532
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	8,732	38,723	1,811	28,815	8,564	7,318
Valle d'Aosta	477	632	71	1,150	83	87
Lombardia	35,381	72,992	7,479	72,618	36,559	41,716
Trentino-Alto Adige	9,374	16,114	344	5,543	763	791
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>7,174</i>	<i>7,135</i>	<i>226</i>	<i>2,118</i>	<i>334</i>	<i>381</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,200</i>	<i>8,979</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>3,425</i>	<i>429</i>	<i>410</i>
Veneto	9,647	59,843	619	27,765	18,629	9,785
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,766	27,155	253	2,244	3,237	1,742
Liguria	6,204	8,683	1,533	6,120	1,674	1,687
Emilia-Romagna	8,910	44,543	2,679	38,941	17,217	12,428
Toscana	11,684	39,969	1,996	11,839	7,370	18,528
Umbria	3,046	13,691	242	5,216	1,654	1,595
Marche	3,123	21,672	373	8,861	3,026	2,285
Lazio	36,326	66,100	2,265	17,821	17,173	34,197
Abruzzo	1,332	12,021	136	2,069	1,000	1,347
Molise	225	1,153	16	439	50	80
Campania	4,473	12,256	410	9,424	4,785	6,003
Puglia	1,737	16,830	204	4,681	2,680	1,575
Basilicata	190	1,746	11	838	71	128
Calabria	710	4,370	80	5,565	2,329	1,470
Sicilia	3,096	6,894	494	14,926	5,939	3,509
Sardegna	2,433	2,047	250	2,183	1,581	1,026
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>150,866</b>	<b>467,434</b>	<b>21,266</b>	<b>267,058</b>	<b>134,384</b>	<b>147,297</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>82,491</b>	<b>268,685</b>	<b>14,789</b>	<b>183,196</b>	<b>86,726</b>	<b>75,554</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>54,179</b>	<b>141,432</b>	<b>4,876</b>	<b>43,737</b>	<b>29,223</b>	<b>56,605</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>14,196</b>	<b>57,317</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>40,125</b>	<b>18,435</b>	<b>15,138</b>
YEARS REGIONS	Geographical areas of origin					Total
	Other Asian countries	North America	Central-Southern America	Oceania	Stateless	
1999	91,352	48,461	90,265	2,282	665	1,090,820
2000	115,968	50,404	110,833	2,420	617	1,340,655
2001	123,314	48,119	114,671	2,430	574	1,379,749
2002	132,471	47,257	122,715	2,547	576	1,448,392
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	2,677	808	10,328	130	44	107,950
Valle d'Aosta	33	33	300	4	-	2,870
Lombardia	39,022	3,471	36,952	423	155	346,768
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,678	193	2,205	38	49	38,092
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,836</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>873</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>20,224</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>842</i>	<i>116</i>	<i>1,332</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>17,868</i>
Veneto	14,089	4,777	8,151	179	40	153,524
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,681	6,285	2,508	105	48	49,024
Liguria	1,655	561	7,160	61	22	35,360
Emilia-Romagna	13,765	1,160	7,992	115	37	147,787
Toscana	7,556	4,351	7,595	208	37	111,133
Umbria	1,460	455	2,483	78	8	29,928
Marche	3,794	274	3,629	40	13	47,090
Lazio	25,709	9,583	28,446	854	112	238,586
Abruzzo	823	298	2,126	56	4	21,212
Molise	80	55	291	6	-	2,395
Campania	6,020	10,351	4,187	110	19	58,038
Puglia	1,945	367	1,105	35	9	31,168
Basilicata	184	33	261	12	1	3,475
Calabria	1,830	215	855	51	-	17,475
Sicilia	8,314	4,430	1,956	132	16	49,706
Sardegna	519	789	833	43	1	11,705
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>133,834</b>	<b>48,489</b>	<b>129,363</b>	<b>2,680</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>1,503,286</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>75,600</b>	<b>17,288</b>	<b>75,596</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>881,375</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>38,519</b>	<b>14,663</b>	<b>42,153</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>426,737</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>19,715</b>	<b>16,538</b>	<b>11,614</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>195,174</b>

Source: Home Office

**Table 2.6 - Marriages, live births, deaths in present population by region - 2004**

YEARS REGIONS	Marriages	Live births	Deaths	Live births surplus to deaths	Ratio per 1,000 inhabitants			
					Marriages	Live births	Deaths	Live births surplus to deaths
2000	284,410	538,999	560,121	-21,122	4.9	9.3	9.7	-0.4
2001	264,026	531,880	556,892	-25,012	4.6	9.3	9.7	-0.4
2002	270,013	535,538	560,390	-24,852	4.6	9.4	9.8	-0.4
2003 (a)	257,662	539,503	585,259	-45,756	4.5	9.4	10.2	-0.8
2004 - BY REGION (a)								
Piemonte	16,385	36,996	46,324	-9,328	3.8	8.6	10.8	-2.2
Valle d'Aosta	457	1,069	1,231	-162	3.7	8.7	10.0	-1.3
Lombardia	34,957	87,113	83,016	4,097	3.7	9.3	8.8	0.5
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,715	10,442	8,221	2,221	3.8	10.7	8.4	2.3
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,848</i>	<i>5,068</i>	<i>3,809</i>	<i>1,259</i>	<i>2.1</i>	<i>10.6</i>	<i>8.0</i>	<i>2.6</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,867</i>	<i>5,374</i>	<i>4,412</i>	<i>962</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>10.8</i>	<i>8.9</i>	<i>1.9</i>
Veneto	19,009	46,087	41,445	4,642	4.0	9.8	8.8	1.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	4,383	9,429	13,504	-4,075	3.6	7.8	11.2	-3.4
Liguria	6,191	11,860	20,384	-8,524	3.9	7.5	12.8	-5.3
Emilia-Romagna	14,204	37,950	45,792	-7,842	3.4	9.1	11.0	-1.9
Toscana	14,657	30,412	39,235	-8,823	4.1	8.5	10.9	-2.4
Umbria	3,739	7,715	9,244	-1,529	4.3	9.0	10.8	-1.8
Marche	5,637	13,088	15,123	-2,035	3.7	8.6	10.0	-1.4
Lazio	27,600	49,922	47,187	2,735	5.2	9.5	9.0	0.5
Abruzzo	4,508	10,420	12,410	-1,990	3.5	8.0	9.6	-1.6
Molise	1,335	2,485	3,381	-896	4.1	7.7	10.5	-2.8
Campania	31,465	64,883	44,821	20,062	5.4	11.2	7.7	3.5
Puglia	19,066	39,090	31,165	7,925	4.7	9.6	7.7	1.9
Basilicata	2,548	5,264	5,309	-45	4.3	8.8	8.9	-0.1
Calabria	9,222	18,524	16,680	1,844	4.6	9.2	8.3	0.9
Sicilia	24,744	52,090	45,130	6,960	4.9	10.4	9.0	1.4
Sardegna	6,942	13,405	13,560	-155	4.2	8.1	8.2	-0.1
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>250,764</b>	<b>548,244</b>	<b>543,162</b>	<b>5,082</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>99,301</b>	<b>240,946</b>	<b>259,917</b>	<b>-18,971</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>-0.7</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>51,633</b>	<b>101,137</b>	<b>110,789</b>	<b>-9,652</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>-0.9</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>99,830</b>	<b>206,161</b>	<b>172,456</b>	<b>33,705</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulle cause di morte (R); Matrimoni (R); Rilevazione comunale mensile degli eventi di stato civile (R)  
(a) Provisional data on the basis of registry office files. Data relating to live births refer to the region where birth was declared.

**Table 2.7 - Marriages by rite and region - 2004** (*absolute values and percentage composition*)

YEARS REGIONS	Absolute values			Percentage composition		
	Religious rite	Civil rite	Total	Religious rite	Civil rite	Total
2000	214,255	70,155	284,410	75.3	24.7	100.0
2001	192,558	71,468	264,026	72.9	27.1	100.0
2002	192,006	78,007	270,013	71.1	28.9	100.0
2003 (a)	183,678	73,984	257,662	71.3	28.7	100.0
2003 - BY REGION (a)						
Piemonte	9,676	6,709	16,385	59.1	40.9	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	247	210	457	54.0	46.0	100.0
Lombardia	21,389	13,568	34,957	61.2	38.8	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,874	1,841	3,715	50.4	49.6	100.0
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	<i>772</i>	<i>1,076</i>	<i>1,848</i>	<i>41.8</i>	<i>58.2</i>	<i>100.0</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,102</i>	<i>765</i>	<i>1,867</i>	<i>59.0</i>	<i>41.0</i>	<i>100.0</i>
Veneto	11,791	7,218	19,009	62.0	38.0	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,065	2,318	4,383	47.1	52.9	100.0
Liguria	3,129	3,062	6,191	50.5	49.5	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	7,855	6,349	14,204	55.3	44.7	100.0
Toscana	8,140	6,517	14,657	55.5	44.5	100.0
Umbria	2,577	1,162	3,739	68.9	31.1	100.0
Marche	3,975	1,662	5,637	70.5	29.5	100.0
Lazio	19,325	8,275	27,600	70.0	30.0	100.0
Abruzzo	3,396	1,112	4,508	75.3	24.7	100.0
Molise	1,069	266	1,335	80.1	19.9	100.0
Campania	25,045	6,420	31,465	79.6	20.4	100.0
Puglia	16,225	2,841	19,066	85.1	14.9	100.0
Basilicata	2,260	288	2,548	88.7	11.3	100.0
Calabria	7,886	1,336	9,222	85.5	14.5	100.0
Sicilia	19,885	4,889	24,744	80.4	19.8	100.1
Sardegna	4,821	2,121	6,942	69.4	30.6	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>172,600</b>	<b>78,164</b>	<b>250,764</b>	<b>68.8</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>58,026</b>	<b>41,275</b>	<b>99,301</b>	<b>58.4</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>34,017</b>	<b>17,616</b>	<b>51,633</b>	<b>65.9</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>80,557</b>	<b>19,273</b>	<b>99,830</b>	<b>80.7</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Matrimoni (R); Rilevazione comunale mensile degli eventi di stato civile (R)  
(a) Provisional data on the basis of registry office files.

**Table 2.8 - Legitimate and natural live births by sex and region - 2004 (absolute values and percentage composition)**

YEARS REGIONS	Legitimate			Natural			Total		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
2000	249,722	234,507	484,229	28,113	26,657	54,770	277,835	261,164	538,999
2001	243,436	229,483	472,919	30,420	28,541	58,961	273,856	258,024	531,880
2002 (a)	241,900	227,885	469,785	33,832	31,921	65,753	275,732	259,806	535,538
2003 (a)	240,106	225,868	465,974	37,745	35,784	73,529	279,666	262,963	539,503
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION - BY SEX									
2000	51.6	48.4	100.0	51.3	48.7	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0
2001	51.5	48.5	100.0	51.6	48.4	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0
2002 (a)	51.5	48.5	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0
2003 (a)	51.5	48.5	100.0	51.3	48.7	100.0	51.8	48.7	100.0
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION - BY FILIATION									
2000	89.9	89.8	89.8	10.1	10.2	10.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
2001	88.9	88.9	88.9	11.1	11.1	11.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
2002 (a)	87.7	87.7	87.7	12.3	12.3	12.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
2003 (a)	85.9	85.9	86.4	13.5	13.6	13.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
2004 - BY REGION (a)									
Piemonte	15,408	14,369	29,777	3,684	3,535	7,219	19,092	17,904	36,996
Valle d'Aosta	421	403	824	110	135	245	531	538	1,069
Lombardia	36,670	35,050	71,720	7,766	7,627	15,393	44,436	42,677	87,113
Trentino-Alto Adige	4,064	3,759	7,823	1,333	1,286	2,619	5,397	5,045	10,442
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1,725	1,611	3,336	886	846	1,732	2,611	2,457	5,068
<i>Trento</i>	2,339	2,148	4,487	447	440	887	2,786	2,588	5,374
Veneto	20,112	18,903	39,015	3,605	3,467	7,072	23,717	22,370	46,087
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,868	3,824	7,692	919	818	1,737	4,787	4,642	9,429
Liguria	4,611	4,323	8,934	1,508	1,418	2,926	6,119	5,741	11,860
Emilia-Romagna	14,545	13,701	28,246	4,929	4,775	9,704	19,474	18,476	37,950
Toscana	12,072	11,283	23,355	3,598	3,459	7,057	15,670	14,742	30,412
Umbria	3,287	3,289	6,576	599	540	1,139	3,886	3,829	7,715
Marche	5,877	5,507	11,384	888	816	1,704	6,765	6,323	13,088
Lazio	22,631	20,955	43,586	3,387	2,949	6,336	26,018	23,904	49,922
Abruzzo	4,929	4,567	9,496	486	438	924	5,415	5,005	10,420
Molise	1,270	1,095	2,365	58	62	120	1,328	1,157	2,485
Campania	30,995	28,978	59,973	2,518	2,392	4,910	33,513	31,370	64,883
Puglia	18,051	17,471	35,522	1,842	1,726	3,568	19,893	19,197	39,090
Basilicata	2,533	2,516	5,049	108	107	215	2,641	2,623	5,264
Calabria	9,112	8,313	17,425	552	547	1,099	9,664	8,860	18,524
Sicilia	23,916	22,526	46,442	2,884	2,764	5,648	26,800	25,290	52,090
Sardegna	5,847	5,423	11,270	1,119	1,016	2,135	6,966	6,439	13,405
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>240,219</b>	<b>226,255</b>	<b>466,474</b>	<b>41,893</b>	<b>39,877</b>	<b>81,770</b>	<b>282,112</b>	<b>266,132</b>	<b>548,244</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>99,699</b>	<b>94,332</b>	<b>194,031</b>	<b>23,854</b>	<b>23,061</b>	<b>46,915</b>	<b>123,553</b>	<b>117,393</b>	<b>240,946</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>43,867</b>	<b>41,034</b>	<b>84,901</b>	<b>8,472</b>	<b>7,764</b>	<b>16,236</b>	<b>52,339</b>	<b>48,798</b>	<b>101,137</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>96,653</b>	<b>90,889</b>	<b>187,542</b>	<b>9,567</b>	<b>9,052</b>	<b>18,619</b>	<b>106,220</b>	<b>99,941</b>	<b>206,161</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione comunale mensile degli eventi di stato civile (R)

(a) Provisional data on the basis of registry office files.

**Table 2.9 - Fertility rate by age of mother - Time series (per 1,000 women)**

AGE	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2003
< 15	2.8	3.8	4.4	5.4	6.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
16	5.7	7.1	10.7	11.1	14.6	7.5	3.9	3.4	3.2	0.1	3.0
17	12.8	14.6	20.4	21.5	27.9	16.6	7.5	6.8	5.8	3.2	5.8
18	24.8	26.6	37.9	38.1	47.0	28.3	17.6	11.8	8.9	6.2	9.5
19	41.2	44.0	58.7	59.5	70.3	55.1	33.2	22.2	14.5	9.6	14.8
20	62.8	65.1	87.6	84.8	96.2	74.3	47.3	31.4	20.0	15.3	19.3
21	85.4	89.4	113.8	111.5	118.0	89.2	62.1	43.3	26.4	20.5	24.8
22	107.9	113.6	138.3	136.1	136.8	104.2	78.7	55.1	34.8	25.8	30.9
23	123.2	134.2	157.9	155.8	144.8	114.7	90.8	67.6	44.0	32.1	37.9
24	136.4	150.8	170.8	167.9	151.3	122.5	101.3	78.5	54.8	40.1	46.0
25	143.9	158.7	175.9	167.2	154.0	124.4	108.0	90.4	65.7	47.9	53.7
26	146.3	162.8	179.0	163.8	149.8	123.2	108.7	98.4	75.2	58.1	64.2
27	145.2	157.6	172.6	159.4	142.0	116.4	107.4	103.0	83.7	67.0	73.5
28	142.6	150.9	164.2	148.3	131.6	105.2	101.4	102.4	88.4	77.2	81.8
29	133.2	144.2	150.8	134.4	121.7	98.1	95.2	99.5	89.5	87.0	87.7
30	127.4	133.1	144.3	122.7	108.3	89.1	85.3	93.0	89.6	91.0	94.6
31	118.1	120.7	131.9	110.9	95.3	75.9	76.6	84.5	84.6	94.6	94.7
32	109.3	111.0	120.1	100.5	84.2	65.0	66.3	73.9	77.2	92.1	92.3
33	98.9	100.3	107.0	89.3	72.8	54.8	55.3	63.5	66.8	89.8	86.1
34	91.4	89.6	95.5	79.1	63.0	47.8	47.5	53.6	58.9	79.9	77.9
35	83.1	81.1	84.3	71.3	54.7	40.1	39.2	44.8	48.8	72.0	69.4
36	78.0	70.8	73.7	62.9	47.0	32.4	31.1	36.4	39.6	61.7	58.4
37	68.7	61.1	62.4	54.6	39.8	25.9	23.8	28.2	30.7	51.2	47.4
38	59.6	52.6	52.1	45.2	33.1	20.9	18.4	21.6	23.5	40.1	36.3
39	50.5	44.5	43.5	35.9	27.3	16.4	14.2	16.0	17.6	30.2	26.9
40	41.3	36.7	34.5	28.9	22.0	12.2	10.2	11.4	12.5	22.6	19.4
41	32.4	29.4	25.7	21.5	17.0	8.6	6.8	7.3	8.4	16.3	12.6
42	24.5	21.5	18.3	15.3	11.9	5.8	4.5	4.6	5.2	10.4	7.5
43	16.0	14.2	12.5	9.7	7.7	3.7	2.8	2.6	3.2	6.4	4.3
44	10.1	8.3	7.3	6.0	4.8	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.9	3.6	2.2
45	5.7	4.9	4.4	3.1	2.7	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	2.0	1.0
46	2.7	2.4	2.4	1.7	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.6
47	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2
48	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2
49	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1
50	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,333.8</b>	<b>2,407.8</b>	<b>2,665.3</b>	<b>2,424.9</b>	<b>2,206.3</b>	<b>1,683.8</b>	<b>1,448.1</b>	<b>1,358.3</b>	<b>1,184.7</b>	<b>1,255.9</b>	<b>1,285.1</b>

Source: Istat, Tavole di fecondità regionale (E)

**Table 2.10 - Deaths by civil status and mortality rate by age group and sex - 2002**

AGE GROUPS	Single	Married (a)	Widows	Divorced or already married (b)	Not stated	Total	Per 1,000 inhabitants
TOTAL							
0	2,337	-	-	-	-	2,337	4.4
1-4	437	-	-	-	-	437	0.2
5-9	351	-	-	-	-	351	0.1
10-14	401	-	-	-	-	401	0.1
15-19	1,134	9	-	-	20	1,163	0.4
20-24	1,768	75	1	2	68	1,914	0.6
25-29	2,038	395	2	6	84	2,525	0.6
30-34	1,727	1,189	15	27	99	3,057	0.7
35-39	1,708	2,183	53	85	120	4,149	0.9
40-44	1,630	3,456	107	213	115	5,521	1.3
45-49	1,704	5,422	174	340	97	7,737	2.0
50-54	2,090	9,177	443	450	140	12,300	3.2
55-59	2,576	13,598	1,101	553	171	17,999	5.3
60-64	3,564	21,140	2,732	624	239	28,299	8.2
65-69	4,730	29,534	6,393	640	352	41,649	13.5
70-74	6,692	40,565	14,915	707	564	63,443	22.5
75-79	8,906	47,636	30,860	829	762	88,993	38.7
80-84	8,103	36,440	42,393	642	806	88,384	65.2
85-89	9,365	25,627	60,223	465	872	96,552	121.2
90 and over	9,627	11,945	70,535	307	765	93,179	221.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>70,888</b>	<b>248,391</b>	<b>229,947</b>	<b>5,890</b>	<b>5,274</b>	<b>560,390</b>	<b>9.8</b>
MALES							
0	1,320	-	-	-	-	1,320	4.9
1-4	243	-	-	-	-	243	0.2
5-9	229	-	-	-	-	229	0.2
10-14	248	-	-	-	-	248	0.2
15-19	844	4	-	-	18	866	0.6
20-24	1,397	37	1	1	46	1,482	0.9
25-29	1,617	232	1	3	56	1,909	0.9
30-34	1,362	750	6	14	79	2,211	1.0
35-39	1,285	1,329	16	58	89	2,777	1.2
40-44	1,237	2,102	38	132	82	3,591	1.7
45-49	1,230	3,376	56	211	68	4,941	2.6
50-54	1,456	5,832	150	264	86	7,788	4.2
55-59	1,783	9,109	336	370	118	11,716	7.1
60-64	2,421	14,773	854	386	165	18,599	11.3
65-69	3,083	21,227	1,974	410	223	26,917	18.8
70-74	3,718	30,324	4,448	405	332	39,227	31.7
75-79	4,048	35,567	8,659	415	415	49,104	53.4
80-84	2,765	28,039	10,255	242	357	41,658	86.0
85-89	2,369	20,608	14,162	145	330	37,614	150.2
90 and over	1,536	9,811	15,197	85	227	26,856	252.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,191</b>	<b>183,120</b>	<b>56,153</b>	<b>3,141</b>	<b>2,691</b>	<b>279,296</b>	<b>10.1</b>
FEMALES							
0	1,017	-	-	-	-	1,017	4.0
1-4	194	-	-	-	-	194	0.2
5-9	122	-	-	-	-	122	0.1
10-14	153	-	-	-	-	153	0.1
15-19	290	5	-	-	2	297	0.2
20-24	371	38	-	1	22	432	0.3
25-29	421	163	1	3	28	616	0.3
30-34	365	439	9	13	20	846	0.4
35-39	423	854	37	27	31	1,372	0.6
40-44	393	1,354	69	81	33	1,930	0.9
45-49	474	2,046	118	129	29	2,796	1.5
50-54	634	3,345	293	186	54	4,512	2.3
55-59	793	4,489	765	183	53	6,283	3.6
60-64	1,143	6,367	1,878	238	74	9,700	5.4
65-69	1,647	8,307	4,419	230	129	14,732	8.9
70-74	2,974	10,241	10,467	302	232	24,216	15.3
75-79	4,858	12,069	22,201	414	347	39,889	29.0
80-84	5,338	8,401	32,138	400	449	46,726	53.7
85-89	6,996	5,019	46,061	320	542	58,938	107.9
90 and over	8,091	2,134	55,338	222	538	66,323	211.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>36,697</b>	<b>65,271</b>	<b>173,794</b>	<b>2,749</b>	<b>2,583</b>	<b>281,094</b>	<b>9.5</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulle cause di morte (R)

(a) Legally separated people are included.

(b) Already married people are those who obtained marriage dissolution in accordance with Law no. 898, 1 December 1970.



**Table 2.11 - Deaths in the first year of life by age group and ratios of births to deaths, perinatal and infant mortality rates, by region of residence - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Deaths in the first year of life by age group						Ratios			
	Under 1 month					From 1 to 11 months	Total under 1 year	Stillbirths rate (a) (d)	Perinatal mortality rate (b) (d)	Infant mortality rate (c)
	Under 1 week			From 7 to 29 days	Total under 1 month					
	Under 1 day	From 1 to 6 days	Total under 1 week							
1998	750	688	1,438	605	2,043	699	2,742	3.8	6.6	5.4
1999	704	701	1,405	530	1,935	692	2,627	3.5	8.4	4.9
2000	589	600	1,189	517	1,706	613	2,319	3.4	5.7	4.5
2001	623	640	1,263	496	1,759	598	2,357	3.2	5.6	4.4
2002 - BY REGION										
Piemonte	36	37	73	18	91	31	122	3.5	5.5	3.4
Valle d'Aosta	3	2	5	1	6	1	7	1.1	6.3	6.4
Lombardia	86	57	143	69	212	66	278	3.7	5.4	3.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	13	8	21	9	30	10	40	3.3	5.4	3.9
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	8	1	9	6	15	6	21	3.2	5.1	4.1
<i>Trento</i>	5	7	12	3	15	4	19	3.4	5.8	3.8
Veneto	34	35	69	28	97	45	142	3.4	5.0	3.3
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	10	3	13	1	14	6	20	2.8	4.3	2.1
Liguria	13	10	23	5	28	12	40	3.8	5.8	3.5
Emilia-Romagna	32	34	66	18	84	40	124	3.2	5.1	3.5
Toscana	7	18	25	12	37	22	59	2.6	3.4	2.0
Umbria	4	-	4	5	9	6	15	1.6	2.2	2.1
Marche	8	13	21	16	37	14	51	3.0	4.6	4.0
Lazio	62	38	100	40	140	53	193	2.8	4.8	4.0
Abruzzo	8	14	22	12	34	9	43	2.2	4.5	4.1
Molise	3	1	4	2	6	-	6	4.3	5.9	2.3
Campania	86	86	172	53	225	75	300	3.4	6.0	4.6
Puglia	44	59	103	59	162	64	226	2.2	4.8	5.7
Basilicata	10	14	24	5	29	9	38	2.4	6.8	7.0
Calabria	26	22	48	22	70	21	91	3.2	5.8	5.0
Sicilia	72	104	176	87	263	76	339	3.7	7.1	6.7
Sardegna	12	14	26	4	30	18	48	3.5	5.5	3.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1,604</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>2,182</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1,091</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>5.3</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulle cause di morte (R)

(a) Stillbirths per 1,000 births.

(b) Stillbirths and deaths in the first seven days per 1,000 births.

(c) Deaths in the first year per 1,000 live births.

(d) Stillbirths and perinatal mortality rates refer to the region where event happened because of the unavailability of data relating to stillbirths by region of residence.

**Table 2.12 - Mortality tables by sex and age - Time series**

AGE	1960-1962		1970-1972		1981		1991		2001		2002	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
LIVING PEOPLE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS - $l_x$												
0	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1	954	962	969	975	985	988	991	992	995	996	995	996
2	951	959	968	974	984	987	990	992	995	995	995	996
3	949	957	967	973	983	987	990	992	995	995	995	996
4	948	956	966	973	983	986	990	992	994	995	995	995
5	947	955	966	972	983	986	990	991	994	995	994	995
10	944	953	963	970	981	985	989	991	994	994	994	995
15	941	951	961	969	979	984	987	990	993	994	993	994
20	936	949	956	967	975	983	983	989	990	993	990	993
30	923	942	945	962	965	979	971	985	981	990	981	990
40	904	930	929	952	952	972	958	979	970	985	971	986
50	866	905	889	930	918	954	932	964	949	973	951	974
60	768	849	794	879	823	911	862	930	896	945	899	945
70	574	718	597	759	631	806	694	845	768	878	772	880
80	286	415	290	467	312	539	401	625	498	698	501	704
90	46	85	49	108	54	151	94	219	147	302	145	304
PROBABILITIES OF DEATH - $1,000q_x$												
0	45.7	37.9	30.8	24.8	15.3	12.0	9.1	7.6	5.0	4.3	4.7	4.0
1	3.9	3.7	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
2	1.8	1.6	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
3	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
4	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
10	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
15	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2
20	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.5	1.1	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.3
30	1.5	1.0	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.3
40	2.9	1.9	2.7	1.5	2.1	1.1	1.8	1.0	1.5	0.8	1.4	0.8
50	7.1	4.1	7.1	3.8	6.4	2.9	4.7	2.4	3.6	2.0	3.4	1.9
60	19.3	9.9	18.0	8.9	17.6	7.5	13.4	5.8	9.6	4.6	9.5	4.6
70	43.0	30.1	44.3	25.2	42.1	21.1	32.4	15.6	25.7	12.1	25.6	11.9
80	109.3	91.8	105.8	84.1	107.6	71.4	84.8	53.7	66.2	40.1	69.7	41.0
90	252.6	224.7	252.7	208.7	240.0	196.4	208.8	173.9	180.5	140.3	180.7	140.8
AVERAGE LIFE - $e_x$ (Years)												
0	67.2	72.3	69.0	74.9	71.0	77.8	73.8	80.3	77.0	82.8	77.1	83.0
1	69.4	75.1	70.1	75.8	71.1	77.7	73.5	79.9	76.4	82.1	76.5	82.3
2	68.7	73.4	69.3	74.9	70.2	76.8	72.5	78.9	75.4	81.2	75.5	81.3
3	67.8	72.5	68.3	73.9	69.2	75.8	71.6	78.0	74.4	80.2	74.5	80.3
4	66.9	71.6	67.4	73.0	68.3	74.8	70.6	77.0	73.4	79.2	73.5	79.3
5	66.0	70.6	66.4	72.0	67.3	73.9	69.6	76.0	72.4	78.2	72.5	78.3
10	61.2	65.8	61.6	67.1	62.4	69.0	64.7	71.1	67.5	73.2	67.6	73.4
15	56.4	60.9	56.7	62.2	57.5	64.0	59.7	66.1	62.5	68.3	62.6	68.4
20	51.7	56.1	52.0	57.3	52.8	59.1	55.0	61.2	57.7	63.4	57.8	63.5
30	42.3	46.4	42.6	47.6	43.2	49.3	45.6	51.4	48.2	53.5	48.3	53.7
40	33.1	37.0	33.2	38.1	33.8	39.6	36.2	41.7	38.7	43.8	38.7	43.9
50	24.3	27.8	24.4	28.8	24.8	30.2	27.0	32.2	29.4	34.2	29.4	34.3
60	16.7	19.3	16.7	20.2	17.0	21.4	18.7	23.2	20.8	25.1	20.8	25.2
70	10.4	11.8	10.3	12.4	10.5	13.4	11.9	15.0	13.3	16.6	13.3	16.7
80	5.7	6.4	5.8	6.7	5.9	7.3	6.7	8.2	7.6	9.3	7.5	9.4
90	2.9	3.3	2.9	3.5	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.5	3.9	4.5

Source: Istat, Tavole di mortalità della popolazione italiana per regione (E)

**Table 2.13 - Surface, density and movement of population within European countries - 2003**

COUNTRIES	Surface (in km <sup>2</sup> )	Density (inhabitants per km <sup>2</sup> )	Births (thousand)	Deaths (thousand)	Natural balance (thousand)	Migratory balance (a) (thousand)	Total balance (thousand)	Population at the end of year (thousand)
Italy	301,268	191.2	544.1	586.5	-42.4	609.6	567.2	57,888.2
Austria	83,853	96.8	76.9	77.2	-0.3	38.2	37.9	8,140.1
Belgium	30,519	340.0	112.0	107.0	5.0	35.6	40.6	10,396.4
Denmark	43,077	125.1	64.7	57.6	7.1	7.0	14.1	5,397.6
Finland	338,127	15.4	56.6	49.0	7.6	5.8	13.4	5,219.7
France	551,500	108.4	760.3	549.6	210.7	55.0	265.7	59,900.7
Germany	357,021	231.2	706.7	853.9	-147.2	142.2	-5.0	82,531.7
Greece	131,957	83.5	104.4	105.5	-1.1	35.8	34.7	11,041.1
Ireland	70,273	56.9	61.5	28.8	32.7	31.3	64.0	4,027.7
Luxembourg	2,586	174.0	5.3	4.1	1.2	2.1	3.3	451.6
Netherlands	41,526	390.7	200.3	141.9	58.4	7.0	65.4	16,258.0
Portugal	92,389	113.0	112.5	108.8	3.7	63.5	67.2	10,474.7
United Kingdom	241,800	246.1	695.5	611.8	83.7	260.5	344.2	59,673.1
Spain	504,782	83.1	439.9	383.7	56.2	738.5	794.7	42,345.3
Sweden	449,964	19.9	99.2	93.0	6.2	28.7	34.9	8,975.7
<b>EU15</b>	<b>3,240,642</b>	<b>117.7</b>	<b>4,035.4</b>	<b>3,745.0</b>	<b>290.4</b>	<b>2,052.1</b>	<b>2,342.5</b>	<b>382,721.4</b>
Cyprus	9,251	78.1	8.1	5.2	2.9	12.4	15.3	730.4
Estonia	45,227	29.9	13.2	18.2	-5.0	0.0	-5.0	1,351.0
Latvia	64,589	36.0	21.0	32.4	-11.4	-0.9	-12.3	2,319.2
Lithuania	65,300	52.9	30.6	41.0	-10.4	-6.3	-16.7	3,445.9
Malta	316	1,261.4	3.9	3.1	0.8	1.8	2.6	399.9
Poland	312,677	122.2	351.1	365.2	-14.1	-13.8	-27.9	38,190.6
Czech Republic	78,866	129.4	93.7	111.3	-17.6	25.8	8.2	10,211.5
Slovakia	49,035	109.7	51.7	52.2	-0.5	1.4	0.9	5,380.1
Slovenia	20,279	98.4	17.3	19.5	-2.2	3.6	1.4	1,996.4
Hungary	93,030	108.9	94.6	135.8	-41.2	15.5	-25.7	10,116.7
<b>EU25</b>	<b>3,979,212</b>	<b>114.5</b>	<b>4,720.6</b>	<b>4,528.9</b>	<b>191.7</b>	<b>2,091.5</b>	<b>2,283.2</b>	<b>456,863.1</b>
Albania (b)	28,748	118.6	50.1	16.4	33.7	-16.8	16.9	3,418.1
Andorra	453	154.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	4.7	5.2	72.3
Belarus	207,600	47.6	88.5	143.2	-54.7	5.2	-49.5	9,849.1
Bosnia-Herzegovina (c)	51,129	74.6	37.7	30.3	7.4	22.7	30.1	3,828.4
Bulgaria	110,910	70.5	67.4	111.9	-44.5	0.0	-44.5	7,801.3
Croatia	56,538	78.6	39.8	52.6	-12.7	11.9	-0.8	4,441.4
Macedonia (former Jugoslav Republic of)	25,713	78.8	27.0	18.0	9.0	-2.8	6.2	2,029.9
Iceland	103,000	2.8	4.1	1.8	2.3	-0.2	2.1	290.6
Liechtenstein	160	213.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	34.3
Moldova	33,844	106.8	36.5	43.1	-6.6	-4.3	-10.9	3,607.4
Norway	323,758	14.1	56.5	42.5	14.0	11.2	25.2	4,577.5
Romania	237,500	91.5	212.5	266.6	-54.1	-7.4	-61.5	21,711.3
Russia	17,201,800	8.4	1,477.3	2,365.8	-888.5	93.1	-795.4	144,168.2
San Marino (d)	61	466.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.6	28.8
Serbia-Montenegro	102,173	79.1	89.4	111.1	-21.7	0.0	-21.7	8,075.1
Switzerland	41,293	177.7	71.8	63.1	8.7	41.5	50.2	7,364.1
Turkey	774,815	91.3	1,479.0	498.0	981.0	96.5	1,077.5	71,251.0
Ukraine	603,700	79.2	408.6	765.4	-356.8	-24.2	-381.0	47,622.4

Source: Conseil of Europe, Eurostat, Istat

(a) Including post-census corrections or registry office adjustments owing to unpredictable events such as births, deaths or migrations.

(b) 2000.

(c) 2001.

(d) 2002.

**Table 2.14 - Main demographic indicators of European countries - 2003**

COUNTRIES	Birth rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Mortality rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Natural growth rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Migration rate (a) (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Total growth rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Old-age rate (at 31 December)
Italy	9.4	10.1	-0.7	10.6	9.9	4,1 (i)	135.9
Austria	9.5	9.5	0.0	4.7	4.7	4.5	95.2
Belgium	10.8	10.3	0.5	3.4	3.9	4,4 (i)	97.8
Denmark	12.0	10.7	1.3	1.3	2.6	4.4	79.1
Finland	10.9	9.4	1.5	1.1	2.6	3.1	88.4
France	12.7	9.2	3.5	0.9	4.4	4.1	88.1
Germany	8.6	10.3	-1.8	1.7	-0.1	4.2	122.2
Greece	9.5	9.6	-0.1	3.2	3.1	5,1 (i)	119.8
Ireland	15.4	7.2	8.2	7.8	16.0	5.3	53.4
Luxembourg	11.8	9.1	2.7	4.7	7.3	4.9	75.1
Netherlands	12.3	8.7	3.6	0.4	4.0	4.8	74.6
Portugal	10.8	10.4	0.4	6.1	6.4	4.1	106.8
United Kingdom	11.7	10.3	1.4	4.4	5.8	5,2 (i)	82.3
Spain	10.5	9.1	1.3	17.6	18.9	3.6	116.1
Sweden	11.1	10.4	0.7	3.2	3.9	3.1	96.4
<b>EU15</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4,4 (b)</b>	<b>105,7 (b)</b>
Cyprus	11.2	7.2	4.0	17.2	21.2	4.1	59.4
Estonia	9.8	13.4	-3.7	0.0	-3.7	5,7 (i)	95.7
Latvia	9.0	13.9	-4.9	-0.4	-5.3	9.4	105.3
Lithuania	8.9	11.9	-3.0	-1.8	-4.8	6.8	85.1
Malta	9.8	7.8	2.0	4.5	6.5	5.9	71.5
Poland	9.2	9.6	-0.4	-0.4	-0.7	7.0	75.2
Czech Republic	9.2	10.9	-1.7	2.5	0.8	3.9	91.6
Slovakia	9.6	9.7	-0.1	0.3	0.2	7.8	65.7
Slovenia	8.7	9.8	-1.1	1.8	0.7	4.0	103.0
Hungary	9.3	13.4	-4.1	1.5	-2.5	7.3	97.6
<b>EU25</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>4,7 (b)</b>	<b>101,9 (b)</b>
Albania	14,7 (g)	4,8 (g)	9,9 (g)	-4,9 (g)	5,0 (g)	12,2 (i)	17.4
Andorra	10.3	3.2	7.2	66.8	74.0	3,9 (g)	84.7
Belarus	9.0	14.5	-5.5	0.5	-5.0	7.7	88.2
Bosnia-Herzegovina	9,9 (h)	8,0 (h)	1,9 (h)	5,9 (h)	7,9 (h)	9,4 (i)	70.7
Bulgaria	8.6	14.3	-5.7	0.0	-5.7	12.3	120.6
Croatia	9.0	11.8	-2.9	2.7	-0.2	6.3	98.2
Macedonia (former Jugoslav Republic of)	13.3	8.9	4.4	-1.4	3.1	11.3	52.4
Iceland	14.2	6.2	7.9	-0.7	7.3	2.4	51.9
Liechtenstein	8.8	5.9	2.9	8.8	11.7	2.9	60.3
Moldova	10.1	11.9	-1.8	-1.2	-3.0	14.4	49.8
Norway	12.4	9.3	3.1	2.5	5.5	3.4	74.1
Romania	9.8	12.3	-2.5	-0.3	-2.8	16.7	20.9
Russia	10.2	16.4	-6.1	0.6	-5.5	12.4	85.3
San Marino	10,4 (i)	7,1 (i)	3,3 (i)	17,3 (i)	20,6 (i)	6,7	107.0
Serbia-Montenegro	11.1	13.7	-2.7	0.0	-2.7	13.3	72.2
Switzerland	9.8	8.6	1.2	5.7	6.8	4.3	95.3
Turkey	20.9	7.0	13.9	1.4	15.2	38.3	19.2
Ukraine	8.5	16.0	-7.5	-0.5	-8.0	9.6	101.7

Source: Conseil of Europe, Eurostat, Istat

(a) Including post-census corrections or registry office adjustments owing to unpredictable events such as births, deaths or migrations.

(b) Estimates.

(c) 1990.

(d) 1995.

(e) 1998.

(f) 1999.

(g) 2000.

(h) 2001.

(i) 2002.

**Table 2.14 continued - Main demographic indicators of European countries - 2003**

COUNTRIES	Average number of children per woman	Mean age of women at childbearing (year)	Marriage rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Total first marriage rate Women	Mean age at first marriage Women (year)	Life expectancy	
						Males	Females
Italy	1.29	30,4 (h)	4.5	0,55 (h)	28,1 (h)	77,1 (i)	83,0 (i)
Austria	1.38	26.9	4.6	0.51	27.7	75.9	81.6
Belgium	1,62 (i)	27,3 (d)	3,9 (i)	0,46 (i)	26,7 (i)	75,1 (i)	81,1 (i)
Denmark	1.76	29,9 (i)	6.5	0.69	30.6	74.9	79.5
Finland	1.76	27.9	5.0	0.61	28.8	75.1	81.8
France	1.89	29,5 (i)	4.6	0.57	28.3	75,8 (i)	83,0 (i)
Germany	1,31 (i)	28,8 (h)	4.6	0,54 (i)	27,0 (g)	75,5 (h)	81,3 (h)
Greece	1,27 (i)	27,9 (i)	5,3 (i)	0,64 (i)	27,3 (i)	76,4 (i)	81,1 (i)
Ireland	2,00 (i)	28.2	5,1 (i)	0,59 (e)	26,6 (f)	75,2 (i)	80,3 (i)
Luxembourg	1.63	28.7	4.4	0.49	27.9	74,9 (i)	81,5 (i)
Netherlands	1.75	30,4 (i)	5.0	0.56	28,2 (i)	76.2	80.9
Portugal	1.44	28.8	5.1	0.67	26.2	74.0	80.6
United Kingdom	1,64 (i)	26.9	4,8 (h)	0,54 (g)	27,2 (g)	75,9 (i)	80,5 (i)
Spain	1.30	30,7 (g)	5.0	0.60 (i)	28,6 (i)	76.9	83.6
Sweden	1.71	28.5	4.4	0.51	30.5	77.9	82.4
<b>EU15 (b)</b>	<b>1.31</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>81.9</b>
Cyprus	1.50	26.9	13.9	1.60	27.3	77.0	81.4
Estonia (i)	1.37	27.5	4.3	0.42	25.5	65.3	77.1
Latvia	1.29	24.9	4.3	0.45	25.4	65.9	76.9
Lithuania	1.30	24.5	4.9	0.55	24.8	66.5	77.9
Malta	1.46	29,2 (i)	5.9	0,57 (i)	24,4 (i)	76,1 (i)	81,2 (i)
Poland	1.22	24.9	5.1	0.58	24.3	70,4 (i)	78,7 (i)
Czech Republic	1.18	25.9	4.8	0.45	25.7	72.0	78.5
Slovakia	1.20	24.9	4.8	0.50	25.0	69.8	77.8
Slovenia	1.20	27.3	3.4	0.42	27.5	73.2	80.7
Hungary	1.28	26.1	4.5	0.47	26.0	68.3	76.5
<b>EU25 (b)</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>75.1</b>	<b>81.3</b>
Albania	....	....	....	....	....	71,7 (f)	76,4 (f)
Andorra	1.19	29,5 (i)	2.8	....	....	....	....
Belarus	1.21	23.6	7.1	0,68 (i)	22,7	62,7	74,7
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1,23 (i)	....	5,3 (h)	....	....	69,7 (c)	75,2 (c)
Bulgaria	1.23	24.3	3.9	0.51	25.0	68,9 (i)	75,6 (i)
Croatia	1.33	26.1	5,1 (i)	0,68	25,6	70,5 (g)	77,8 (g)
Macedonia (former Yugoslav Republic of)	1.54	24.7	7.1	0,85 (i)	24,1	70,8 (i)	75,7 (i)
Iceland	1.99	26.0	5.1	0.59	30.5	79.0	82.4
Liechtenstein	1.30	30,0 (i)	4.4	0.82	29.8	78,7 (i)	82,1 (i)
Moldova	1.22	22.7	6.9	0,58 (i)	22,2	64,5	71,6
Norway	1.80	27.9	4.9	0.53	29.0	76,4 (i)	81,5 (i)
Romania	1.27	24.3	6.2	0.69	24.2	67.4	74.8
Russia	1.32	26,1 (i)	7.6	....	....	58.8	72.0
San Marino	1,19 (i)	31,6 (i)	7,5 (i)	0,58 (i)	28,4 (i)	77,8 (h)	84,2 (h)
Serbia-Montenegro (h)	1.71	27.4	5.4	0.66	25.1	70.7	75.6
Switzerland	1.39	29.1	5.5	0.63	28.4	77.9	83.0
Turkey	2.43	26,7 (h)	6,6 (h)	0,65 (i)	22,6 (h)	66,4	71,0
Ukraine	1.20	22.7	7.8	....	....	62.6	74.1

Source: Conseil of Europe, Eurostat, Istat

(a) Including post-census corrections or registry office adjustments owing to unpredictable events such as births, deaths or migrations.

(b) Estimates.

(c) 1990.

(d) 1995.

(e) 1998.

(f) 1999.

(g) 2000.

(h) 2001.

(i) 2002.

## Chapter 3

# Health, welfare and social security

Statistics on health, the social security system, social welfare as well as social protection are shown in this chapter. Hospitals (private and public), beds, hospital stays, inpatients, people discharged by major diagnostic categories and region, deaths by large groups of causes. Data on infectious diseases and induced abortions have been included as well. Data on the Consolidated accounts of Social security institutions, the benefits supplied, the number and average amount of pensions benefit-recipients are provided to outline the social welfare and social security system.

**Table 3.1 - Hospitals, beds, in-patients, hospital stays and staff by type of hospital - 1998-2002**

YEARS TYPES OF HOSPITAL	Hospitals	Beds		In-patients		Hospital stays			Staff	
		Number	Per 1,000 inhabi- tants	Number	Hospita- lization rate (a)	Number	Bed occupancy rate (b)	Average length of hospital stay (c)	Doctors	Nurses and other auxiliary staff
1998 (d) (e)	1,489	315,848	5.50	10,386,019	180.4	84,961,993	73.7	8.2	115,553	285,067
1999 (d)	1,450	280,438	4.90	9,839,068	170.7	76,137,233	75.8	7.7	111,579	274,107
2000 (d)	1,425	268,524	4.60	9,444,316	163.5	72,461,472	75.6	7.7	112,332	273,520
2001 (d)	1,410	263,221	4.58	9,417,339	164.0	71,355,828	76.1	7.6	114,562	281,845
2002 (f) - BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL										
<b>Public hospitals</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>197,465</b>	<b>3.45</b>	<b>7,634,985</b>	<b>133.5</b>	<b>55,972,766</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>101,042</b>	<b>253,348</b>
Hospitals	103	72,466	1.27	2,853,154	49.9	21,145,841	81.2	7.4	40,190	100,689
Local Health Units (public and private)	553	97,845	1.71	3,831,728	67.0	26,975,553	77.4	7.0	46,243	123,448
University general hospitals	11	7,234	0.13	253,594	4.4	2,069,302	92.6	8.2	5,400	8,237
Special scientific hospitals	49	11,610	0.20	385,560	6.7	3,370,369	83.3	8.7	5,861	12,471
Classified hospitals or assimilated	38	8,137	0.14	310,949	5.4	2,411,701	82.4	7.8	3,345	8,441
Remaining mental hospitals (g)	1	173	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	3	62
<b>Private hospitals</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>56,387</b>	<b>0.99</b>	<b>1,497,307</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>13,197,504</b>	<b>67.3</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>16,871</b>	<b>27,905</b>
Accredited nursing homes (h)	531	51,304	0.90	1,399,792	24.5	12,646,803	70.7	9.0	15,126	25,678
Non accredited nursing homes	92	5,083	0.09	97,515	1.7	550,701	31.5	5.6	1,745	2,227
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>253,852</b>	<b>4.44</b>	<b>9,132,292</b>	<b>159.6</b>	<b>69,170,270</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>117,913</b>	<b>281,253</b>

Source: Istat, Struttura ed attività degli istituti di cura (E)

(a) In-patients to average resident population per 1,000.

(b) Actual hospital stays to potential hospital stays, per 100. Potential hospital stays = beds for 365 or 366 days a year.

(c) Hospital stays to in-patients.

(d) 1998 data refer to 99.2% of total Hospitals, for 1999 to 98.8%, for 2000 to 98.7% and for 2001 to 98.5%.

(e) Data transmitted by hospitals were completed estimating missing data.

(f) Data related to 2002 refer to 98.8% of total Hospitals.

(g) The remaining mental hospital sent only data related to the beds and the personnel.

(h) Data on structure and activity include supply of private health services on-payment.

**Table 3.2 - Hospitals, beds, in-patients, hospital stays and staff by region - 2002**

REGIONS	Hospitals	Beds		In-patients		Hospital stays		
		Number	Per 1,000 inhabitants	Number	Hospitalization rate (a)	Number	Bed occupancy rate (b)	Average length of hospital stay (c)
Piemonte	88	18,893	4.46	530,700	125.7	5,158,595	76.1	9.7
Valle d'Aosta	1	434	3.62	14,317	119.1	134,354	85.5	9.4
Lombardia	127	41,076	4.53	1,523,096	167.9	11,332,959	76.6	7.4
Trentino-Alto Adige	34	4,516	4.79	151,767	160.5	1,179,990	72.6	7.8
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	15	2,429	5.24	90,105	193.7	681,285	78.4	7.6
<i>Trento</i>	19	2,087	4.36	61,662	128.4	498,705	65.9	8.1
Veneto	95	20,338	4.49	654,487	143.7	5,725,513	78.4	8.7
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	24	5,655	4.77	163,482	137.7	1,308,168	64.1	8.0
Liguria	29	7,935	5.02	261,967	166.7	2,094,243	75.4	8.0
Emilia-Romagna	83	19,104	4.78	640,952	159.9	5,344,755	78.0	8.3
Toscana	79	15,744	4.49	516,793	147.4	4,028,421	73.9	7.8
Umbria	16	3,048	3.68	126,041	151.8	836,322	76.0	6.6
Marche	52	6,750	4.58	222,551	150.6	1,663,156	78.1	7.5
Lazio	198	29,011	5.56	876,724	170.9	8,389,081	84.2	9.6
Abruzzo	35	5,826	4.60	245,475	193.6	1,692,071	81.4	6.9
Molise	9	1,531	4.75	61,800	192.7	461,182	86.1	7.5
Campania	144	19,846	3.47	859,655	150.5	5,568,643	80.3	6.5
Puglia	102	16,178	4.02	742,506	184.6	4,564,239	77.7	6.1
Basilicata	10	2,408	4.02	82,092	137.5	558,858	72.4	6.8
Calabria	75	8,362	4.14	322,368	160.5	2,215,663	73.8	6.9
Sicilia	131	19,585	3.95	877,663	176.6	5,105,802	74.3	5.8
Sardegna	46	7,612	4.69	257,856	157.8	1,808,255	65.5	7.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>253,852</b>	<b>4.44</b>	<b>9,132,292</b>	<b>159.8</b>	<b>69,170,270</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>117,951</b>	<b>4.60</b>	<b>3,940,768</b>	<b>153.5</b>	<b>32,278,577</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>8.2</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>54,553</b>	<b>4.95</b>	<b>1,742,109</b>	<b>159.2</b>	<b>14,916,980</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>8.6</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>81,348</b>	<b>3.96</b>	<b>3,449,415</b>	<b>168.0</b>	<b>21,974,713</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>

  

REGIONS	Doctors			Nurses and other auxiliary staff				Other staff	Total staff
	Number	Per 1,000 inhabitants	Per 100 beds	Number	Per 1,000 inhabitants	Per doctor	Per 100 beds		
Piemonte	8,684	2.05	46.0	21,689	5.13	2.5	114.8	20,538	50,911
Valle d'Aosta	213	1.78	49.1	543	4.53	2.5	125.1	422	1,178
Lombardia	19,239	2.12	46.8	49,623	5.47	2.6	120.8	46,982	115,844
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,613	1.71	35.7	5,637	5.98	3.5	124.8	5,848	13,098
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	830	1.79	34.2	2,917	6.29	3.5	120.1	3,083	6,830
<i>Trento</i>	783	1.63	37.5	2,720	5.68	3.5	130.3	2,765	6,268
Veneto	8,153	1.80	40.1	24,382	5.38	3.0	119.9	16,778	49,313
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,261	1.91	40.0	7,301	6.15	3.2	129.1	6,086	15,648
Liguria	3,163	2.00	39.9	8,285	5.25	2.6	104.4	6,699	18,147
Emilia-Romagna	8,695	2.17	45.5	22,043	5.51	2.5	115.4	15,587	46,325
Toscana	6,843	1.95	43.5	18,326	5.23	2.7	116.4	12,758	37,927
Umbria	1,787	2.16	58.6	3,920	4.73	2.2	128.6	2,652	8,359
Marche	2,801	1.90	41.5	7,624	5.18	2.7	112.9	5,262	15,687
Lazio	14,164	2.72	48.8	30,236	5.80	2.1	104.2	26,410	70,810
Abruzzo	2,419	1.91	41.5	6,613	5.22	2.7	113.5	4,821	13,853
Molise	720	2.23	47.0	1,439	4.46	2.0	94.0	1,051	3,210
Campania	11,231	1.97	56.6	21,468	3.76	1.9	108.2	18,417	51,116
Puglia	7,197	1.79	44.5	16,301	4.05	2.3	100.8	13,313	36,811
Basilicata	930	1.55	38.6	2,457	4.10	2.6	102.0	1,690	5,077
Calabria	4,046	2.00	48.4	8,138	4.03	2.0	97.3	7,131	19,315
Sicilia	10,415	2.10	53.2	18,141	3.66	1.7	92.6	16,866	45,422
Sardegna	3,339	2.06	43.9	7,087	4.37	2.1	93.1	5,588	16,014
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>117,913</b>	<b>2.06</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>281,253</b>	<b>4.92</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>110.8</b>	<b>234,899</b>	<b>634,065</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>52,021</b>	<b>2.03</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>139,503</b>	<b>5.44</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>118.3</b>	<b>118,940</b>	<b>310,464</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>25,595</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>60,106</b>	<b>5.45</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>110.2</b>	<b>47,082</b>	<b>132,783</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>40,297</b>	<b>1.96</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>81,644</b>	<b>3.98</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>100.4</b>	<b>68,877</b>	<b>190,818</b>

Source: Istat, Struttura ed attività degli istituti di cura (E)

(a) In-patients to average resident population per 1,000.

(b) Actual hospital stays to potential hospital stays, per 100. Potential hospital stays = beds for 365 or 366 days a year.

(c) Hospital stays to in-patients.



**Table 3.3 - The first 50 D. R. G. (Diagnosis related groups) by number of discharges and average length of hospitalization: hospital stays in acute ordinary wards - 2002**

DRG (DIAGNOSIS RELATED GROUPS) (a)	Discharges		Average length of hospitalization (b)
	Number	% on total	
373 M Vaginal Delivery W/O Complicating Diagnoses	321,700	3.6	3.7
127 M Heart Failure & Shock	186,300	2.1	9.2
39 C Lens Procedures With Or Without Vitrectomy	174,451	2.0	2.1
371 C Cesarean Section W/O Cc	173,091	1.9	5.6
183 M Esophagitis, Gastroent & Misc Digest Disorders Age >17 W/O Cc	156,908	1.8	4.8
410 M Chemotherapy W/O Acute Leukemia As Secondary Diagnosis	130,571	1.5	3.7
14 M Specific Cva Except Transitory Ischaemic Attack	122,789	1.4	10.8
359 C Uterine & Adnexa Proc For Non-Malignancy W/O Cc	119,162	1.3	5.3
88 M Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	111,457	1.3	8.8
222 C Knee Procedures W/O Cc	111,368	1.3	2.8
243 M Medical Back Problems	110,316	1.2	6.1
209 C Major Joint & Limb Reattachment Procedures Of Lower Extremity	106,185	1.2	13.4
162 C Inguinal & Femoral Hernia Procedures Age >17 W/O Cc	105,071	1.2	3.1
430 M Psychoses	100,773	1.1	17.3
184 M Esophagitis, Gastroent & Misc Digest Disorders Age 0-17	92,802	1.0	3.1
112 C Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures	88,308	1.0	5.3
381 C Abortion W D&C, Aspiration Curettage Or Hysterotomy	82,363	0.9	1.8
198 C Cholecystectomy Except By Laparoscope W/O C.D.E. W/O Cc	78,214	0.9	5.9
139 M Cardiac Arrhythmia & Conduction Disorders W/O Cc	76,306	0.9	4.2
379 M Threatened Abortion	71,716	0.8	4.5
134 M Hypertension	69,813	0.8	6.1
15 M Transitory Ischaemic Attack And Precerebral Occlusion	69,331	0.8	7.1
119 C Vein Ligation & Stripping	66,663	0.8	2.3
467 M Other Factors Influencing Health Status	66,083	0.7	3.5
87 M Pulmonary Edema and Respiratory Failure	62,149	0.7	10.1
316 M Renal Failure	60,141	0.7	9.5
82 M Respiratory Neoplasms	59,271	0.7	10.9
55 C Miscellaneous Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat Procedures	58,561	0.7	3.4
125 M Circulatory Disorders Except Ami, W Card Cath W/O Complex Diag	58,500	0.7	3.7
202 M Cirrhosis & Alcoholic Hepatitis	56,092	0.6	10.3
140 M Angina Pectoris	55,377	0.6	6.1
324 M Urinary Stones W/O Cc	55,282	0.6	4.0
89 M Simple Pneumonia & Pleurisy Age >17 W Cc	54,119	0.6	12.2
158 C Anal & Stomal Procedures W/O Cc	53,372	0.6	3.6
390 Neonate W Other Significant Problems	52,847	0.6	4.2
389 Full Term Neonate W Major Problems	51,844	0.6	5.9
143 M Chest Pain	51,292	0.6	3.6
70 M Otitis Media & Uri Age 0-17	50,856	0.6	3.3
60 C Tonsillectomy &/Or Adenoidectomy Only, Age 0-17	50,832	0.6	2.1
254 M Fx, Sprn, Strn & Disl Of Uparm,Lowleg Ex Foot Age >17 W/O Cc	50,296	0.6	3.2
98 M Bronchitis and Asthma, Age 0-17	50,187	0.6	4.2
138 M Cardiac arrhythmia and conduction disorders with cc.	48,976	0.6	6.3
323 M Urinary Stones W Cc, &/Or Esw Lithotripsy	48,526	0.5	4.1
364 C D&C, Conization Except For Malignancy	48,298	0.5	2.4
167 C Appendectomy W/O Complicated Principal Diag W/O Cc	48,294	0.5	4.2
231 C Local excision and removal of int fix devices except hip and femur	47,658	0.5	3.6
395 M Red Blood Cell Disorders Age >17	47,129	0.5	9.1
65 M Dysequilibrium	46,734	0.5	5.1
294 M Diabetes Age >35	46,547	0.5	7.9
369 M Menstrual & Other Female Reproductive System Disorders	45,997	0.5	2.9
<b>Total (the first 50 Drg)</b>	<b>4,150,918</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,879,491</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6.7</b>

Source: Istat, Elaborazione schede di dimissione ospedaliera (E)

(a) Diagnosis related groups: classification of in-patients based essentially on the main diagnosis of discharge and on the surgical procedures and therapy carried out during the hospitalization. M means medical DRG, C means surgical DRG.

(b) Ratio of hospitalization to discharged people.

**Table 3.4 - Induced abortions by age group of woman and region of residence - 1998-2002 (absolute values and rates per 1,000 women at fertile age)**

YEARS (a)	Age groups									Not stated	Total
	Up to 14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 and over		
1998	177	10,941	28,273	31,302	30,952	24,488	10,628	1,056	36	501	138,354
1999	223	11,160	28,139	31,438	30,961	25,101	10,416	974	39	257	138,708
2000	245	10,825	26,941	30,818	30,061	24,563	9,982	939	43	323	134,740
2001	223	10,470	26,222	30,348	29,449	24,043	9,992	852	62	412	132,073
2002	245	10,359	25,605	30,252	29,117	24,138	10,009	841	41	432	131,039

  

REGIONS OF RESIDENCE	Age groups								Raw rate	Standardized rate (b)
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49			
2002 - RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN AT FERTILE AGE										
Piemonte	9.4	18.5	16.5	14.0	10.8	5.0	0.4	10.4	11.1	
Valle d'Aosta	11.1	16.7	15.6	14.5	11.3	4.3	0.5	10.4	11.0	
Lombardia	7.7	16.3	14.5	12.3	9.7	4.3	0.4	9.3	9.7	
Trentino-Alto Adige	5.4	9.2	9.6	8.0	7.7	3.3	0.5	6.3	6.5	
Bolzano-Bozen	3.7	6.9	7.8	6.9	6.4	2.2	0.4	5.1	5.1	
Trento	7.2	11.7	11.4	9.1	9.0	4.2	0.7	7.6	7.9	
Veneto	5.2	11.2	10.6	8.6	6.7	3.2	0.3	6.5	6.8	
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	6.0	12.9	11.0	10.9	8.2	4.0	0.4	7.6	7.9	
Liguria	10.4	19.3	18.2	14.8	11.7	5.8	0.4	11.1	12.0	
Emilia-Romagna	8.2	18.2	17.7	14.7	11.3	5.4	0.5	10.8	11.3	
Toscana	7.5	15.2	14.1	12.6	10.0	4.6	0.5	9.1	9.6	
Umbria	7.3	19.3	18.1	17.7	12.9	5.4	0.7	11.7	12.1	
Marche	5.6	11.7	11.7	10.4	8.7	4.3	0.3	7.6	7.8	
Lazio	9.1	19.5	17.0	15.1	12.0	5.1	0.5	11.1	11.6	
Abruzzo	6.5	13.4	13.7	13.0	11.3	5.7	0.4	9.3	9.4	
Molise	7.0	13.4	12.0	12.6	11.7	6.4	0.4	9.2	9.4	
Campania (c)	6.2	13.6	13.2	12.1	10.7	5.2	0.5	9.1	9.1	
Puglia	9.7	17.2	17.6	17.4	15.7	7.4	0.6	12.6	12.6	
Basilicata	5.2	11.6	11.1	12.2	10.9	5.3	0.8	8.3	8.4	
Calabria	4.3	9.0	9.3	10.2	10.3	4.9	0.5	7.1	7.1	
Sicilia	6.2	11.2	10.5	10.3	8.8	4.1	0.4	7.5	7.6	
Sardegna	5.1	7.7	7.7	8.0	6.8	3.5	0.4	5.7	5.8	
<b>ITALY (c)</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.5</b>	
<b>North</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.6</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>10.5</b>	
<b>South (c)</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.0</b>	

Source: Istat, Interruzioni volontarie della gravidanza (R)

(a) Data are not completed due to under-notification in Piemonte for the year 1999 and in Campania for the year 2002.

(b) The reference population used for the standardization is that of women aged 15-49 resident in Italy in 1991.

(c) Rates are estimated due to under-notification in Campania for the year 2002.

**Table 3.5 - Notification of infectious diseases by type of disease and region - 2004**  
(a) (provisional data; absolute values and rates per 100,000 inhabitants)

REGIONS	Diagnosis								
	Infectious diarrhoea not from salmonellosis	Hepatitis				Typhoid fever	Meningitis and encephalitis	Measles	Parotitis
		Viral A	Viral B	Viral not A / B	Viral not specified				
Piemonte	354	158	79	24	-	2	44	42	154
Valle d'Aosta	-	5	2	1	-	-	1	1	2
Lombardia	686	176	177	29	1	7	58	48	854
Trentino-Alto Adige	192	22	13	7	-	2	14	9	85
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	179	13	6	6	-	1	7	1	53
<i>Trento</i>	13	9	7	1	-	1	7	8	32
Veneto	187	69	73	19	4	5	-	10	135
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2	19	17	1	2	1	2	5	74
Liguria	144	24	27	7	-	1	13	5	34
Emilia-Romagna	47	72	80	17	-	4	37	2	236
Toscana	125	154	139	36	-	5	126	15	94
Umbria	11	19	21	8	-	2	15	37	49
Marche	4	21	51	11	-	2	90	7	42
Lazio	147	228	149	56	7	20	76	45	207
Abruzzo	23	26	20	10	-	5	14	122	37
Molise	17	8	7	5	-	-	2	2	2
Campania	113	1,308	86	63	14	97	45	5	63
Puglia	227	82	16	14	2	68	14	25	71
Basilicata	1	7	6	16	1	6	1	5	145
Calabria	20	28	25	24	7	44	23	255	14
Sicilia	56	22	25	22	8	68	54	15	56
Sardegna	9	6	14	3	-	2	15	3	9
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>2,454</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>2,363</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,612</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1,574</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>392</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>397</b>
<b>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</b>	<b>3.63</b>	<b>4.22</b>	<b>1.77</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>0.59</b>	<b>1.11</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>4.06</b>

  

REGIONS	Diagnosis								
	Whooping cough	Rubella	Salmonellosis not from typhus	Scarlet fever	Chickenpox	AIDS (a)	Malaria	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Extra-pulmonary tuberculosis
Piemonte	119	34	689	1,270	8,445	98	77	173	53
Valle d'Aosta	1	3	5	11	162	4	-	3	1
Lombardia	116	62	1,631	4,846	18,577	450	186	69	58
Trentino-Alto Adige	149	30	400	1,136	5,194	22	11	53	35
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	93	26	332	772	2,618	8	10	31	22
<i>Trento</i>	56	4	68	364	2,576	14	1	22	13
Veneto	116	14	656	2,344	11,346	74	110	153	67
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	10	12	103	824	4,930	12	21	38	20
Liguria	23	3	269	952	1,797	74	5	65	13
Emilia-Romagna	64	20	708	2,711	10,663	174	66	91	30
Toscana	98	27	900	1,240	11,113	106	-	218	62
Umbria	17	1	198	582	1,758	26	-	36	9
Marche	15	17	289	710	5,524	43	-	54	15
Lazio	209	59	641	1,262	6,781	248	60	153	45
Abruzzo	6	6	121	229	2,930	22	1	73	6
Molise	1	3	50	33	317	2	1	1	-
Campania	96	49	405	373	5,746	52	-	37	3
Puglia	76	33	205	335	6,363	77	4	103	23
Basilicata	1	52	51	84	1,108	7	-	19	9
Calabria	7	10	118	225	1,519	26	-	16	2
Sicilia	55	14	415	368	4,348	100	6	127	25
Sardegna	31	6	239	379	2,011	39	4	79	17
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,210</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>8,093</b>	<b>19,914</b>	<b>110,632</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1,561</b>	<b>493</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>4,461</b>	<b>14,094</b>	<b>61,114</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>277</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2,028</b>	<b>3,794</b>	<b>25,176</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>1,604</b>	<b>2,026</b>	<b>24,342</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</b>	<b>2.08</b>	<b>0.78</b>	<b>13.92</b>	<b>34.25</b>	<b>190.30</b>	<b>2.87</b>	<b>0.95</b>	<b>2.69</b>	<b>0.85</b>

Source: Istat, Notifiche di malattie infettive (indagine rapida) (R)

(a) Data, supplied by the Higher Health Institute, are provisional and refer to the year 2003.

**Table 3.6 - Deaths by large groups of causes and sex - 1998-2002 (absolute values and rates per 100,000 inhabitants)**

YEARS	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Cancer	Psychic disorders and nervous system diseases and sensory organs	Diseases of the circulatory system	Diseases of the respiratory system	Diseases of the digestive system	Other diseases	Undefined morbidity	External causes of injuries and poisoning	Total
ABSOLUTE VALUES										
MALES										
1998	1,794	92,738	9,405	114,087	21,815	13,863	16,675	3,025	17,071	290,473
1999	1,850	92,215	9,360	110,397	22,590	13,268	16,518	3,343	16,360	285,901
2000	1,800	91,866	9,497	107,433	21,923	12,987	16,050	3,370	15,788	280,714
2001	1,852	94,187	9,701	105,372	19,899	13,021	15,937	3,016	16,047	279,032
2002	2,145	93,398	9,552	105,726	20,617	12,485	16,295	3,052	16,026	279,296
FEMALES										
1998	1,703	66,203	12,773	138,859	15,455	12,662	21,435	3,939	10,729	283,758
1999	1,744	66,353	12,992	135,798	16,481	12,416	21,195	4,159	10,702	281,840
2000	1,809	68,187	13,394	132,997	15,859	12,052	20,948	3,849	10,312	279,407
2001	1,843	70,162	14,255	129,917	13,927	12,052	21,369	3,655	10,680	277,860
2002	2,147	69,672	14,765	131,472	15,324	12,234	21,173	3,640	10,667	281,094
TOTAL										
1998	3,497	158,941	22,178	252,946	37,270	26,525	38,110	6,964	27,800	574,231
1999	3,594	158,568	22,352	246,195	39,071	25,684	37,713	7,502	27,062	567,741
2000	3,609	160,053	22,891	240,430	37,782	25,039	36,998	7,219	26,100	560,121
2001	3,695	164,349	23,956	235,289	33,826	25,073	37,306	6,671	26,727	556,892
2002	4,292	163,070	24,317	237,198	35,941	24,719	37,468	6,692	26,693	560,390
RATES PER 100,000 INHABITANTS										
MALES										
1998	6.4	331.7	33.6	408.0	78.0	49.6	59.6	10.8	61.1	1,038.9
1999	6.6	329.5	33.4	394.5	80.7	47.4	59.0	11.9	58.5	1,021.6
2000	6.4	327.5	33.9	383.0	78.2	46.3	57.2	12.0	56.3	1,000.8
2001	6.7	341.8	35.2	382.4	72.2	47.3	57.8	10.9	58.2	1,012.6
2002	7.8	337.5	34.5	382.0	74.5	45.1	58.9	11.0	57.9	1,009.1
FEMALES										
1998	5.7	223.4	43.1	468.7	52.2	42.7	72.3	13.3	36.2	957.7
1999	5.7	223.2	43.1	468.2	52.1	42.7	72.3	13.3	36.2	956.7
2000	6.1	229.5	45.1	447.6	53.4	40.6	70.5	13.0	34.7	940.4
2001	6.3	238.8	48.5	442.2	47.4	41.0	72.7	12.4	36.4	945.7
2002	7.3	236.3	50.1	446.0	52.0	41.5	71.8	12.3	36.2	953.5
TOTAL										
1998	6.1	276.0	38.5	439.2	64.7	46.1	66.2	12.1	48.3	997.1
1999	6.2	275.1	38.8	427.1	67.8	44.6	65.4	13.0	46.9	984.9
2000	6.2	277.1	39.6	416.2	65.4	43.3	64.1	12.5	45.2	969.7
2001	6.5	288.6	42.1	413.2	59.4	44.0	65.5	11.7	46.9	978.1
2002	7.5	285.3	42.5	415.0	62.9	43.2	65.6	11.7	46.7	980.4

Source: Istat, Indagine sulle cause di morte (R)

**Table 3.7 - Resident population by health state, chronic disease, drug consumption in the two days before the interview, age group and sex - 2005 (per 100 persons of the same age and sex)**

YEARS AGE GROUPS	Good health (a)	With at least one chronic disease	With at least two chronic diseases	Chronic invalids in good health (b)	Diabetes	Hypertension	Chronic bronchitis (c)	Arthritis, arthritis	Osteoporosis	Heart diseases	Allergic diseases	Nervous disorders	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	Drug consumption in the two days before the interview
2000	73.7	36.1	18.7	45.8	3.8	12.1	6.4	19.0	6.4	3.9	8.1	4.3	3.6	32.7
2001	74.9	35.7	18.6	47.8	3.9	11.7	6.3	19.1	6.3	3.7	8.2	4.0	3.2	33.6
2002	74.7	36.2	18.9	47.5	3.8	12.5	6.4	19.0	6.6	3.7	8.4	3.9	3.2	34.9
2003	75.4	35.9	19.4	47.7	3.9	12.9	6.4	18.9	6.8	3.9	8.5	4.1	3.3	34.9
2005 - BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX														
MALES														
0-14	91.7	9.0	1.6	79.3	-	-	2.2	..	-	0.1	7.7	0.5	-	16.7
15-17	93.9	12.0	2.1	89.4	0.2	-	3.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	9.7	0.2	-	14.6
18-19	92.6	10.7	1.7	76.3	0.3	-	1.8	0.0	-	0.1	7.8	1.6	-	14.8
20-24	93.8	11.4	2.3	86.4	0.1	0.3	2.0	0.7	-	0.1	9.5	0.7	0.3	13.1
25-34	89.2	15.6	3.0	73.6	0.3	1.0	3.3	1.5	0.1	0.3	8.8	1.6	1.3	16.2
35-44	84.7	24.5	6.4	67.5	0.8	4.8	2.6	6.2	0.4	0.7	10.8	1.8	2.5	22.2
45-54	77.6	36.4	12.4	60.5	2.9	12.5	4.1	13.7	0.9	2.4	7.5	2.6	4.3	30.9
55-59	70.3	52.8	23.6	57.0	6.7	23.1	6.2	21.2	2.4	5.3	6.9	4.4	5.3	45.3
60-64	58.8	63.2	34.7	44.9	9.7	30.1	11.8	31.3	3.1	8.6	7.0	3.2	8.1	54.0
65-74	47.6	71.9	46.4	36.7	14.6	38.2	17.1	38.7	5.2	14.1	6.7	5.7	8.1	66.2
75 and over	31.2	81.2	55.6	25.0	14.8	43.2	27.4	47.8	10.5	18.8	5.2	8.6	8.6	80.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>32.3</b>
FEMALES														
0-14	91.2	7.7	1.4	83.3	0.1	-	1.6	0.1	-	0.1	7.0	0.1	-	19.0
15-17	93.3	11.9	2.6	78.7	-	-	2.7	0.4	-	0.2	9.8	0.6	0.2	19.1
18-19	93.3	13.2	1.6	86.0	-	-	1.2	1.2	-	0.1	10.5	1.0	0.4	18.2
20-24	90.4	12.6	1.5	77.8	0.2	..	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.2	9.4	1.1	0.4	23.0
25-34	87.8	15.8	4.0	68.0	0.4	1.0	2.1	2.2	0.1	0.2	9.9	2.1	0.9	25.5
35-44	80.7	26.1	7.6	60.1	1.1	3.4	2.5	8.3	1.1	0.6	11.8	3.0	2.0	31.9
45-54	72.2	41.5	18.2	54.4	2.1	12.7	4.1	21.5	5.8	1.3	10.6	5.1	3.2	39.7
55-59	61.2	58.9	32.1	47.9	5.3	22.7	7.1	36.1	17.1	2.2	8.6	6.2	4.1	52.9
60-64	53.9	66.5	42.9	42.6	7.3	29.7	7.7	43.7	21.5	4.5	10.5	7.7	4.8	56.4
65-74	41.2	79.6	57.1	33.8	11.6	40.6	13.1	57.2	31.4	9.0	10.5	9.2	7.4	72.6
75 and over	24.8	89.4	72.7	22.1	17.3	48.9	20.9	70.0	44.9	15.7	8.6	13.0	7.7	85.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>70.1</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>43.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>42.1</b>
TOTAL														
0-14	91.5	8.4	1.5	81.1	0.0	-	1.9	0.1	-	0.1	7.3	0.3	-	17.8
15-17	93.6	12.0	2.3	84.2	0.1	-	3.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	9.8	0.4	0.1	16.8
18-19	92.9	11.9	1.7	81.4	0.2	-	1.5	0.6	-	0.1	9.1	1.3	0.2	16.4
20-24	92.1	12.0	1.9	81.9	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.8	0.1	0.2	9.5	0.9	0.3	18.1
25-34	88.5	15.7	3.5	70.8	0.3	1.0	2.7	1.9	0.1	0.2	9.3	1.9	1.1	20.8
35-44	82.7	25.3	7.0	63.7	1.0	4.1	2.6	7.3	0.7	0.7	11.3	2.4	2.3	27.0
45-54	74.8	39.0	15.4	57.2	2.5	12.6	4.1	17.7	3.5	1.8	9.1	3.9	3.7	35.4
55-59	65.8	55.8	27.8	52.2	6.0	22.9	6.6	28.6	9.7	3.8	7.7	5.3	4.7	49.1
60-64	56.3	64.9	38.9	43.7	8.5	29.9	9.7	37.7	12.6	6.5	8.8	5.5	6.4	55.2
65-74	44.1	76.2	52.3	35.0	12.9	39.5	14.9	48.9	19.7	11.3	8.8	7.6	7.7	69.7
75 and over	27.3	86.3	66.1	23.1	16.3	46.7	23.4	61.5	31.8	16.9	7.3	11.3	8.0	83.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>73.4</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>37.3</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>49.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>40.6</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>70.8</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>38.9</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>32.3</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

(a) In the points scale adopted, ratings range from 1 (worst health) to 5 (best health).

(b) Per 100 persons with at least one chronic disease.

(c) Bronchial asthma including.

**Table 3.8 - People aged 3 and over by diet and people aged 14 and over by habit of smoking, age group and sex - 2005 (per 100 persons of the same age and sex)**

YEARS AGE GROUPS	Persons aged 3 and over	Mean meal lunch	Mean meal dinner	Fit breakfast (a)	Lunch at home	People aged 14 and over	Smokers	Former- smokers	Never smokers
2000	55,715	69.9	22.0	74.9	75.0	49,560	24.1	19.8	52.8
2001	55,808	72.1	20.3	75.6	76.1	49,711	23.7	20.1	54.0
2002	55,833	70.5	22.0	76.4	75.7	49,711	23.7	20.7	53.7
2003	55,891	70.6	21.7	77.5	75.6	49,711	23.9	21.0	53.0
2005 - BY AGE GROUP AND SEX									
MALES									
3-5	853	77.5	12.0	95.8	34.0	-	-	-	-
6-10	1,408	70.9	16.4	95.1	68.0	-	-	-	-
11-14	1,196	76.0	16.7	89.7	81.8	341	4.5	1.6	91.2
15-17	897	71.6	23.0	82.2	92.9	897	9.8	3.6	85.4
18-19	611	70.3	20.4	79.2	78.8	611	27.7	6.7	62.5
20-24	1,563	65.0	25.7	75.0	64.8	1,563	36.8	10.6	49.0
25-34	4,194	58.2	33.9	73.0	52.5	4,194	36.5	16.0	44.5
35-44	4,800	54.8	37.6	71.7	51.9	4,800	34.1	24.0	39.9
45-54	3,727	60.0	35.2	68.3	60.0	3,727	33.0	34.0	31.3
55-59	1,878	68.6	26.1	66.5	77.1	1,878	29.3	41.3	26.6
60-64	1,579	78.3	16.0	71.5	87.9	1,579	25.7	45.9	26.4
65-74	2,792	87.8	7.8	75.8	94.8	2,792	18.7	49.1	30.1
75 and over	1,879	91.9	2.9	82.3	95.4	1,879	7.8	62.3	28.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,376</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>68.5</b>	<b>24,261</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>39.0</b>
FEMALES									
3-5	834	78.7	10.7	96.4	34.0	-	-	-	-
6-10	1,303	72.7	18.9	94.4	65.5	-	-	-	-
11-14	1,123	71.6	19.7	81.8	89.2	292	1.8	2.4	94.7
15-17	845	68.5	23.8	75.9	91.6	845	6.6	3.6	88.3
18-19	550	69.9	17.4	80.8	83.6	550	16.7	8.2	72.9
20-24	1,578	65.2	21.4	79.1	72.4	1,578	21.6	9.4	65.8
25-34	4,083	60.6	26.7	79.8	70.4	4,083	21.1	13.5	62.6
35-44	4,789	59.4	29.7	80.6	73.2	4,789	22.2	17.0	59.2
45-54	3,931	66.9	25.4	77.5	81.7	3,931	22.5	20.5	54.9
55-59	1,868	75.2	18.8	78.1	89.2	1,868	16.4	18.1	63.3
60-64	1,676	82.4	11.2	79.6	95.6	1,676	13.6	16.9	67.6
65-74	3,444	88.9	5.2	80.0	95.4	3,444	8.1	14.8	74.2
75 and over	3,039	90.7	3.4	86.0	95.2	3,039	3.9	12.6	80.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>29,064</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>81.2</b>	<b>81.1</b>	<b>26,095</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>66.4</b>
TOTAL									
3-5	1,686	78.1	11.4	96.1	34.0	-	-	-	-
6-10	2,711	71.8	17.6	94.8	66.8	-	-	-	-
11-14	2,319	73.9	18.2	85.9	85.4	633	3.3	2.0	92.9
15-17	1,743	70.1	23.4	79.2	92.2	1,743	8.3	3.6	86.8
18-19	1,161	70.1	19.0	80.0	81.1	1,161	22.5	7.4	67.4
20-24	3,141	65.1	23.5	77.1	68.6	3,141	29.1	10.0	57.4
25-34	8,277	59.4	30.3	76.4	61.4	8,277	28.9	14.8	53.5
35-44	9,589	57.1	33.6	76.1	62.5	9,589	28.2	20.5	49.6
45-54	7,658	63.6	30.2	73.0	71.1	7,658	27.6	27.0	43.4
55-59	3,745	71.9	22.5	72.3	83.1	3,745	22.9	29.7	44.9
60-64	3,255	80.4	13.5	75.7	91.9	3,255	19.5	31.0	47.6
65-74	6,236	88.4	6.3	78.1	95.1	6,236	12.8	30.2	54.4
75 and over	4,918	91.2	3.2	84.6	95.3	4,918	5.4	31.6	60.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>56,440</b>	<b>70.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>78.5</b>	<b>75.0</b>	<b>50,356</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>53.2</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>25,557</b>	<b>65.4</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>68.6</b>	<b>22,989</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>51.9</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>10,851</b>	<b>63.1</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>82.3</b>	<b>71.2</b>	<b>9,787</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>48.9</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>20,032</b>	<b>80.2</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>74.0</b>	<b>85.2</b>	<b>17,580</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>57.3</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

(a) Fit breakfast means a breakfast with not only tea or coffee, but milk and/or something to eat.

**Table 3.9 - Residential care facilities, beds and users present at 31 December 2002 by region, age group and sex**

YEARS REGIONS	Facili- ties	Beds	Users at 31 December									Total users		
			Minors (aged 0-17)			Adults (aged 18-64)			Elderly (aged 65 and over)			Males	Females	Total
			Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1991	6,163	317,491	24,036	21,898	45,934	35,352	26,942	62,294	46,968	128,963	175,931	106,356	177,803	284,159
1999	7,505	329,686	14,468	13,680	28,148	22,501	18,042	40,543	53,197	169,352	222,548	90,165	201,074	291,239
2000	7,731	321,747	12,421	11,404	23,825	24,325	19,040	43,365	50,858	165,268	216,126	87,604	195,712	283,316
2001	8,182	334,718	12,241	10,456	22,697	27,621	19,488	47,109	52,331	172,897	225,228	92,193	202,841	295,034
2002 - BY REGION														
Piemonte	1,032	44,739	598	630	1,228	2,495	2,280	4,775	7,826	25,244	33,070	10,919	28,154	39,073
Valle d'Aosta	41	1,097	-	-	-	34	18	52	221	763	984	255	781	1,036
Lombardia	1,062	63,950	1,651	1,349	3,000	5,226	4,169	9,395	9,943	37,636	47,579	16,820	43,154	59,974
Trentino-A. A.	325	7,471	282	212	494	1,374	793	2,167	1,898	5,652	7,550	3,554	6,657	10,211
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	146	1,027	89	76	165	592	264	856	823	2,408	3,231	1,504	2,748	4,252
<i>Trento</i>	179	6,444	193	136	329	782	529	1,311	1,075	3,244	4,319	2,050	3,909	5,959
Veneto	593	38,003	553	398	951	2,279	1,714	3,993	6,203	24,213	30,416	9,035	26,325	35,360
Friuli-V. Giulia	240	12,473	376	154	529	1,026	794	1,820	1,882	7,518	9,400	3,284	8,466	11,749
Liguria	387	14,717	426	437	863	1,125	871	1,996	2,335	7,792	10,127	3,886	9,100	12,986
Emilia-Romagna	1,225	34,907	968	728	1,696	3,927	1,919	5,846	5,793	18,112	23,905	10,688	20,759	31,447
Toscana	545	18,761	352	290	642	1,893	1,148	3,041	3,187	10,746	13,909	5,432	12,184	17,592
Umbria	125	4,103	235	202	437	606	317	923	559	1,734	2,293	1,400	2,253	3,653
Marche	334	9,829	146	160	306	1,178	921	2,099	1,440	4,675	6,115	2,764	5,756	8,520
Lazio	535	18,525	801	787	1,588	2,169	1,804	3,973	2,451	7,343	9,794	5,421	9,934	15,355
Abruzzo	125	6,218	239	96	335	412	428	840	1,146	2,778	3,924	1,797	3,302	5,099
Molise	56	1,915	47	35	82	352	196	548	349	818	1,167	748	1,049	1,797
Campania	333	10,676	1,534	1,156	2,690	1,228	690	1,918	1,263	2,577	3,840	4,025	4,423	8,448
Puglia	283	12,175	552	520	1,072	1,022	387	1,409	1,472	4,201	5,673	3,046	5,108	8,154
Basilicata	44	1,173	43	66	109	78	46	124	209	406	615	330	518	848
Calabria	210	5,014	596	720	1,316	569	403	972	521	1,341	1,862	1,686	2,464	4,150
Sicilia	562	22,452	1,748	1,464	3,212	5,556	1,337	6,893	2,182	4,800	6,982	9,486	7,601	17,087
Sardegna	199	5,671	159	210	369	377	410	787	1,087	2,559	3,646	1,623	3,179	4,802
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>8,256</b>	<b>333,869</b>	<b>11,307</b>	<b>9,613</b>	<b>20,919</b>	<b>32,926</b>	<b>20,645</b>	<b>53,571</b>	<b>51,967</b>	<b>170,908</b>	<b>222,851</b>	<b>96,199</b>	<b>201,167</b>	<b>297,341</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>4,905</b>	<b>217,357</b>	<b>4,854</b>	<b>3,908</b>	<b>8,761</b>	<b>17,486</b>	<b>12,558</b>	<b>30,044</b>	<b>36,101</b>	<b>126,930</b>	<b>163,031</b>	<b>58,441</b>	<b>143,396</b>	<b>201,836</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,539</b>	<b>51,218</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>5,846</b>	<b>4,190</b>	<b>10,036</b>	<b>7,637</b>	<b>24,498</b>	<b>32,111</b>	<b>15,017</b>	<b>30,127</b>	<b>45,120</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,812</b>	<b>65,294</b>	<b>4,918</b>	<b>4,267</b>	<b>9,185</b>	<b>9,594</b>	<b>3,897</b>	<b>13,491</b>	<b>8,229</b>	<b>19,480</b>	<b>27,709</b>	<b>22,741</b>	<b>27,644</b>	<b>50,385</b>

Source: Istat, Presidi residenziali socioassistenziali (R)

**Table 3.10 - Benefit-Recipients and social expenditure of provinces by region - 2003 (thousand euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Direct benefit recipients	Expenditure		
		Direct welfare services	Indirect welfare services	Total
1999	48,698	172,468	74,751	247,219
2000	12,107	30,357	300,653	331,011
2001	47,935	38,577	342,837	381,414
2002	66,578	54,540	368,091	422,632
2003 - BY REGION				
Piemonte	233	19,733	12,807	32,540
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	5831,826	5831,826
Lombardia	4,780	7,765	9,247	17,012
Trentino-Alto Adige	20,168	6,037	347,202	353,238
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	50	650	160,150	160,800
<i>Trento</i>	20,118	5,387	187,052	192,438
Veneto	2,288	1,814	7,474	9,288
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	-	1,648	2,123	3,771
Liguria	4	18	787	804
Emilia-Romagna	113	4,254	7,315	11,569
Toscana	429	831	4,197	5,028
Umbria	48	167	719	886
Marche	140	246	2,241	2,487
Lazio	1,355	1,182	10,232	11,414
Abruzzo	6,010	946	3,729	4,675
Molise	186	399	1,754	2,153
Campania	-	-	12,791	12,791
Puglia	70	538	2,518	3,056
Basilicata	162	706	1,370	2,076
Calabria	2,576	2,017	782	2,799
Sicilia	7,019	583	10,613	11,196
Sardegna	118	1,697	2,220	3,917
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>45,699</b>	<b>50,578</b>	<b>445,953</b>	<b>496,531</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>27,586</b>	<b>41,267</b>	<b>392,787</b>	<b>434,054</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,972</b>	<b>2,426</b>	<b>17,389</b>	<b>19,815</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>16,141</b>	<b>6,885</b>	<b>35,777</b>	<b>42,662</b>

Source: Istat, Interventi e servizi socioassistenziali delle amministrazioni provinciali (R)



**Table 3.11 - Accounts of Social Security Institutes - 1999-2003 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Expenditure</b>	<b>193,115</b>	<b>199,874</b>	<b>207,028</b>	<b>216,869</b>	<b>227,571</b>	<b>194,057</b>	<b>198,972</b>	<b>205,835</b>	<b>217,414</b>	<b>227,101</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	2,420	2,650	3,109	3,068	3,431	2,420	2,624	3,046	3,058	3,402
Goods and services (a)	1,707	2,621	1,861	1,768	1,479	1,472	1,839	2,278	1,780	1,376
Social benefits (b)	185,231	190,773	197,795	207,984	219,006	185,810	190,660	196,565	209,162	218,938
Transfers	2,109	2,643	2,620	2,153	2,237	3,167	2,643	2,615	2,137	2,237
<i>To Public bodies</i>	<i>1,802</i>	<i>2,134</i>	<i>1,930</i>	<i>1,639</i>	<i>1,816</i>	<i>1,802</i>	<i>2,134</i>	<i>1,930</i>	<i>1,639</i>	<i>1,816</i>
<i>To Social private institutions</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>355</i>	<i>355</i>	<i>1,271</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>237</i>	<i>339</i>	<i>355</i>
<i>Others</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>292</i>	<i>448</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>292</i>	<i>448</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>66</i>
Interest due	793	409	815	1,012	678	319	421	511	394	408
Insurance premium	10	12	13	9	7	10	12	13	9	7
Direct tax	845	766	815	875	733	859	773	807	874	733
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>196,688</b>	<b>203,105</b>	<b>214,289</b>	<b>228,622</b>	<b>230,561</b>	<b>194,522</b>	<b>199,317</b>	<b>211,213</b>	<b>223,950</b>	<b>231,240</b>
Social contributions	138,206	143,335	154,731	162,077	169,164	136,530	139,720	151,938	159,853	170,266
Sales of goods and services	1,207	1,378	1,400	1,364	1,227	1,075	1,276	1,352	1,339	1,168
Transfers	55,771	56,953	56,979	63,974	58,960	55,268	56,763	56,727	61,544	58,652
<i>From Public bodies</i>	<i>52,774</i>	<i>55,621</i>	<i>55,730</i>	<i>62,569</i>	<i>57,808</i>	<i>52,774</i>	<i>55,621</i>	<i>55,730</i>	<i>60,143</i>	<i>57,808</i>
<i>From households</i>	<i>1,163</i>	<i>613</i>	<i>583</i>	<i>960</i>	<i>612</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>611</i>	<i>585</i>	<i>951</i>	<i>503</i>
<i>From enterprises</i>	<i>1,835</i>	<i>719</i>	<i>666</i>	<i>445</i>	<i>540</i>	<i>1,874</i>	<i>531</i>	<i>412</i>	<i>451</i>	<i>341</i>
Credit interest	1,504	1,439	1,179	1,207	1,210	1,649	1,558	1,196	1,214	1,154
Insurance compensation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>3,574</b>	<b>3,231</b>	<b>7,261</b>	<b>11,753</b>	<b>2,990</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>5,378</b>	<b>6,536</b>	<b>4,139</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Expenditure</b>	<b>36,637</b>	<b>23,794</b>	<b>36,554</b>	<b>21,793</b>	<b>29,891</b>	<b>140,284</b>	<b>32,163</b>	<b>44,257</b>	<b>21,299</b>	<b>26,828</b>
Investment (c)	13,250	16,268	11,748	8,104	18,264	12,984	16,047	11,253	7,724	17,956
Credits and advances	4,808	4,620	22,426	6,975	6,898	4,775	4,477	22,292	7,001	6,872
Extinction of debts	18,459	2,790	2,283	6,599	4,630	122,405	11,524	10,615	6,461	1,902
Transfer of termination of a contract	120	115	97	114	99	120	115	97	113	98
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>117,863</b>	<b>22,499</b>	<b>46,928</b>	<b>33,959</b>	<b>29,925</b>	<b>121,686</b>	<b>22,556</b>	<b>46,195</b>	<b>32,787</b>	<b>35,312</b>
Alienation of property (d)	11,667	15,003	23,400	22,744	17,102	11,772	15,071	22,658	21,559	22,485
Registering of debts and advances	17,850	3,726	3,783	5,977	4,666	18,963	3,725	3,783	5,976	4,666
Collection of debts	5,281	3,761	19,732	5,231	8,149	7,887	3,751	19,740	5,244	8,153
Other capital account credit	83,065	9	13	7	8	83,064	9	14	7	8
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>81,225</b>	-	<b>10,374</b>	<b>12,167</b>	<b>34</b>	-	-	<b>1,938</b>	<b>11,488</b>	<b>8,484</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	<b>1,295</b>	-	-	-	<b>18,598</b>	<b>9,607</b>	-	-	-
<b>FINAL BALANCE</b>										
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>84,799</b>	<b>1,936</b>	<b>17,635</b>	<b>23,919</b>	<b>3,024</b>	-	-	<b>7,316</b>	<b>18,024</b>	<b>12,623</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>18,133</b>	<b>9,262</b>	-	-	-

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi degli enti previdenziali (R)

(a) The item "Goods and services" includes the balance between the credit rents and the debt rents. From 2001 the expenditure for the board, the bank charges and the allowance and the refunds for fares, the transfers and the personnel missions are not included.

(b) The item "Social benefits" is recoveries excluding.

(c) The item "Investment" includes acquisition of durable goods and real estate, acquisition of technical assets, stocks and shares.

(d) The item "Alienation of property" includes transfers of real estate, technical assets, stocks and shares.

**Table 3.12 - Benefits and social contributions from Social Security Institutes by function and region - 2003 (million euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Benefits			Social contributions
	Security	Welfare	Total (a)	
1999	174,820	10,941	185,761	136,530
2000	182,276	11,786	194,062	143,704
2001	188,414	12,013	200,427	154,639
2002	197,976	14,767	212,743	162,077
2003 - BY REGION				
Piemonte	18,330	1,405	19,735	14,945
Valle d'Aosta	455	35	489	473
Lombardia	36,752	2,817	39,570	38,113
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,260	250	3,510	3,198
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,259</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>1,355</i>	<i>1,517</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,155</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>1,244</i>	<i>1,619</i>
Veneto	15,583	1,194	16,777	15,310
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5,217	400	5,617	3,918
Liguria	7,621	584	8,205	4,302
Emilia-Romagna	17,515	1,343	18,857	14,635
Toscana	14,449	1,108	15,557	10,573
Umbria	3,422	262	3,684	2,218
Marche	5,454	418	5,872	4,102
Lazio	19,653	1,506	21,160	20,057
Abruzzo	4,237	325	4,562	3,030
Molise	962	74	1,035	651
Campania	15,032	1,152	16,184	10,078
Puglia	12,135	930	13,066	7,242
Basilicata	1,771	136	1,907	1,197
Calabria	5,950	456	6,406	3,310
Sicilia	14,035	1,076	15,110	8,284
Sardegna	5,063	388	5,451	3,500
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>206,896</b>	<b>15,859</b>	<b>222,755</b>	<b>169,136</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>104,733</b>	<b>8,028</b>	<b>112,761</b>	<b>94,894</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>42,979</b>	<b>3,294</b>	<b>46,273</b>	<b>36,950</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>59,184</b>	<b>4,537</b>	<b>63,721</b>	<b>37,292</b>
Abroad	25	2	26	59
<b>Total</b>	<b>206,920</b>	<b>15,861</b>	<b>222,781</b>	<b>169,194</b>

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi degli enti previdenziali (R)

(a) The total amount of benefits should be increased by 54 million euro including social health benefits supplied in 2003.

**Table 3.13 - Insured people by sex, scheme, sector and fund - 2003 (absolute values and percentage)**

SCHEMES SECTORS	Insured people						% Insured/ Pensions
	Males		Females		Total		
	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	
<b>BASIC SCHEME</b>	<b>14,502,998</b>	<b>60.2</b>	<b>9,592,993</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>24,095,991</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Civil servants sector</b>	<b>1,475,025</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>1,774,975</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>3,250,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>141</b>
Social Security Institute for Civil Servants	1,475,025	45.4	1,774,975	54.6	3,250,000	100.0	141
<b>Private sector</b>	<b>13,027,973</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>7,818,018</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>20,845,991</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>136</b>
Employees	7,924,949	61.6	4,946,639	38.4	12,871,588	100.0	121
Social Security – FPLD	7,240,066	60.7	4,679,934	39.3	11,920,000	100.0	121
INPGI	10,634	65.2	5,669	34.8	16,303	100.0	294
IPOST	87,132	51.4	82,534	48.6	169,666	100.0	148
ENPALS1 (Workers in performance sector)	153,000	61.2	97,000	38.8	250,000	100.0	432
ENPALS2 (Professionals of sport)	6,098	100.0	2	0.0	6,100	100.0	514
Other Social Security (a)	428,019	84.0	81,500	16.0	509,519	100.0	91
Self-employed workers	4,515,829	63.5	2,592,880	36.5	7,108,709	100.0	158
INPS-CDMC	344,340	59.8	231,666	40.2	576,006	100.0	29
Social Security Fund for Craftsmen	1,502,438	80.7	359,989	19.3	1,862,427	100.0	141
Social Security Fund for Tradesmen	1,158,775	63.2	674,214	36.8	1,832,989	100.0	158
Social Security - separate management (b)	1,510,276	53.2	1,327,011	46.8	2,837,287	100.0	-
Professionals	587,195	67.8	278,499	32.2	865,694	100.0	484
Notary fund	3,526	75.4	1,148	24.6	4,674	100.0	200
Lawyer and attorney fund	70,276	66.7	35,031	33.3	105,307	100.0	487
Surveyor fund	83,592	93.0	6,294	7.0	89,886	100.0	447
INARCASSA	83,465	78.7	22,609	21.3	106,074	100.0	737
ENPAF	25,469	37.7	42,034	62.3	67,503	100.0	270
ENPAM	207,603	65.9	107,303	34.1	314,906	100.0	415
ENPAV	14,591	67.8	6,944	32.2	21,535	100.0	346
CNPADC	30,183	76.0	9,522	24.0	39,705	100.0	1,071
CNPR	21,762	70.6	9,077	29.4	30,839	100.0	741
ENPACL	12,310	61.4	7,730	38.6	20,040	100.0	398
ENPAB (b)	2,661	32.1	5,623	67.9	8,284	100.0	-
ENPAP (c)	4,852	23.8	15,574	76.2	20,426	100.0	-
EPPI (b)	11,215	98.4	188	1.6	11,403	100.0	-
EPAP (b)	13,012	82.4	2,780	17.6	15,792	100.0	-
ENPAPI (b)	2,678	28.7	6,642	71.3	9,320	100.0	-
<b>SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEME</b>	<b>320,558</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>62,299</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>382,857</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Private sector</b>	<b>320,558</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>62,299</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>382,857</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>198</b>
Employees	87,037	71.4	34,921	28.6	121,958	100.0	139
Professionals	233,554	89.5	27,425	10.5	260,979	100.0	246
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,823,556</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>9,655,292</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>24,478,848</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>138</b>

Source: Istat, Gli assicurati alle gestioni previdenziali Ivs (R)

(a) Includes pension management of collectors, former excisemen, employees of Italian railways, airports, in the transport and telecommunication sector and miners, industrial managers and employees of credit institutes.

(b) This rate was not calculated because this type of pension management paid only a few pensions over the year 2003.

(c) This rate was not calculated because this type of pension management did not pay any pensions over the year 2003.

**Table 3.14 - Pensions and yearly amount by scheme, paying institution and type of pension - 2003**

SECTORS AND INSTITUTES TYPES OF PENSION	Pensions			Yearly amount			
	Number	% on total	% on sector	Total (thousand euro)	% on total	% on sector	Average (euro)
BY SCHEME AND PAYING INSTITUTION							
<b>Private sector</b>	<b>16,874,693</b>	<b>87.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>142,105,929</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,421</b>
Social Security	15,069,686	78.3	89.3	128,964,843	70.7	90.8	8,558
National Insurance Institute							
for Industrial Accidents	1,090,138	5.7	6.5	4,189,834	2.3	2.9	3,843
IPSEMA	4,912	..	..	23,548	..	..	4,794
Others	709,957	3.7	4.2	8,927,704	4.9	6.3	12,575
<b>Public</b>	<b>2,364,390</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>40,354,213</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17,067</b>
Social Security Institute for Civil Servants	2,300,176	12.0	97.3	39,813,841	21.8	98.7	17,309
National Insurance Institute for							
Industrial Accidents on State behalf	15,100	0.1	0.6	74,177	..	0.2	4,912
Others	49,114	0.3	2.1	466,195	0.3	1.2	9,492
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,239,083</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>182,460,142</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,484</b>
<b>Welfare pensions</b>	<b>3,589,282</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14,618,232</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,073</b>
Social Security	3,128,764	87.2	-	13,041,747	89.2	-	4,168
Others	460,518	12.8	-	1,576,485	10.8	-	3,423
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,828,365</b>			<b>197,078,373</b>			<b>8,633</b>
BY SCHEME AND TYPE OF PENSION							
<b>Private</b>	<b>16,874,693</b>	<b>87.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>142,105,929</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,421</b>
Disability, Old Age, Survivorship pensions	15,779,643	82.0	93.5	137,892,547	75.6	97.0	8,739
<i>Social Security</i>	<i>15,069,686</i>	<i>78.3</i>	<i>89.3</i>	<i>128,964,843</i>	<i>70.7</i>	<i>90.8</i>	<i>8,558</i>
<i>Others</i>	<i>709,957</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>4.2</i>	<i>8,927,704</i>	<i>4.9</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>12,575</i>
Injury pensions	1,095,050	5.7	6.5	4,213,382	2.3	3.0	3,848
<i>National Insurance Institute</i>							
<i>for Industrial Accidents</i>	<i>1,090,138</i>	<i>5.7</i>	<i>6.5</i>	<i>4,189,834</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>2.9</i>	<i>3,843</i>
<i>IPSEMA</i>	<i>4,912</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>23,548</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>4,794</i>
<b>Public</b>	<b>2,364,390</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>40,354,213</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17,067</b>
Disability, Old Age, Survivorship pensions	2,349,290	12.2	99.4	40,280,036	22.1	99.8	17,146
<i>Social Security Institute for Civil Servants</i>	<i>2,300,176</i>	<i>12.0</i>	<i>97.3</i>	<i>39,813,841</i>	<i>21.8</i>	<i>98.7</i>	<i>17,309</i>
<i>Others</i>	<i>49,114</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>2.1</i>	<i>466,195</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>1.2</i>	<i>9,492</i>
Injury pensions	15,100	0.1	0.6	74,177	..	0.2	4,912
<i>National Insurance Institute for</i>							
<i>Industrial Accidents on State behalf</i>	<i>15,100</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>74,177</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>0.2</i>	<i>4,912</i>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,239,083</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>182,460,142</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,484</b>
<b>Welfare pensions</b>	<b>3,589,282</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14,618,232</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,073</b>
Social Security: pensions to low-income citizens over 65 years of age	743,232	20.7	-	3,109,443	21.3	-	4,184
Social Security: pensions to disable, to blind and deaf-and-dumb persons	2,385,532	66.5	-	9,932,304	67.9	-	4,164
War pensions	460,518	12.8	-	1,576,485	10.8	-	3,423
Welfare contributions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,828,365</b>			<b>197,078,373</b>			<b>8,633</b>

Source: Istat, Archivio statistico dei trattamenti pensionistici (R)



## Chapter 4

# Justice

This chapter describes the judiciary system and its branches. With reference to civil causes data on proceedings are shown by degree of judgement and typologies. As far as penal causes are concerned, the following data are provided: total number of proceedings, crimes reported to the judicial authorities by the Police, convicts for crime with an irrevocable measure. The main characteristics of suicides and attempted suicides are shown. Data on prison population are provided as well.

**Table 4.1 - Civil proceedings by degree of judgement and Judiciary office - 1999-2003 (a)**

YEARS	First instance					Appeal			
	Justice of peace	Magistrates' Courts	Law Courts	Courts of appeal	Total	Law Courts	Courts of appeal	Courts of Cassation	Total
ENSUED SUITS									
1999 (b)	434,938	378,636	722,897	3,027	1,539,498	65,496	30,830	22,876	119,202
2000	438,866	-	876,142	2,536	1,317,544	7,941	81,280	25,369	114,590
2001	457,346	-	901,618	2,810	1,361,774	7,066	93,548	30,904	131,518
2002	451,058	-	866,682	2,455	1,320,195	8,185	103,703	32,466	144,354
2003	525,572	-	934,737	2,612	1,462,921	12,062	114,847	28,317	155,226
SETTLED SUITS									
1999 (b)	340,701	360,054	788,694	4,074	1,493,523	77,805	31,331	17,196	126,332
2000	396,529	-	1,158,568	2,992	1,558,089	65,170	38,798	19,302	123,270
2001	432,489	-	1,047,539	3,157	1,483,185	49,709	53,450	18,357	121,516
2002	432,931	-	1,107,978	2,675	1,543,584	36,184	67,427	19,278	122,889
2003	499,225	-	991,998	2,389	1,493,612	26,828	74,562	21,122	122,512
PENDING SUITS (YEAR ENDING)									
1999 (b)	369,234	-	2,922,923	9,159	3,301,316	180,503	77,531	47,709	305,743
2000	463,875	-	2,713,016	8,290	3,185,181	126,119	118,012	53,776	297,907
2001	479,128	-	2,570,980	7,924	3,058,032	85,644	158,123	66,323	310,090
2002	506,598	-	2,314,939	6,872	2,828,409	58,480	195,229	79,511	333,220
2003	538,728	-	2,274,459	6,971	2,820,158	46,549	235,790	86,706	369,045

Source: Istat, Movimento dei procedimenti civili ed attività varie presso gli uffici giudiziari (E)

(a) Partial data relating to the Justice of peace as the following offices: Portoferraio (2003), Sarzana and Verbania (the fourth quarter 2003) are missing. Data in the table refer to the total number of civil judicial proceedings, of disputes concerning labour, compulsory social security and welfare and of agricultural disputes.

(b) From 2 January 1999 Magistrates' Courts were abolished and Law Courts became the only Judiciary offices of first instance, owing to the Reform of the unique Justice of first instance (Legislative Decree no. 51, 19 February 1998). The item "Law Courts" includes data on branch sections of Law Courts as well on Magistrates' offices established according to Legislative Decree no. 51, 19 February 1998, at the Law Court or branch section of Law Court in order to settle pending suits in Magistrates' Courts until 2 June 1999 whose conclusions had already been specified or had still to be specified.

**Table 4.2 - New civil proceedings by degree of judgement, Judiciary office and district of Court of Appeal - 2003 (a)**

YEARS DISTRICTS OF COURT OF APPEAL	First instance					Contentious- ness rate (b)	Appeal		
	Justice of peace	Magistrates' Courts	Law Courts	Courts of appeal	Total		Law Courts	Courts of appeal	Total
1999 (c)	434,938	378,636	722,897	3,027	1,539,498	26.7	65,496	30,830	96,326
2000	438,866	-	876,142	2,536	1,317,544	22.8	7,941	81,280	89,221
2001	456,796	-	896,975	2,810	1,356,581	23.5	7,048	93,669	100,717
2002	451,058	-	866,682	2,455	1,320,195	23.1	8,185	103,703	111,888
2003 - BY DISTRICT OF COURT OF APPEAL									
Torino	21,471	-	47,556	113	69,140	15.8	311	5,411	5,722
Milano	31,069	-	61,761	146	92,976	14.7	420	6,415	6,835
Brescia	5,943	-	22,839	176	28,958	10.1	178	1,981	2,159
Trento	1,072	-	3,009	47	4,128	8.5	23	480	503
Bozano-Bozen (Sect.)	1,907	-	3,810	17	5,734	12.2	12	440	452
Venezia	20,844	-	40,771	92	61,707	13.4	279	4,240	4,519
Trieste	4,468	-	10,297	19	14,784	12.4	138	1,215	1,353
Genova	11,509	-	29,445	37	40,991	23.1	279	3,333	3,612
Bologna	16,148	-	38,478	171	54,797	13.5	402	4,142	4,544
Firenze	17,124	-	40,253	374	57,751	17.3	348	5,428	5,776
Perugia	3,292	-	11,257	21	14,570	17.3	51	1,322	1,373
Ancona	4,949	-	18,286	36	23,271	15.6	187	2,465	2,652
Roma	41,940	-	111,487	268	153,695	29.6	1,079	22,107	23,186
L'Aquila	6,780	-	20,481	8	27,269	21.3	176	2,890	3,066
Campobasso	2,043	-	4,289	48	6,380	19.9	24	971	995
Napoli	158,482	-	145,872	352	304,706	65.5	3,300	16,245	19,545
Salerno	36,203	-	22,650	63	58,916	54.6	608	3,282	3,890
Bari	24,928	-	89,007	127	114,062	50.6	1,446	4,613	6,059
Lecce	11,390	-	29,431	53	40,874	34.2	353	4,586	4,939
Taranto (Sect.)	7,831	-	12,640	16	20,487	35.4	228	753	981
Potenza	4,098	-	12,946	27	17,071	28.6	131	1,550	1,681
Catanzaro	41,892	-	35,434	7	77,333	53.5	1,012	3,978	4,990
Reggio di Calabria	8,062	-	19,983	29	28,074	49.8	209	2,710	2,919
Palermo	13,031	-	28,947	120	42,098	19.9	252	4,213	4,465
Messina	11,485	-	21,231	72	32,788	50.3	46	2,967	3,013
Caltanissetta	2,705	-	6,047	22	8,774	20.6	62	877	939
Catania	9,501	-	26,705	104	36,310	20.3	321	3,849	4,170
Cagliari	3,418	-	12,706	27	16,151	15.3	109	1,594	1,703
Sassari (Sect.)	1,987	-	7,119	20	9,126	15.5	78	790	868
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>525,572</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>934,737</b>	<b>2,612</b>	<b>1,462,921</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>12,062</b>	<b>114,847</b>	<b>126,909</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>114,431</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>257,966</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>373,215</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>2,042</b>	<b>27,657</b>	<b>29,699</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>67,305</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>181,283</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>249,287</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>1,665</b>	<b>31,322</b>	<b>32,987</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>343,836</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>495,488</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>840,419</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>8,355</b>	<b>55,868</b>	<b>64,223</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento dei procedimenti civili ed attività varie presso gli uffici giudiziari (E)

(a) Partial data relating to the Justice of peace as the following offices: Portoferraio (2003), Sarzana and Verbania (the fourth quarter of 2003) are missing.

Data in the table refer to the total number of civil judicial proceedings, of disputes concerning labour, compulsory social security and welfare and of agricultural disputes.

(b) Contentiousness rate is the ratio between the new civil proceedings and the average population in the year 2003, per 1,000 inhabitants.

(c) From 2 January 1999 Magistrates' Courts were abolished and Law Courts became the only Judiciary offices of first instance, owing to the Reform of the unique Justice of first instance (Legislative Decree no. 51, 19 February 1998). The item "Law Courts" includes data on branch sections of Law Courts as well on Magistrates' offices.



**Table 4.3 - Proceedings for rents of buildings by type of dispute and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Ensued suits			Settled suits						Pending suits (year ending)		
	Total	Of which released due to default by tenant	Of which released due to end of rent	Total			Of which upheld			Total	Of which released due to default by tenant	Of which released due to end of rent
				Of which released due to default by tenant	Of which released due to end of rent	Of which released due to end of rent	Of which released due to default by tenant	Of which released due to end of rent				
<b>DWELLINGS</b>												
1999	78,580	47,362	17,699	75,273	45,993	17,740	51,208	31,980	13,758	53,382	24,452	11,877
2000	74,072	46,185	17,520	78,028	47,936	18,625	49,589	32,209	12,805	51,883	23,562	11,443
2001	71,492	44,359	17,116	73,904	45,436	17,442	48,720	32,374	12,926	48,189	21,478	10,823
2002	73,083	45,653	18,748	77,432	45,548	17,995	49,542	32,609	13,079	43,336	21,197	11,441
<b>2003 - BY REGION</b>												
Piemonte	7,091	5,166	1,127	7,156	5,172	1,092	4,847	3,813	870	1,854	811	271
Valle d'Aosta	177	124	32	170	122	32	134	90	31	27	15	1
Lombardia	14,013	9,429	3,301	13,374	8,937	3,193	9,507	6,524	2,702	5,628	2,655	980
Trentino-Alto Adige	744	411	217	754	394	208	511	276	179	232	107	36
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	356	162	118	383	161	113	251	117	102	118	32	15
<i>Trento</i>	388	249	99	371	233	95	260	159	77	114	75	21
Veneto	4,779	3,082	1,171	4,618	3,071	1,091	3,018	2,138	788	2,014	837	424
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,421	925	361	1,409	879	347	1,001	668	293	438	237	109
Liguria	3,150	2,159	666	3,433	2,071	710	2,386	1,525	548	2,229	1,209	440
Emilia-Romagna	6,042	3,958	1,484	5,984	3,944	1,540	4,563	3,176	1,274	1,884	856	453
Toscana	5,484	3,263	1,606	5,369	3,068	1,584	3,645	2,277	1,206	3,434	1,666	840
Umbria	924	746	157	848	657	140	612	494	108	564	314	114
Marche	1,330	920	317	1,319	906	314	869	602	220	451	253	92
Lazio	10,093	6,024	3,738	9,470	5,740	3,501	5,878	3,639	2,148	6,569	3,310	2,671
Abruzzo	1,143	872	196	1,048	818	181	755	596	139	619	410	112
Molise	297	178	31	253	200	29	132	118	9	192	105	22
Campania	8,746	4,566	2,477	9,367	4,961	3,185	5,303	3,019	1,593	6,730	3,218	1,833
Puglia	4,760	3,379	972	4,882	3,196	986	3,116	2,270	717	2,960	1,539	445
Basilicata	342	261	68	272	219	45	132	107	23	305	193	84
Calabria	1,139	875	233	988	752	205	659	515	133	1,825	1,368	398
Sicilia	6,404	4,463	956	6,253	4,468	853	4,431	3,278	635	4,742	2,702	989
Sardegna	1,013	748	146	876	630	140	567	445	89	824	545	114
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>79,092</b>	<b>51,549</b>	<b>19,256</b>	<b>77,843</b>	<b>50,205</b>	<b>19,376</b>	<b>52,066</b>	<b>35,570</b>	<b>13,705</b>	<b>43,521</b>	<b>22,350</b>	<b>10,428</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>37,417</b>	<b>25,254</b>	<b>8,359</b>	<b>36,898</b>	<b>24,590</b>	<b>8,213</b>	<b>25,967</b>	<b>18,210</b>	<b>6,685</b>	<b>14,306</b>	<b>6,727</b>	<b>2,714</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>17,831</b>	<b>10,953</b>	<b>5,818</b>	<b>17,006</b>	<b>10,371</b>	<b>5,539</b>	<b>11,004</b>	<b>7,012</b>	<b>3,682</b>	<b>11,018</b>	<b>5,543</b>	<b>3,717</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>23,844</b>	<b>15,342</b>	<b>5,079</b>	<b>23,939</b>	<b>15,244</b>	<b>5,624</b>	<b>15,095</b>	<b>10,348</b>	<b>3,338</b>	<b>18,197</b>	<b>10,080</b>	<b>3,997</b>
<b>OTHER THAN DWELLING</b>												
1999	28,038	18,927	5,044	27,220	18,780	5,197	27,220	18,780	5,197	20,859	11,544	4,047
2000	28,664	19,551	4,293	30,804	21,006	5,399	30,804	21,006	5,399	19,947	10,977	3,097
2001	29,609	19,654	4,514	29,600	19,935	4,592	29,600	19,935	4,592	20,121	10,785	2,958
2002	30,159	19,029	4,218	29,059	19,594	4,195	29,059	19,594	4,195	20,924	9,958	2,975
<b>2003 - BY REGION</b>												
Piemonte	2,555	1,842	190	2,525	1,869	211	1,370	1,170	125	1,217	603	99
Valle d'Aosta	127	57	9	106	51	10	59	36	8	57	7	1
Lombardia	4,360	2,680	696	3,912	2,447	680	1,990	1,373	466	3,344	1,282	533
Trentino-Alto Adige	373	208	45	308	177	50	157	110	30	199	55	10
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	161	92	28	149	77	30	72	52	17	71	24	2
<i>Trento</i>	212	116	17	159	100	20	85	58	13	128	31	8
Veneto	2,013	1,053	308	1,758	956	228	807	567	130	1,508	382	200
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	793	443	90	620	385	75	372	263	56	365	128	27
Liguria	1,245	727	253	1,054	655	199	582	394	114	551	224	101
Emilia-Romagna	1,860	965	358	1,866	965	382	1,172	661	255	966	256	161
Toscana	2,226	1,293	335	1,873	1,170	360	1,121	764	257	2,510	1,591	241
Umbria	309	227	36	269	199	27	150	121	16	195	78	58
Marche	665	539	65	683	550	78	394	344	33	205	112	24
Lazio	3,125	1,496	278	2,907	1,614	376	1,269	784	174	3,700	1,434	326
Abruzzo	599	420	52	474	371	56	284	241	28	499	290	72
Molise	169	136	15	173	153	15	84	78	6	69	42	14
Campania	3,944	2,241	690	3,146	2,267	547	1,741	1,236	301	2,922	1,317	500
Puglia	2,740	1,713	219	2,356	1,689	257	1,322	1,111	146	1,974	745	147
Basilicata	134	65	35	118	60	25	38	26	4	133	57	31
Calabria	650	467	93	474	385	67	286	235	41	705	489	110
Sicilia	2,574	1,808	407	2,357	1,692	332	1,544	1,152	232	2,616	1,152	522
Sardegna	666	465	61	574	386	49	289	213	32	617	382	53
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>31,127</b>	<b>18,845</b>	<b>4,235</b>	<b>27,553</b>	<b>18,041</b>	<b>4,024</b>	<b>15,031</b>	<b>10,879</b>	<b>2,454</b>	<b>24,352</b>	<b>10,626</b>	<b>3,230</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>13,326</b>	<b>7,975</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>12,149</b>	<b>7,505</b>	<b>1,835</b>	<b>6,509</b>	<b>4,574</b>	<b>1,184</b>	<b>8,207</b>	<b>2,937</b>	<b>1,132</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>6,325</b>	<b>3,555</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>5,732</b>	<b>3,533</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>2,934</b>	<b>2,013</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>6,610</b>	<b>3,215</b>	<b>649</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>11,476</b>	<b>7,315</b>	<b>1,572</b>	<b>9,672</b>	<b>7,003</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>5,588</b>	<b>4,292</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>9,535</b>	<b>4,474</b>	<b>1,449</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento dei procedimenti civili ed attività varie presso gli uffici giudiziari (E)

**Table 4.4 - Civil disputes concerning labour, compulsory social security and welfare by region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	First instance						Appeal					
	Ensued suits		Settled suits		Pending suits (end of term)		Ensued suits		Settled suits		Pending suits (end of term)	
	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare
1999	166,655	302,793	172,176	320,051	313,459	846,556	23,412	30,680	22,138	33,635	60,399	83,151
2000	157,730	235,802	154,134	302,398	320,662	783,891	16,168	29,190	21,116	34,803	55,965	79,800
2001	158,382	267,683	149,386	290,776	324,279	759,875	16,879	31,984	19,812	38,497	52,950	74,829
2002	151,028	255,131	175,653	337,713	298,733	675,608	20,994	34,385	23,370	35,419	51,150	73,792
2003 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	12,977	3,334	12,534	5,853	7,576	2,274	1,565	968	1,666	636	1,868	922
Valle d'Aosta	143	59	148	58	106	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lombardia	16,001	4,139	14,974	4,000	14,396	4,045	1,538	581	1,345	783	1,416	672
Trentino-A. Adige	725	347	792	356	854	382	196	94	189	58	88	114
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>444</i>	<i>211</i>	<i>502</i>	<i>201</i>	<i>649</i>	<i>247</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>105</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>281</i>	<i>136</i>	<i>290</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>205</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>9</i>
Veneto	4,808	2,931	3,923	2,553	8,386	6,711	559	336	307	278	967	783
Friuli-V. Giulia	1,559	876	1,676	1,235	2,674	1,283	143	108	146	130	211	144
Liguria	4,112	4,576	3,986	5,264	5,508	6,294	677	847	405	684	797	979
Emilia-Romagna	3,782	4,340	4,111	5,033	5,530	7,207	517	1,005	393	1,191	1,741	3,216
Toscana	5,304	7,073	5,342	7,618	7,675	9,826	662	1,770	482	761	1,071	2,422
Umbria	1,716	2,146	1,142	1,806	3,328	4,072	224	456	238	669	707	1,231
Marche	2,153	3,204	1,785	3,733	3,780	7,377	303	622	256	510	306	732
Lazio	23,973	25,972	29,502	29,847	43,792	40,315	5,189	6,339	3,718	6,432	12,689	16,699
Abruzzo	4,108	4,599	3,271	5,315	7,931	8,410	437	775	321	1,359	639	1,926
Molise	988	594	881	734	1,061	730	212	296	94	192	282	477
Campania	31,954	82,369	31,972	98,245	76,449	210,098	4,260	8,306	7,084	5,825	14,219	29,355
Puglia	14,316	79,964	12,482	56,805	53,917	187,612	1,758	4,557	1,848	5,324	2,217	4,909
Basilicata	1,561	6,757	1,907	5,267	3,894	15,211	218	743	113	1,165	240	980
Calabria	14,081	22,743	8,338	32,063	22,280	85,554	1,787	2,269	984	1,927	4,475	7,040
Sicilia	15,468	27,471	13,208	25,772	33,008	65,004	2,317	3,898	1,768	4,262	4,611	8,901
Sardegna	3,261	5,360	2,567	4,701	5,721	8,228	308	944	224	848	431	1,689
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>162,990</b>	<b>288,854</b>	<b>154,541</b>	<b>296,258</b>	<b>307,866</b>	<b>670,672</b>	<b>22,870</b>	<b>34,914</b>	<b>21,581</b>	<b>33,034</b>	<b>48,975</b>	<b>83,191</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>44,107</b>	<b>20,602</b>	<b>42,144</b>	<b>24,352</b>	<b>45,030</b>	<b>28,235</b>	<b>5,195</b>	<b>3,939</b>	<b>4,451</b>	<b>3,760</b>	<b>7,088</b>	<b>6,830</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>33,146</b>	<b>38,395</b>	<b>37,771</b>	<b>43,004</b>	<b>58,575</b>	<b>61,590</b>	<b>6,378</b>	<b>9,187</b>	<b>4,694</b>	<b>8,372</b>	<b>14,773</b>	<b>21,084</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>85,737</b>	<b>229,857</b>	<b>74,626</b>	<b>228,902</b>	<b>204,261</b>	<b>580,847</b>	<b>11,297</b>	<b>21,788</b>	<b>12,436</b>	<b>20,902</b>	<b>27,114</b>	<b>55,277</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento dei procedimenti civili ed attività varie presso gli uffici giudiziari (E)

**Table 4.5 - Separation of marriages by mode of settlement and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Settled without separation	Settled with separation			Total
		Approval	Upheld	Total	
1999	6,477	55,335	9,580	64,915	71,392
2000	8,699	62,206	9,763	71,969	80,668
2001	9,726	66,032	9,858	75,890	85,616
2002	9,626	69,076	10,566	79,642	89,268
2003 - BY REGION					
Piemonte	530	7,227	744	7,971	8,501
Valle d'Aosta	60	227	36	263	323
Lombardia	1,134	12,897	1,551	14,448	15,582
Trentino-Alto Adige	327	1,329	92	1,421	1,748
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	239	577	64	641	880
<i>Trento</i>	88	752	28	780	868
Veneto	352	5,585	729	6,314	6,666
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	104	1,930	235	2,165	2,269
Liguria	271	3,185	256	3,441	3,712
Emilia-Romagna	511	5,850	564	6,414	6,925
Toscana	318	5,182	632	5,814	6,132
Umbria	188	961	87	1,048	1,236
Marche	141	1,687	295	1,982	2,123
Lazio	1,259	9,372	1,205	10,577	11,836
Abruzzo	176	1,246	250	1,496	1,672
Molise	79	230	50	280	359
Campania	1,320	4,077	1,155	5,232	6,552
Puglia	832	3,194	832	4,026	4,858
Basilicata	21	232	66	298	319
Calabria	219	1,005	340	1,345	1,564
Sicilia	1,468	4,164	1,083	5,247	6,715
Sardegna	107	1,615	347	1,962	2,069
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>9,417</b>	<b>71,195</b>	<b>10,549</b>	<b>81,744</b>	<b>91,161</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,289</b>	<b>38,230</b>	<b>4,207</b>	<b>42,437</b>	<b>45,726</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,906</b>	<b>17,202</b>	<b>2,219</b>	<b>19,421</b>	<b>21,327</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4,222</b>	<b>15,763</b>	<b>4,123</b>	<b>19,886</b>	<b>24,108</b>

Source: Istat, Separazioni personali dei coniugi (R)

**Table 4.6 - Assigned children in separation of marriages and in civil dissolution and termination of marriages (divorces) by type of assignment - 1999-2003 (a) (absolute values and percentage composition)**

YEARS	Absolute values					Percentage composition				
	Father	Mother	Shared and/or turned care	Others	Total	Father	Mother	Father and mother by turn	Others	Total
SEPARATION OF MARRIAGES										
1999	2,226	43,373	1,888	218	47,705	4.7	90.9	4.0	0.5	100.0
2000	2,372	44,421	4,113	323	51,229	4.6	86.7	8.0	0.6	100.0
2001	2,593	48,966	5,402	254	57,215	4.5	85.6	9.4	0.4	100.0
2002	2,426	50,504	6,238	312	59,480	4.1	84.9	10.5	0.5	100.0
2003	2,338	52,060	7,400	252	62,050	3.8	83.9	11.9	0.4	100.0
CIVIL DISSOLUTION AND TERMINATION OF MARRIAGES										
1999	997	13,872	365	108	15,342	6.5	90.4	2.4	0.7	100.0
2000	1,148	14,907	1,181	98	17,334	6.6	86.0	6.8	0.6	100.0
2001	1,189	15,290	1,889	122	18,490	6.4	82.7	10.2	0.7	100.0
2002	1,254	16,254	1,699	149	19,356	6.5	84.0	8.8	0.8	100.0
2003	1,176	17,280	2,014	157	20,627	5.7	83.8	9.8	0.8	100.0

Source: Istat, Scioglimenti e cessazioni degli effetti civili del matrimonio (R); Separazioni personali dei coniugi (R)

(a) Includes legitimate (from current or previous marriage), legitimised and foster children.

**Table 4.7 - Civil dissolution and termination of marriages (divorces) by mode of settlement and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Settled without civil dissolution and termination	Settled with civil dissolution and termination			Total
		Civil dissolution of marriages (a)	Termination of marriages (b)	Total	
1999	1,845	6,090	28,251	34,341	36,186
2000	1,828	6,690	30,883	37,573	39,401
2001	1,859	7,190	32,861	40,051	41,910
2002	1,677	8,023	33,812	41,835	43,512
2003 - BY REGION					
Piemonte	135	789	3,968	4,757	4,892
Valle d'Aosta	20	37	94	131	151
Lombardia	184	1,655	6,876	8,531	8,715
Trentino-Alto Adige	93	271	517	788	881
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	73	150	218	368	441
<i>Trento</i>	20	121	299	420	440
Veneto	38	661	2,950	3,611	3,649
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	26	378	778	1,156	1,182
Liguria	39	502	1,672	2,174	2,213
Emilia-Romagna	139	1,021	3,254	4,275	4,414
Toscana	68	769	2,171	2,940	3,008
Umbria	28	99	440	539	567
Marche	39	175	801	976	1,015
Lazio	124	1,201	3,795	4,996	5,120
Abruzzo	26	107	609	716	742
Molise	18	23	107	130	148
Campania	157	448	1,736	2,184	2,341
Puglia	97	131	1,657	1,788	1,885
Basilicata	1	6	173	179	180
Calabria	61	59	637	696	757
Sicilia	278	329	1,928	2,257	2,535
Sardegna	15	270	762	1,032	1,047
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>8,931</b>	<b>34,925</b>	<b>43,856</b>	<b>45,442</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>5,314</b>	<b>20,109</b>	<b>25,423</b>	<b>26,097</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>2,244</b>	<b>7,207</b>	<b>9,451</b>	<b>9,710</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>7,609</b>	<b>8,982</b>	<b>9,635</b>

Source: Istat, Scioglimenti e cessazioni degli effetti civili del matrimonio (R)

(a) Sentences referred to civil marriages.

(b) Sentences referred to religious marriages.

**Table 4.8 - Bankruptcy by legal status, economic activity of the enterprise and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Legal status			Economic activity			
	Total	Individual concerns (a)	Companies and partnerships (b)	Agriculture	Industry	Trade and other services	Transport, credit and insurance
1999	12,718	1,571	11,147	85	4,791	7,291	551
2000	11,641	1,232	10,409	89	3,979	6,958	615
2001	10,767	965	9,802	67	3,740	6,394	566
2002	10,683	1,040	9,643	72	3,736	6,288	587
2003 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	810	54	756	6	347	408	49
Valle d'Aosta	20	2	18	-	8	12	-
Lombardia	1,917	108	1,809	5	673	1,137	102
Trentino-Alto Adige	96	5	91	-	30	60	6
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	54	2	52	-	15	36	3
<i>Trento</i>	42	3	39	-	15	24	3
Veneto	821	80	741	10	324	438	49
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	215	12	203	3	68	135	9
Liguria	322	41	281	3	65	230	24
Emilia-Romagna	544	22	522	3	189	323	29
Toscana	749	40	709	3	328	382	36
Umbria	163	12	151	2	69	85	7
Marche	299	37	262	3	136	147	13
Lazio	1,587	74	1,513	7	450	1,050	80
Abruzzo	245	30	215	3	121	111	10
Molise	40	6	34	2	14	22	2
Campania	1,077	103	974	7	457	545	68
Puglia	528	87	441	11	206	295	16
Basilicata	67	12	55	1	33	28	5
Calabria	195	47	148	3	58	128	6
Sicilia	542	151	391	8	125	377	32
Sardegna	226	23	203	8	85	120	13
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>10,463</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>9,517</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>3,786</b>	<b>6,033</b>	<b>556</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>4,745</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>4,421</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,704</b>	<b>2,743</b>	<b>268</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>2,635</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1,664</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,920</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1,099</b>	<b>1,626</b>	<b>152</b>

Source: Istat, Fallimenti dichiarati di impresa (R)

(a) Includes irregular companies.

(b) General partnerships, limited liability, joint-stock companies, limited partnerships and with share capital, co-operative and mutual insurance companies.

**Table 4.9 - Appeals ensued at Regional Administrative Courts by branch and region - 2004**

YEARS REGIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS	Branches											Total (c)	
	Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing	Industry, trade and handicraft	Construction and town planning	Transport	Credit and Insurance	Activities of Public Administration (a)	Public works	Civil servants	Education, civil antiquities, fine arts etc.	Sanitary, health and environment	Elections		Others (b)
2000	2,597	4,498	23,578	440	189	11,467	2,233	34,472	2,529	4,227	304	12,507	99,041
2001	1,278	3,424	21,869	338	120	12,709	2,146	15,880	2,220	6,856	581	9,531	76,952
2002	1,358	3,221	21,364	349	174	10,621	1,960	12,363	1,773	10,963	358	8,108	72,612
2003	1,493	3,397	20,510	386	96	12,057	1,847	9,379	1,717	16,703	275	9,998	77,858
<b>2004 - BY REGION</b>													
Piemonte	20	70	421	3	1	325	84	161	18	110	24	607	1,844
Valle d'Aosta	2	5	44	1	1	17	17	16	2	2	-	15	122
Lombardia	58	337	1,597	26	-	768	201	311	165	342	61	3,648	7,514
Trentino-Alto Adige	17	46	273	20	2	75	54	65	16	16	1	124	709
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	10	28	156	18	1	63	1	18	14	2	-	27	338
<i>Trento</i>	7	18	117	2	1	12	53	47	2	14	1	97	371
Veneto	168	321	986	16	-	372	202	269	104	200	35	920	3,593
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	13	33	185	4	-	127	27	169	22	48	9	130	767
Liguria	2	89	351	-	47	217	68	227	23	71	13	645	1,753
Emilia-Romagna	30	113	492	31	3	273	90	301	112	89	19	880	2,433
Toscana	27	101	867	-	1	298	77	270	128	135	36	640	2,580
Umbria	17	16	270	10	-	84	26	74	14	26	23	248	808
Marche	34	141	418	-	-	70	20	248	22	22	23	287	1,285
Lazio	233	686	2,753	112	6	2,891	72	4,399	363	362	59	1,957	13,893
Abruzzo	28	72	364	11	5	322	23	187	67	197	18	332	1,626
Molise	15	15	87	4	3	108	17	141	48	42	31	117	628
Campania	36	422	5,486	9	3	2,518	118	1,378	143	4,907	51	878	15,949
Puglia	58	211	1,545	579	18	288	107	787	105	503	42	613	4,856
Basilicata	3	34	132	9	14	196	74	74	26	22	19	29	632
Calabria	16	39	493	24	7	885	157	532	14	914	67	357	3,505
Sicilia	58	115	1,385	13	5	1,840	406	1,139	125	5,206	28	442	10,762
Sardegna	19	52	298	9	3	338	77	345	25	106	11	52	1,335
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>2,918</b>	<b>18,447</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>12,012</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>11,093</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>13,320</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>12,921</b>	<b>76,594</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>4,349</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2,174</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>6,969</b>	<b>18,735</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>4,308</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,343</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>4,991</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>3,132</b>	<b>18,566</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>9,790</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6,495</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>4,583</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>11,897</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>2,820</b>	<b>39,293</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento dei procedimenti sul contenzioso amministrativo ordinario presso i Tar (R)

(a) Data refer to appeals for: contracts, administration and management of State properties and estates, regulations, circular letters, and other issues concerning public management.

(b) Data refer to appeals concerning Police, conscription, taxes, etc.

(c) Except the following ensued appeals "compliance with sentence" and "revocation".

**Table 4.10 - Appeals and proceedings at the State Audit Court in the first instance by field of dispute - 2004 (a)**

SUBJECTS	Pending (beginning of the year) (b)	Ensued	Settled			Pending (year ending)	
			Upheld	Rejected	Others		
PENSIONS	141,478	15,415	7,992	13,265	11,982	33,239	123,654
<i>Civil</i>	49,231	10,024	4,121	7,426	4,506	16,053	43,202
<i>Defence</i>	37,214	4,256	3,234	4,055	2,758	10,047	31,423
<i>War (c)</i>	55,033	1,135	637	1,784	4,718	7,139	49,029
ADMINISTRATIVE LAIBILITY	1,808	1,543	653	249	211	1,113	2,238
<i>Upon Regional Attorney request</i>	1,448	1,075	649	245	104	998	1,525
<i>Upon party request</i>	360	468	4	4	107	115	713
AUDIT PROCEEDINGS	1,025	197	21	120	139	280	942
OTHERS (d)	21	9	-	-	29	29	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>144,332</b>	<b>17,164</b>	<b>8,666</b>	<b>13,634</b>	<b>12,361</b>	<b>34,661</b>	<b>126,835</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento dei procedimenti sul contenzioso amministrativo presso la Corte dei conti (E)

(a) Data processed by the Statistical Office of the State Audit Court; checks performed by State Audit Court are not included.

(b) Initial pending suits were calculated again after adjustments due to the judicial decentralization, at regional level, of the State Audit Court duties.

(c) Appeals for war pensions of dead claimants are included.

(d) Sentences under art. 1 of Law no. 19, 14 January 1994.

**Table 4.11 - Notary deeds, agreements and protests - 1999-2003**

YEARS	Notary deeds			Agreements	Protests
	Public	Certified	Total		
1999	2,430,151	9,671,195	12,101,346	12,596,626	1,534,561
2000	2,301,057	9,715,533	12,016,590	12,578,753	1,333,977
2001	2,363,210	9,936,619	12,299,829	12,969,617	1,225,302
2002	2,563,871	10,257,550	12,821,421	13,607,850	1,094,813
2003	2,558,822	10,376,540	12,935,362	13,749,197	1,025,083

Source: Istat, Attività notarile (E)

**Table 4.12 - Penal proceedings by degree of judgement and Judiciary office - 2003 (a)**

YEARS	First instance						Appeal			Court of Cas- sation
	Attorney General's Office (b)	GIP and GUP	Law Court and Monocratic rite	Justice of peace	Law Court of Collective rite	Assizes Courts	Appeal Courts	Appeal and Assizes Courts	Law Court Monocratic rite (c)	
ENSUED SUITS										
2003	3,551,773	2,082,290	352,638	99,434	13,479	358	80,658	679	802	49,321
SETTLED SUITS										
2003	3,459,090	2,024,837	304,025	71,020	14,734	464	68,703	719	214	48,432
PENDING SUITS (YEAR ENDING)										
2003	3,412,275	1,647,676	328,132	48,586	26,650	438	128,996	547	670	31,130

Source: Istat, Movimento dei procedimenti penali ed attività varie presso gli uffici giudiziari (E)

(a) Data are provided by the Ministry of Justice.

(b) District Antimafia Office and Public Prosecutor' activity before Justice of peace are included.

(c) Appeal proceedings to the sentences of Justice of peace (Legislative Decree no. 274/2000).

**Table 4.13 - Crimes and people reported to the Judicial authorities by the Police, by region where the offence was committed - 2003**

REGIONS	Reported crimes (a)		Reported people (b)		Reported crimes per 100,000 inhabitants		Reported people per 100,000 inhabitants	
	Total	Of which unknown offender	Total	Of which under age	Total	Of which unknown offender	Total	Of which under age
Piemonte	218,796	170,043	66,130	1,759	5,147.2	4,000.3	1,555.7	41.4
Valle d'Aosta	4,412	3,034	1,585	37	3,632.0	2,497.6	1,304.8	30.5
Lombardia	411,955	326,623	101,706	2,603	4,488.6	3,558.9	1,108.2	28.4
Trentino-Alto Adige	30,800	21,142	11,261	436	3,220.1	2,210.4	1,177.3	45.6
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>15,456</i>	<i>10,039</i>	<i>6,134</i>	<i>249</i>	<i>3,292.1</i>	<i>2,138.3</i>	<i>1,306.5</i>	<i>53.0</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>15,344</i>	<i>11,103</i>	<i>5,127</i>	<i>187</i>	<i>3,150.8</i>	<i>2,279.9</i>	<i>1,052.8</i>	<i>38.4</i>
Veneto	191,683	148,859	52,415	1,448	4,157.8	3,228.9	1,136.9	31.4
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	42,596	29,335	15,430	633	3,564.9	2,455.0	1,291.3	53.0
Liguria	86,345	62,478	27,611	601	5,482.8	3,967.3	1,753.3	38.2
Emilia-Romagna	207,643	163,225	55,011	1,473	5,120.2	4,024.9	1,356.5	36.3
Toscana	150,940	108,907	51,352	1,173	4,262.4	3,075.4	1,450.1	33.1
Umbria	31,559	22,908	10,524	241	3,752.0	2,723.5	1,251.2	28.7
Marche	51,236	33,698	21,406	381	3,427.8	2,254.5	1,432.1	25.5
Lazio	280,810	218,693	75,764	1,967	5,425.8	4,225.6	1,463.9	38.0
Abruzzo	44,361	29,429	18,891	434	3,466.8	2,299.9	1,476.3	33.9
Molise	7,898	4,152	4,960	95	2,457.6	1,292.0	1,543.4	29.6
Campania	223,349	167,689	72,796	1,320	3,889.3	2,920.0	1,267.6	23.0
Puglia	149,444	105,870	55,466	972	3,706.0	2,625.4	1,375.5	24.1
Basilicata	15,439	8,371	8,638	134	2,586.5	1,402.4	1,447.1	22.4
Calabria	71,076	44,556	35,892	439	3,537.2	2,217.4	1,786.2	21.8
Sicilia	173,653	126,371	65,724	1,639	3,481.6	2,533.7	1,317.7	32.9
Sardegna	62,892	44,826	21,424	559	3,834.0	2,732.7	1,306.0	34.1
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,456,887</b>	<b>1,840,209</b>	<b>773,986</b>	<b>18,344</b>	<b>4,265.1</b>	<b>3,194.5</b>	<b>1,343.6</b>	<b>31.8</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,194,230</b>	<b>924,739</b>	<b>331,149</b>	<b>8,990</b>	<b>4,603.5</b>	<b>3,564.7</b>	<b>1,276.5</b>	<b>34.7</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>514,545</b>	<b>384,206</b>	<b>159,046</b>	<b>3,762</b>	<b>4,655.5</b>	<b>3,476.2</b>	<b>1,439.0</b>	<b>34.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>748,112</b>	<b>531,264</b>	<b>283,791</b>	<b>5,592</b>	<b>3,629.8</b>	<b>2,577.6</b>	<b>1,376.9</b>	<b>27.1</b>

Source: Istat, Delitti denunciati all'autorità giudiziaria da polizia di Stato, arma dei carabinieri e guardia di finanza (E)

(a) Data refer to crimes surveyed when they were reported to the judicial authorities from Police, Carabinieri Force and the Revenue Guard Corps; crimes reported by other Bodies (other Public officers, etc.) or individuals are not included. They cannot be compared with data referring to reported crimes being prosecuted by the Judicial authorities.

(b) The number of reported people matches the number of crimes for which those people have been reported.



**Table 4.14 - Crimes and people reported to the Judicial authorities by the Police, by type of crime - 2003**

TYPES OF CRIME	Reported crime (a)				Reported people (b)	
	Total	Per 100,000 inhabitants	Of which known offender	Of which unknown offender	Total	Of which under age
Slaughter	7	..	7	-	8	-
Homicides	712	1.2	394	318	557	12
Infanticides	7	..	6	1	9	1
Manslaughter	46	0.1	39	7	48	2
Attempted homicides	1,470	2.6	1,164	306	1,474	32
Murders	1,606	2.8	1,454	152	1,707	16
Culpable injuries	30,644	53.2	24,315	6,329	28,741	670
Sexual offences	2,744	4.8	2,286	458	3,092	166
Thefts and grand larcenies	1,328,350	2,306.0	54,765	1,273,585	72,827	7,384
Robberies	41,747	72.5	8,800	32,947	13,091	996
Extortion	3,751	6.5	2,943	808	4,752	140
Kidnappings	1,166	2.0	854	312	1,387	38
Criminal association	1,007	1.7	1,007	-	11,349	27
Mafia association	206	0.4	206	-	3,177	8
Arsons	11,086	19.2	1,087	9,999	1,646	96
Dynamite attacks and/or arsons	1,448	2.5	82	1,366	125	2
Frauds	187,858	326.1	24,431	163,427	33,667	65
Smuggling	1,653	2.9	1,457	196	1,770	9
Drug production, peddling etc.	37,288	64.7	35,642	1,646	50,674	1,219
Instigation and exploitation of prostitution	2,461	4.3	2,206	255	3,767	31
Other crimes	801,630	1,391.6	453,533	348,097	540,118	7,430
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,456,887</b>	<b>4,265.1</b>	<b>616,678</b>	<b>1,840,209</b>	<b>773,986</b>	<b>18,344</b>

Source: Istat, Delitti denunciati all'autorità giudiziaria da polizia di Stato, arma dei carabinieri e guardia di finanza (E)

(a) Data refer to crimes surveyed when they were reported to the judicial authorities from Police, Carabinieri Force and the Revenue Guard Corps; crimes reported by other Bodies (other Public officers, etc.) or individuals are not included. They cannot be compared with data referring to reported crimes being prosecuted by the Judicial authorities.

(b) The number of reported people matches the number of crimes for which those people have been reported.

**Table 4.15 - Convicted by type of crime and some characteristics - 2003 (a) (b)**

YEARS CHARACTERISTICS	Type of crime										Total
	Homicide		Violence against the person		Thefts	Robberies, extortion, kidnap- pings	Frauds	Traffic, pushing and consump- tion of drugs, etc.	Violence, resistance, insult to authority	Other crimes	
	Wilful	Mansla- ughter	Wilful	Involun- tary							
1999	731	3,859	4,742	3,657	50,698	8,769	3,798	18,134	15,383	168,889	278,660
2000	844	3,473	4,659	3,126	55,850	9,134	3,824	17,849	12,936	196,605	308,300
2001	1,084	4,488	6,348	4,385	45,755	9,997	3,559	23,482	10,811	127,165	237,074
2002	1,120	4,245	7,093	4,632	36,996	9,249	3,868	21,286	8,805	123,896	221,190
2003 - BY SEX											
Males	1,121	3,137	6,647	3,820	27,928	8,186	2,477	19,439	9,379	106,436	188,570
Females	39	380	985	468	6,537	599	1,096	1,567	715	18,296	30,682
BY AGE GROUPS											
14-15	-	-	17	-	623	146	2	114	22	161	1,085
16-17	18	1	52	1	872	322	2	282	102	390	2,042
18-24	308	791	1,545	394	10,810	3,015	317	6,985	2,841	21,671	48,677
25-34	450	1,020	2,279	873	12,436	3,334	960	8,652	3,987	38,658	72,649
35-44	220	671	1,740	1,019	5,960	1,416	983	3,778	2,084	30,024	47,895
45-54	100	530	1,075	1,022	2,525	454	790	983	732	19,233	27,444
55-64	49	322	625	687	1,138	133	417	210	261	10,562	14,404
65 and over	15	182	304	292	362	20	103	38	72	4,095	5,483
BY PENALTY											
Fine only	-	175	3,857	3,970	7,259	40	693	299	1,321	57,400	75,014
up to 50.00 euro	-	-	6	44	33	1	1	-	15	4,855	4,955
50.01-150.00 euro	-	-	152	612	279	8	17	-	59	10,573	11,700
150.01-300.00 euro	-	15	348	1,380	256	18	7	3	106	11,330	13,463
301.01-500.00 euro	-	-	577	684	355	3	5	6	23	4,752	6,405
500.01-1,000.00 euro	-	1	811	543	3,518	5	50	44	87	10,904	15,963
1,000.01-2,500.00 euro	-	13	1,620	573	1,791	1	226	50	259	9,895	14,428
2,500.01-5,000.00 euro	-	118	223	56	746	4	338	170	665	3,540	5,860
over 5,000.00 euro	-	28	120	78	281	-	49	26	107	1,551	2,240
Prison	1,160	3,342	3,780	318	27,467	8,800	2,881	20,743	8,780	67,394	144,665
up to 1 month	-	5	66	87	1,933	6	49	75	85	4,097	6,403
1-3 months	-	91	1,655	161	6,557	40	375	581	1,213	12,217	22,890
3-6 months	-	1,827	1,163	56	11,461	175	1,261	3,627	4,800	19,357	43,727
6-12 months	-	1,250	526	13	6,003	1,371	941	6,632	2,336	14,382	33,454
1-2 years	29	162	278	1	1,304	4,166	215	5,169	305	13,262	24,891
2-3 years	19	5	56	-	136	1,481	30	863	28	2,287	4,905
3-5 years	132	2	31	-	66	1,151	8	2,130	11	1,141	4,672
5-10 years	255	-	5	-	7	330	2	1,423	2	537	2,561
over 10 years	725	-	-	-	-	80	-	243	-	114	1,162
BY CRIMINAL RECORD											
With criminal record	930	821	3,997	1,641	22,571	6,336	1,885	13,029	6,438	78,198	135,846
Without criminal record	230	2,696	3,640	2,647	12,155	2,504	1,689	8,013	3,663	46,596	83,833
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>3,517</b>	<b>7,637</b>	<b>4,288</b>	<b>34,726</b>	<b>8,840</b>	<b>3,574</b>	<b>21,042</b>	<b>10,101</b>	<b>124,794</b>	<b>219,679</b>

Source: Istat, Condannati per delitto con sentenza irrevocabile (R)

(a) Data refer to people convicted by any Law court, and serving an irrevocable sentence, for any committed or attempted crime as established by the Penal law or by any Special law, whose sentences are registered by the Central Judicial Registry. People convicted with a single sentence for more than one crime are classified under their most serious penalty. Convicts paying only a fine are not included.

(b) Data refer to the registration by the Central Judicial Registry in the year of reference and therefore they feel the effects of the amount of work carried out by the Judicial office. Data may feel the effects of the de-criminalization of some types of crimes, too, by the application of Law no. 205 (June, 25, 1999) and of the subsequent legislative decree no. 507 (December, 30, 1999).

**Table 4.16 - Suicides and attempted suicides by some characteristics - 2003 (a)**

YEARS CHARACTERISTICS	Suicides				Attempted suicides			
	Males	Females	Total	% Males	Males	Females	Total	% Males
1999	2,258	753	3,011	75.0	1,629	1,804	3,433	47.5
2000	2,324	772	3,096	75.1	1,604	1,748	3,352	47.9
2001	2,117	702	2,819	75.1	1,503	1,489	2,992	50.2
2002	2,260	689	2,949	76.6	1,512	1,454	2,966	51.0
2003 - BY AGE GROUPS								
Under 13	3	-	3	100.0	2	3	5	40.0
14-17	22	14	36	61.1	28	66	94	29.8
18-24	127	24	151	84.1	180	172	352	51.1
25-44	745	214	959	77.7	850	779	1,629	52.2
45-64	707	249	956	74.0	394	423	817	48.2
65 and over	896	325	1,221	73.4	266	197	463	57.5
Not stated	26	9	35	74.3	28	24	52	53.8
BY MARITAL STATUS								
Singles	887	192	1,079	82.2	777	594	1,371	56.7
Married	1,049	331	1,380	76.0	518	582	1,100	47.1
Widows	291	216	507	57.4	96	133	229	41.9
Separated and divorced	204	61	265	77.0	194	177	371	52.3
Not stated	95	35	130	73.1	163	178	341	47.8
BY QUALIFICATION								
No formal qualification; reading and writing	98	38	136	72.1	62	40	102	60.8
Primary school	760	257	1,017	74.7	274	228	502	54.6
Junior secondary school	889	252	1,141	77.9	696	706	1,402	49.6
Senior secondary school and degree	342	102	444	77.0	191	197	388	49.2
Not stated	437	186	623	70.1	525	493	1,018	51.6
BY OCCUPATIONAL STATUS								
Employed	907	160	1,067	85.0	610	368	978	62.4
Job-seekers	145	26	171	84.8	214	108	322	66.5
First job-seekers	89	21	110	80.9	95	88	183	51.9
Housewife	-	279	279	-	-	457	457	-
Student	61	23	84	72.6	62	105	167	37.1
Compulsory military service	6	-	6	100.0	1	-	1	100.0
Retired	1,040	228	1,268	82.0	323	166	489	66.1
Disabled	81	15	96	84.4	58	30	88	65.9
Unknown or not stated	197	83	280	70.4	385	342	727	53.0
BY SECTOR OF ACTIVITY (b)								
Agriculture	123	9	132	93.2	63	17	80	78.8
Industry	366	48	414	88.4	297	153	450	66.0
Others	563	129	692	81.4	464	306	770	60.3
BY PROFESSIONAL STATUS								
Entrepreneur or professional	133	13	146	91.1	60	23	83	72.3
Self-employed	227	27	254	89.4	126	48	174	72.4
Manager or clerk	160	52	212	75.5	122	93	215	56.7
Worker or assistant	532	94	626	85.0	516	312	828	62.3
BY MOTIVE								
Illnesses	1,146	478	1,624	70.6	699	738	1,437	48.6
<i>Physical</i>	306	72	378	81.0	112	65	177	63.3
<i>Mental</i>	840	406	1,246	67.4	587	673	1,260	46.6
Sentimental reasons (c)	290	71	361	80.3	365	405	770	47.4
Honour reasons (d)	13	1	14	92.9	9	7	16	56.3
Economic reasons (e)	93	8	101	92.1	97	42	139	69.8
Unknown	984	277	1,261	78.0	578	472	1,050	55.0

Source: Istat, Suicidi e tentativi di suicidio (R)

(a) Data from forms filled by Police and Carabinieri Force; information are based on the suicide or attempted suicide report transmitted to the judicial authority.

(b) The total by sector of activity may not match total by occupation due to missing information in the survey questionnaire.

(c) Love sorrows, household quarrels, household sorrows, etc.

(d) Seduction, libel, etc.

(e) Financial difficulties, poverty, etc.

**Table 4.16 continued - Suicides and attempted suicides by some characteristics - 2003 (a)**

YEARS CHARACTERISTICS	Suicides				Attempted suicides			
	Males	Females	Total	% Males	Males	Females	Total	% Males
BY MEANS								
Poisoning	62	63	125	49.6	329	633	962	34.2
Gas asphyxia	100	21	121	82.6	128	70	198	64.6
Hanging	1,060	197	1,257	84.3	161	32	193	83.4
Weapon	404	35	439	92.0	371	198	569	65.2
Edged-weapons	44	8	52	84.6	311	188	499	62.3
Fire-arms	360	27	387	93.0	60	10	70	85.7
Fall	418	252	670	62.4	298	298	596	50.0
Drowning	92	90	182	50.5	47	36	83	56.6
Running over	70	31	101	69.3	40	22	62	64.5
Others	90	44	134	67.2	168	185	353	47.6
Not stated	230	102	332	69.3	206	190	396	52.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>1,664</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>51.2</b>

Source: Istat, Suicidi e tentativi di suicidio (R)

(a) Data from forms filled by Police and Carabinieri Force; information are based on the suicide or attempted suicide report transmitted to the judicial authority.

**Table 4.17 - Prison population in-flow and out-flow (a) (year ending) by type of institute - 2004**

YEARS PRISONS	From freedom (b)		Released from prison (c)		Prison population (year ending)			Total	Of which females
	MF	F	MF	F	Legal status				
					Available for the Judicial authority	Convicts	Precau- tionary measures		
2000	81,397	6,518	73,583	5,618	23,456	29,293	1,290	54,039	2,316
2001	78,649	6,124	70,693	5,340	23,405	31,024	1,322	55,751	2,421
2002	81,185	6,413	73,503	5,688	21,682	32,854	1,134	55,670	2,469
2003	81,790	7,150	76,100	6,285	20,225	32,865	1,147	54,237	2,493
2004 - BY CONDITION OF CONFINEMENT									
Preventive custody	80,286	6,639	68,005	5,740	19,131	27,106	27	46,264	2,288
To serve a sentence	1,787	513	4,518	470	773	7,719	94	8,586	220
Precautionary measures	202	11	509	30	132	208	878	1,218	81
<b>Total</b>	<b>82,275</b>	<b>7,163</b>	<b>73,032</b>	<b>6,240</b>	<b>20,036</b>	<b>35,033</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>56,068</b>	<b>2,589</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento dei detenuti e internati in istituti di prevenzione e pena (E)

(a) "From freedom and released from prison" data don't refer to the people convicts, but to the criminal actions related to in-flow and out-flow.

(b) From freedom includes convicts, people serving a sentence in prison, confined people, defendants and people held in custody, namely all people that from freedom are confined whatever the conditions of confinement are.

(c) Released from prison includes people no longer comprised in prison population and acquiring again the status of free citizens, except further proceedings from judicial authorities. Convicts released from prison and held in custody by social-aid institutions are not included as well as those generally released from prison who have not acquired again the status of free citizens yet.

**Table 4.18 - Prison population at 31 December, drug-addicts, HIV/AIDS infected people - 2000-2004**

YEARS	Total	Of which drug-addicts	Of which HIV infected			Of which AIDS infected
			Drug-addicts	Non drug-addicts	Total	
2000	54,039	14,440	1,266	193	1,459	128
2001	55,751	15,442	1,251	170	1,421	169
2002	55,670	15,429	1,178	197	1,375	169
2003	54,237	14,332	1,056	255	1,311	154
2004	54,068	15,558	1,199	273	1,472	182

Source: Istat, Detenuti tossicodipendenti in istituti di prevenzione e pena (E); Movimento dei detenuti e internati in istituti di prevenzione e pena (E)

**Table 4.19 - Juvenile penal establishment population in-flow by citizenship and sex - 2003 and 2004**

CONFINEMENT REASONS	In- flow				Out-flow				Juvenile penal establishment population (year ending)			
	Total		Foreigners		Total		Foreigners		Total		Foreigners	
	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
2003												
Preventive custody	1,244	213	744	193	1,017	161	623	149	277	43	182	36
To serve a sentence	217	28	74	26	416	67	169	57	165	11	59	7
Transfers from or to prisons for adults	120	15	77	10	85	8	41	8	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,581</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>43</b>
2004												
Preventive custody	1,307	243	807	220	1,158	229	726	199	298	34	189	30
To serve a sentence	157	35	72	32	317	65	163	55	164	9	69	7
Transfers from or to prisons for adults	130	16	86	10	12	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>37</b>

Source: Istat, Flussi di utenza negli istituti penali per minorenni (E)

# Education, research and development

This chapter provides main information on education, young people's occupational status and research and development. Data on number of schools, classes, students and teachers are split by levels and regions, (nursery, primary, junior and senior secondary). The university system concerns students enrolled on diploma and degree courses by region and courses. Degree courses, as stated with the reform introduced in the academic year 2000-2001, are structured in a first level degree-new programme course (three years), in a second one (lasting two years) and the unique formula programme course (5 or 6 years) have been classified in short and long courses. As about the job training of young people certificated in post-compulsory schooling, information on occupational status, three years after the achievement of the title, of certificated, diploma and degree graduates are furnished. The survey on scientific research and experimental development (R&D) activity is one of the main sources indicating the level of scientific production and, in general, the country's innovation. Data concern three institutional sectors: public administration, private nonprofit institutions and enterprises. Nowadays, the national indicators on R&D activity represent the basis for statistics on scientific and technological activity published yearly by OCSE and for the development of indicator's series used by the European Commission for the estimation and monitoring of the national politics of research, production and improvement capacity of the Member States.

The survey on the adoption and use of information and communication technologies provides data used by the European Commission as well. The survey, therefore, assures the production of official statistics on the role of technological innovation harmonized and comparable at European level, used by the European Council for monitoring, through the *benchmarking* indicators, the accomplishment of the targets settled for the development of a knowledge economy. The survey appeals to the enterprises with at least 10 employees operating in the manufacturing, construction and some service divisions sectors.

**Table 5.1 - Schools, classes, children and teachers in nursery, primary and junior secondary schools by region - Academic year 2003-2004**

ACADEMIC YEARS REGIONS	Nursery schools				Primary schools				Junior secondary schools			
	Schools	Sections	Children	Teachers (a)	Schools	Classes	Pupils	Teachers	Schools	Classes	Students	Teachers
1999-2000 (b)	25,208	68,168	1,582,527	125,745	19,068	154,783	2,821,085	283,152	8,470	85,684	1,773,754	206,649
2000-2001 (b)	25,044	68,110	1,576,562	128,972	18,854	153,520	2,810,337	287,344	7,915	85,330	1,777,027	209,971
2001-2002 (b)	25,041	69,605	1,596,431	133,034	18,595	151,920	2,772,828	289,960	7,903	86,468	1,794,858	211,884
2002-2003 (b)	25,097	70,543	1,630,784	137,177	18,577	151,115	2,759,937	289,993	7,885	85,772	1,796,953	211,001
ACADEMIC YEAR 2003-2004 (c) - BY REGION												
Piemonte	1,632	4,379	106,055	8,799	1,453	9,915	176,343	19,651	539	5,275	111,290	13,114
Valle d'Aosta	92	184	3,354	381	85	374	5,176	681	21	166	3,350	588
Lombardia	3,057	10,512	252,650	19,181	2,490	21,624	408,650	43,526	1,199	11,758	250,345	29,934
Trentino-Alto Adige	613	1,500	30,217	3,941	573	3,338	52,089	6,737	169	1,623	32,859	4,302
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>325</i>	<i>754</i>	<i>14,555</i>	<i>1,875</i>	<i>332</i>	<i>1,832</i>	<i>27,101</i>	<i>3,763</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>910</i>	<i>17,898</i>	<i>2,386</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>288</i>	<i>746</i>	<i>15,662</i>	<i>2,066</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>1,506</i>	<i>24,988</i>	<i>2,974</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>713</i>	<i>14,961</i>	<i>1,916</i>
Veneto	1,763	5,703	131,684	9,210	1,558	11,732	210,676	21,664	624	6,043	129,735	15,058
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	488	1,279	28,998	2,417	405	2,730	45,996	5,447	161	1,438	29,116	3,508
Liguria	586	1,548	36,223	3,063	500	3,314	59,473	6,588	177	1,829	38,412	4,504
Emilia-Romagna	1,473	4,164	100,095	8,309	1,036	8,484	162,617	16,914	435	4,611	99,417	10,998
Toscana	1,363	3,644	86,839	7,305	1,054	7,643	141,578	15,001	396	4,267	91,084	9,937
Umbria	422	943	21,232	1,870	311	2,115	35,223	3,653	113	1,065	22,572	2,641
Marche	632	1,688	39,871	3,486	488	3,613	65,604	6,617	222	1,969	42,411	4,632
Lazio	1,970	6,750	145,761	12,692	1,417	13,222	255,294	25,992	601	7,806	165,358	18,050
Abruzzo	671	1,560	34,806	3,089	492	3,430	59,629	6,111	227	1,959	39,926	4,494
Molise	186	416	8,358	779	157	933	14,963	1,618	92	543	10,256	1,260
Campania	3,089	9,378	204,179	17,476	2,005	19,070	355,378	35,442	805	11,408	239,572	27,288
Puglia	1,672	6,114	132,813	10,885	818	11,025	222,903	20,921	444	6,996	150,457	16,041
Basilicata	322	819	17,277	1,708	236	1,748	29,638	3,416	137	1,056	21,001	2,807
Calabria	1,452	3,100	63,097	6,080	1,051	6,670	106,517	12,241	447	3,804	74,343	10,067
Sicilia	2,731	7,792	157,683	12,474	1,696	15,346	287,320	29,361	714	9,767	199,562	24,567
Sardegna	802	2,030	42,521	4,032	564	4,287	73,319	8,412	344	2,874	53,935	7,211
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>25,016</b>	<b>73,503</b>	<b>1,643,713</b>	<b>137,177</b>	<b>18,389</b>	<b>150,613</b>	<b>2,768,386</b>	<b>289,993</b>	<b>7,867</b>	<b>86,257</b>	<b>1,805,001</b>	<b>211,001</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>9,704</b>	<b>29,269</b>	<b>689,276</b>	<b>55,301</b>	<b>8,100</b>	<b>61,511</b>	<b>1,121,020</b>	<b>121,208</b>	<b>3,325</b>	<b>32,743</b>	<b>694,524</b>	<b>82,006</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,387</b>	<b>13,025</b>	<b>293,703</b>	<b>25,353</b>	<b>3,270</b>	<b>26,593</b>	<b>497,699</b>	<b>51,263</b>	<b>1,332</b>	<b>15,107</b>	<b>321,425</b>	<b>35,260</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>10,925</b>	<b>31,209</b>	<b>660,734</b>	<b>56,523</b>	<b>7,019</b>	<b>62,509</b>	<b>1,149,667</b>	<b>117,522</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>38,407</b>	<b>789,052</b>	<b>93,735</b>

Source: Istat, Scuole dell'infanzia statali e non statali (E); Scuole elementari statali e non statali (E); Scuole medie statali e non statali (E)

(a) For the autonomous provinces of Bolzano and Trento data include the assistants.

(b) Provisional data.

(c) Provisional data. Data on teachers refer to academic year 2002-2003.

**Table 5.2 - Schools, classes, students and teachers in senior secondary schools by region - Academic year 2003-2004**

ACADEMIC YEARS REGIONS	Schools (a)	Classes	Students				Repeaters		Teachers
			Number	Per class	In public schools per 100 enrolled	Females on total (%)	Per 100 enrolled	Females per 100 enrolled	
1999-2000 (b)	7,166	120,638	2,535,755	21.0	92.5	48.7	7.6	5.1	296,664
2000-2001 (b)	6,624	121,854	2,570,509	21.1	92.7	49.4	7.0	4.9	307,279
2001-2002 (b)	6,527	124,737	2,583,375	20.7	93.0	49.2	6.9	4.6	309,953
2002-2003 (b)	6,544	125,357	2,616,618	20.9	93.1	49.0	6.8	4.7	315,792
ACADEMIC YEAR 2003-2004 (c) - BY REGION									
Piemonte	404	7,657	157,431	20.6	94.3	50.0	6.3	4.7	19,848
Valle d'Aosta	20	247	4,542	18.4	-	49.9	7.1	5.6	717
Lombardia	867	16,502	347,150	21.0	90.7	49.8	6.5	4.6	42,983
Trentino-Alto Adige	140	1,923	35,786	18.6	-	54.2	5.6	4.0	4,532
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>937</i>	<i>17,065</i>	<i>18.2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>55.2</i>	<i>4.5</i>	<i>3.6</i>	<i>2,458</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>986</i>	<i>18,721</i>	<i>19.0</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>53.4</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>4.4</i>	<i>2,074</i>
Veneto	445	8,577	180,129	21.0	93.6	49.9	5.7	3.7	22,517
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	131	2,242	43,807	19.5	97.5	49.3	6.2	3.7	5,851
Liguria	145	2,735	55,640	20.3	92.4	48.3	7.2	5.3	6,767
Emilia-Romagna	363	6,965	146,351	21.0	95.2	49.0	5.9	3.8	17,977
Toscana	351	6,615	136,937	20.7	96.0	49.4	7.5	5.2	16,414
Umbria	107	1,839	36,806	20.0	98.2	48.9	5.3	3.5	4,542
Marche	169	3,220	66,953	20.8	97.5	49.0	4.9	2.9	8,219
Lazio	614	12,080	251,437	20.8	93.7	48.9	6.7	4.4	29,947
Abruzzo	158	3,004	64,543	21.5	97.1	47.9	7.2	4.4	7,625
Molise	46	829	17,206	20.8	100.0	49.4	5.8	3.8	1,926
Campania	685	15,614	340,932	21.8	94.4	47.6	7.4	5.2	36,819
Puglia	501	10,348	222,566	21.5	97.7	48.7	5.8	3.9	25,151
Basilicata	108	1,699	35,885	21.1	98.2	48.2	6.4	4.0	4,111
Calabria	321	5,930	121,124	20.4	97.3	48.9	5.3	3.4	14,058
Sicilia	767	13,736	282,229	20.5	92.2	48.8	7.2	5.3	35,203
Sardegna	223	4,224	86,681	20.5	98.5	50.3	10.9	8.6	10,585
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,565</b>	<b>125,986</b>	<b>2,634,135</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>93.1</b>	<b>49.1</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>315,792</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>2,515</b>	<b>46,848</b>	<b>970,836</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>89.1</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>121,192</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>23,754</b>	<b>492,133</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>49.1</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>59,122</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,809</b>	<b>55,384</b>	<b>1,171,166</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>95.4</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>135,478</b>

Source: Istat, Scuole secondarie superiori statali e non statali (E)

(a) For the autonomous provinces of Bolzano and Trento data include the evening schools.

(b) Provisional data.

(c) Provisional data. Data on teachers refer to academic year 2002-2003.



**Table 5.3 - Secondary education indicators by region - Academic year 2003-2004**

ACADEMIC YEARS REGIONS	Schooling rate (a)			Students passing final exams per 100 people aged 19 (b)		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1999-2000 (b)	84.9	84.6	84.6	65.3	75.2	70.2
2000-2001 (b)	86.5	88.6	87.6	68.5	77.4	72.8
2001-2002 (b)	89.6	90.1	89.8	70.1	77.8	73.8
2002-2003 (b)	90.9	92.1	91.5	72.7	78.7	75.6
ACADEMIC YEAR 2003-2004 (b) - BY REGION						
Piemonte	87.5	93.2	90.3	66.5	79.1	72.6
Valle d'Aosta	86.1	94.6	90.1	57.3	64.0	60.5
Lombardia	84.8	89.6	87.1	62.2	72.8	67.3
Trentino-Alto Adige	65.6	82.3	73.7	51.3	70.6	60.8
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	58.2	76.4	67.0	45.0	66.3	55.6
<i>Trento</i>	73.7	88.8	81.1	58.5	75.6	67.0
Veneto	85.8	90.9	88.2	67.6	78.0	72.7
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	95.4	96.7	96.0	71.3	85.4	78.1
Liguria	96.7	96.8	96.8	68.7	79.5	73.9
Emilia-Romagna	95.1	96.8	95.9	69.8	82.2	75.8
Toscana	94.2	96.6	95.4	70.0	80.1	74.9
Umbria	97.9	99.2	98.5	79.3	86.3	82.7
Marche	97.7	99.1	98.4	79.5	87.4	83.3
Lazio	100.4	100.7	100.6	95.8	94.1	95.0
Abruzzo	98.5	95.8	97.2	87.0	92.8	89.8
Molise	96.5	99.2	97.8	72.2	86.9	79.5
Campania	91.9	87.1	89.5	75.1	74.4	74.7
Puglia	90.5	90.6	90.6	69.8	74.0	71.8
Basilicata	100.4	100.4	100.4	77.2	87.4	82.1
Calabria	92.5	92.6	92.6	72.5	77.3	74.8
Sicilia	90.1	89.8	89.9	77.8	78.2	78.0
Sardegna	93.3	99.9	96.5	55.7	80.0	67.5
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>91.2</b>	<b>92.7</b>	<b>91.9</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>80.3</b>	<b>76.8</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>87.1</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>89.4</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>69.6</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>99.2</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>88.6</b>	<b>86.7</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>92.0</b>	<b>90.8</b>	<b>91.4</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>77.3</b>	<b>75.4</b>

Source: Istat, Scuole secondarie superiori statali e non statali (E)

(a) The schooling rate, calculated as the ratio of the students enrolled to the secondary school to the population aged 14-18, may reach values over 100 for the phenomenon of the repeating students and the anticipated enrolments.

(b) Provisional data.

**Table 5.4 - University (first degree programme) (a): new entrants, enrolled and graduated students by course group and region - Academic year 2003-2004**

ACADEMIC YEARS DEGREE COURSES REGIONS	New entrants (a)			Students enrolled			Students graduated (b)		
	Total	% change on the previous year	Females per 100 new entrants	Total	Females per 100 enrolled	Non-current students per 100 enrolled (c)	Total (c)	Females per 100 graduated	Non-current students graduated per 100 students graduated (c)
1999-2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2000-2001	19,938	-	39.0	27,421	39.1	2.3	-	-	-
2001-2002	289,747	-	54.1	476,291	52.0	1.9	1,267	44.4	10.6
2002-2003	307,544	6.1	53.9	761,925	53.1	7.5	22,304	51.2	17.2
<b>ACADEMIC YEAR 2003-2004 (d) - BY DEGREE COURSE</b>									
Scientific	10,948	-5.0	22.9	38,222	23.6	19.5	2,205	24.3	42.8
Chemical and pharmaceutical	4,461	20.1	54.8	13,306	54.5	16.3	714	50.6	43.6
Geo-biological	18,150	8.7	59.8	51,837	60.2	14.0	1,867	64.6	23.7
Medical	20,369	9.2	69.6	58,578	69.7	5.7	14,697	73.6	9.1
Engineering	34,873	-0.8	17.0	128,522	16.5	21.8	9,001	17.1	24.8
Architecture	12,429	2.9	47.5	37,892	46.0	10.6	2,780	48.4	22.7
Agrarian	6,349	0.4	33.8	20,520	34.7	17.9	970	40.0	44.0
Economics-statistics	45,033	-0.3	44.1	137,581	46.2	13.1	6,178	42.2	30.2
Socio-political	42,407	-4.0	59.5	136,276	61.3	10.2	5,298	75.7	35.9
Legal	37,635	3.6	56.4	100,848	57.6	7.1	495	52.1	46.9
Literary	29,715	-0.8	65.2	91,599	66.9	9.4	1,861	71.5	44.2
Language	18,763	-1.4	82.9	55,070	83.3	8.0	1,092	86.4	29.6
Teacher training	14,697	10.5	88.0	44,889	88.1	14.6	1,150	86.3	60.1
Psychology	10,319	1.7	78.5	38,970	80.5	11.2	1,437	86.9	23.1
Physical training	5,295	8.0	34.6	15,696	37.5	14.4	960	47.2	19.2
Strategy science	521	27.4	11.1	1,442	12.2	0.3	3,042	0.3	-
<b>Totale</b>	<b>311,964</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>971,248</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>53,747</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>23.6</b>
<b>BY REGION (e)</b>									
Piemonte	15,849	-7.1	53.3	55,616	51.3	15.7	3,964	52.3	43.3
Valle d'Aosta	189	68.8	70.9	413	72.2	-	-	-	-
Lombardia	42,916	1.1	53.4	141,341	52.5	11.1	8,926	49.0	17.3
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,793	-13.8	53.2	9,501	51.0	16.5	434	49.1	38.9
Veneto	19,518	4.5	59.2	63,508	57.8	12.8	5,709	66.0	25.6
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5,931	-9.8	52.8	20,690	52.1	15.0	1,198	56.8	14.0
Liguria	5,456	9.7	56.3	18,066	54.6	-	808	57.7	-
Emilia-Romagna	29,380	6.7	49.0	88,703	50.2	12.7	5,341	42.9	28.3
Toscana	20,218	4.1	53.8	72,111	53.3	13.3	4,152	50.8	34.2
Umbria	5,984	-2.1	51.9	19,419	51.3	13.4	855	58.2	19.6
Marche	8,580	-3.3	49.3	28,759	50.5	15.0	1,617	54.4	34.7
Lazio	44,366	1.5	55.3	133,079	55.3	11.2	13,061	48.1	15.7
Abruzzo	11,205	11.5	50.3	31,105	54.3	11.8	3,327	65.2	14.8
Molise	1,909	34.1	40.9	4,805	49.2	4.7	70	91.4	28.6
Campania	33,822	-1.9	52.5	96,147	53.3	8.9	1,325	53.0	11.8
Puglia	17,044	0.5	57.4	49,447	57.7	7.8	324	39.2	62.0
Basilicata	1,401	-3.4	44.1	4,532	45.9	15.3	125	20.8	21.6
Calabria	10,200	5.0	51.4	29,264	51.7	12.0	996	55.0	29.7
Sicilia	28,607	5.3	57.7	81,743	57.7	20.0	766	59.0	42.0
Sardegna	6,596	-12.9	59.4	22,999	60.1	19.1	749	43.4	53.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>311,964</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>971,248</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>53,747</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>23.6</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>122,032</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>53.4</b>	<b>397,838</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>26,380</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>24.9</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>79,148</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>253,368</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>19,685</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>21.4</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>110,784</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>320,042</b>	<b>55.4</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>7,682</b>	<b>57.4</b>	<b>24.9</b>

Source: Istat, Corsi di diploma universitario (E); Corsi di laurea (E)

(a) From the academic year 2000-2001 data refer to the students enrolled to the university system for the first time. Therefore, the new entrants who have broken off or completed another course are excluded.

(b) For the academic year  $t/t+1$  students obtaining a diploma refer to solar year  $t$ .

(c) The high number, in the first degree programme, of students that graduated previous than 2002-2003 year and enrolled and non-current graduated students previous than 2003-2004 year is due to the enrolments from other degree courses or diploma courses.

(d) Provisional data.

(e) Regions refer to the university seat.

**Table 5.5 - University (old programme) (a): new entrants, enrolled and graduated students by course group and region - Academic year 2003-2004**

ACADEMIC YEARS DEGREE COURSES REGIONS	New entrants (a)			Students enrolled (b)			Students graduated (c)			
	Total	% change on the previous year	Females per 100 new entrants	Total	Females per 100 enrolled	Non-current students per 100 enrolled (d)	Total	Females per 100 graduated	Non-current students graduated per 100 students graduated	Students graduated per 100 new entrants 6 years before (e)
1999-2000	246,186	-5.2	55.4	1,560,342	55.8	43.7	139,109	55.6	-	41.9
2000-2001	229,386	-6.8	56.7	1,533,734	56.5	43.8	143,892	55.5	-	44.7
2001-2002	8,531	-96.3	69.0	1,155,409	57.5	58.2	153,976	56.4	88.6	47.9
2002-2003	5,236	-38.6	79.8	905,958	58.0	61.5	164,531	57.0	87.0	52.8
<b>ACADEMIC YEAR 2003-2004 (f) - BY DEGREE COURSE</b>										
Scientific	5	-	40.0	12,996	38.5	77.2	3,826	45.1	90.3	40.5
Chemical and pharmaceutical	4	-	75.0	18,191	63.9	55.3	5,469	65.0	81.1	63.3
Geo-biological	8	-	37.5	25,674	63.1	61.9	6,904	64.7	79.3	44.0
Medical	30	-	53.3	23,302	51.7	54.1	4,876	52.1	68.8	101.9
Engineering	11	-	18.2	75,690	18.7	68.7	19,300	18.1	89.2	56.8
Architecture	5	-	40.0	37,160	50.2	69.6	7,885	51.2	92.3	103.1
Agrarian	-	-	-	14,465	46.0	70.6	3,891	47.2	86.2	50.7
Economics-statistics	12	-	100.0	87,197	48.3	79.2	28,308	49.4	87.7	64.9
Socio-political	28	-	53.6	67,233	55.9	69.7	15,745	61.3	85.7	47.8
Legal	1,149	-	52.7	144,706	60.0	82.4	25,299	59.4	95.3	45.2
Literary	20	-	80.0	76,354	71.6	83.2	16,775	74.1	93.6	51.6
Language	13	-	84.6	39,195	86.8	80.1	9,531	89.2	93.5	54.3
Teacher training	3,620	-	94.4	47,062	92.8	56.5	8,929	92.6	84.4	52.1
Psychology	16	-	93.8	25,342	82.6	54.4	6,048	83.9	73.7	68.1
Physical training	-	-	-	4,453	41.5	48.2	1,589	50.7	4.1	-
Strategy science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Totale</b>	<b>4,921</b>	<b>-6.0</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>699,020</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>164,375</b>	<b>58.0</b>	<b>87.4</b>	<b>56.1</b>
<b>BY REGION (g)</b>										
Piemonte	229	12.8	95.6	27,920	53.4	76.6	9,376	53.8	87.5	59.5
Valle d'Aosta	18	5.9	100.0	105	90.5	24.8	11	90.9	81.8	-
Lombardia	445	-3.9	97.5	77,866	53.6	68.7	24,816	55.9	82.1	64.5
Trentino-Alto Adige	227	149.5	96.5	5,570	55.4	68.8	1,658	57.8	85.7	69.6
Veneto	196	-4.4	95.9	32,676	57.6	70.0	11,298	61.1	81.2	63.1
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	185	23.3	90.8	17,584	49.4	77.0	4,425	62.4	87.3	78.7
Liguria	66	-74.0	98.5	14,240	55.8	70.9	3,976	54.1	82.6	57.0
Emilia-Romagna	351	0.0	92.0	60,549	55.7	73.2	16,881	56.3	83.8	63.2
Toscana	89	-34.6	88.8	48,667	56.5	77.7	11,437	55.7	94.0	58.7
Umbria	75	-8.5	88.0	14,602	60.7	66.2	3,121	61.1	83.5	64.8
Marche	137	-23.5	75.9	23,954	54.3	76.3	5,265	56.8	86.6	59.9
Lazio	1,385	-24.5	59.5	98,153	59.7	70.4	20,931	59.3	89.5	53.4
Abruzzo	57	3.6	94.7	16,974	59.3	72.5	3,498	61.0	90.1	58.8
Molise	74	-15.9	97.3	4,818	58.9	76.7	800	56.6	87.8	57.4
Campania	605	68.1	93.9	100,068	59.2	72.9	16,423	57.6	90.1	50.2
Puglia	101	-28.9	93.1	46,661	62.5	77.8	9,255	60.6	92.9	47.3
Basilicata	128	-1.5	89.8	2,802	66.9	69.3	416	58.9	95.2	43.2
Calabria	233	72.6	91.4	19,462	60.1	67.0	3,675	57.2	87.4	56.8
Sicilia	243	-17.6	91.4	65,985	61.5	72.9	12,320	60.1	91.8	41.4
Sardegna	77	16.7	97.4	20,364	66.7	81.0	4,793	64.7	91.2	49.5
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,921</b>	<b>-6.0</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>699,020</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>164,375</b>	<b>58.0</b>	<b>87.4</b>	<b>56.1</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>236,510</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>71.7</b>	<b>72,441</b>	<b>56.9</b>	<b>83.5</b>	<b>63.6</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,686</b>	<b>-24.4</b>	<b>63.6</b>	<b>185,376</b>	<b>58.2</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>40,754</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>89.9</b>	<b>56.4</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>93.1</b>	<b>277,134</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>51,180</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>90.9</b>	<b>48.0</b>

Source: Istat, Corsi di diploma universitario (E); Corsi di laurea (E); Iscritti nell'anno accademico 2003-2004 e laureati o diplomati dell'anno solare 2003 (E)

- (a) From the academic year 2000-2001 data refer to the students enrolled to the university system for the first time. Therefore, the new entrants who have broken off or completed another course are excluded.
- (b) The important decrease of the students enrolled is due to the institution of the new three years university degrees (see table 5.4) that in the academic year 2001-2002 had the most of the new enrolments.
- (c) For the academic year  $t/(t+1)$  students obtaining a degree refer to solar year  $t$ .
- (d) The important decrease of the rate of non-current students over the previous years is the result of the new enrolments' reduction: old long programmes degree are courses of the old system to exhaustion.
- (e) Graduates in the "unique" formula programme course, equivalent to the old long-programme course are included: in these first years, following to the reform of the university system, frequent transfers from the old long programme to the unique formula programme happened. The indicators might overvalue the successes in the courses groups and in the regions that register enrolments from other regions in years following the first one and, on the contrary, might undervalue in the groups and in the regions that register enrolments to other regions. Particularly, data on architecture course is over 100 because of the matriculation reduction produced by the introduction of the limited seats.
- (f) Provisional data.
- (g) Regions refer to the university seat.

**Table 5.6 - University (second degree and unique formula programme) (a): new entrants, enrolled and graduated students by course group and region - Academic year 2003-2004**

ACADEMIC YEARS DEGREE COURSES REGIONS	New entrants (a)			Students enrolled			Students graduated (b)		
	Total	% change on the previous year	Females per 100 new entrants enrolled	Total	Females per 100 enrolled	Non-current students per 100 enrolled (c)	Total (c)	Females per 100 students graduated	Non-current students graduated per 100 students graduated (c)
1999-2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2000-2001	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2001-2002	15,276	-	61.7	35,120	61.4	7.7	7	28.6	85.7
2002-2003	17,774	116.4	61.6	76,628	61.1	9.9	916	64.6	48.7
<b>ACADEMIC YEAR 2003-2004 (d) - BY DEGREE COURSE</b>									
Scientific	-	-	-	2,337	27.8	5.7	558	24.9	0.9
Chemical and pharmaceutical	7,884	14.3	67.4	27,267	68.0	15.8	1,181	73.0	41.9
Geo-biological	-	-	-	2,174	64.5	1.0	32	65.6	3.1
Medical	6,961	5.3	59.1	42,384	60.6	13.8	3,818	61.1	35.4
Engineering	-	-	-	9,151	19.7	2.5	241	17.4	12.9
Architecture	3,657	19.7	52.3	15,854	50.5	11.1	525	53.5	74.5
Agrarian	1,243	3.9	67.4	8,281	63.1	18.4	393	62.1	44.5
Economics-statistics	-	-	-	3,777	45.8	0.5	11	63.6	9.1
Socio-political	-	-	-	5,617	77.2	6.1	56	64.3	-
Legal	-	-	-	286	51.4	2.4	-	-	-
Literary	-	-	-	3,280	68.5	6.9	115	78.3	21.7
Language	-	-	-	732	85.2	5.1	13	92.3	7.7
Teacher training	-	-	-	994	85.9	6.5	14	100.0	-
Psychology	-	-	-	1,689	86.9	2.9	-	-	-
Physical training	-	-	-	1,336	41.4	0.2	-	-	-
Strategy science	-	-	-	52	19.2	-	1,839	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,745</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>125,211</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>8,796</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>28.2</b>
<b>BY REGION (e)</b>									
Piemonte	1,035	8.4	67.2	8,122	60.9	8.9	318	66.0	17.0
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lombardia	2,020	2.3	60.2	17,592	55.9	9.0	928	65.8	41.8
Trentino-Alto Adige	87	-	51.7	707	44.0	4.1	5	20.0	-
Veneto	888	0.9	66.9	8,636	65.1	12.8	560	64.6	32.5
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	295	3.5	61.4	2,316	57.5	6.3	398	33.9	5.3
Liguria	503	67.7	61.6	2,609	59.1	-	-	-	-
Emilia-Romagna	2,297	4.2	61.6	15,652	56.5	10.5	493	62.1	37.9
Toscana	1,454	4.8	62.7	11,100	59.2	11.7	701	57.5	40.2
Umbria	471	1.5	66.2	3,704	62.2	21.2	216	67.1	57.9
Marche	495	-2.2	57.2	4,485	56.1	14.1	157	57.3	65.6
Lazio	2,424	9.5	61.1	14,951	58.1	8.2	3,048	21.6	15.2
Abruzzo	936	7.3	61.4	4,925	58.4	9.4	238	55.9	50.8
Molise	-	-	-	57	91.2	-	-	-	-
Campania	2,369	20.6	62.1	11,376	58.8	20.0	829	56.1	18.0
Puglia	1,099	74.7	64.9	4,544	64.7	20.4	212	65.1	69.8
Basilicata	54	50.0	46.3	291	36.4	-	-	-	-
Calabria	493	21.7	66.3	2,357	61.0	6.3	51	43.1	39.2
Sicilia	2,166	5.2	55.1	8,753	56.0	16.7	464	62.7	25.2
Sardegna	659	3.0	65.1	3,034	59.0	4.8	178	60.7	66.3
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>19,745</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>125,211</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>8,796</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>28.2</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>7,125</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>55,634</b>	<b>58.3</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>60.1</b>	<b>30.8</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,844</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>34,240</b>	<b>58.6</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>4,122</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>23.6</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>7,776</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>35,337</b>	<b>58.8</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>1,972</b>	<b>58.7</b>	<b>34.1</b>

Source: Istat, Corsi di diploma universitario (E); Corsi di laurea (E)

(a) From the academic year 2000-2001 data refer to the students enrolled to the university system for the first time. The new entrants who have broken off or completed another course are excluded. Therefore, students enrolled for the first time in the unique formula programme are included, new enrolled students in a second degree programme are excluded.

(b) For the academic year  $t/t+1$  students obtaining a degree refer to solar year  $t$ .

(c) The high number, in the new programme courses, of students that graduated previous than 2003-2004 year as well as non-current students is due to the enrolments from other degree courses or diploma courses.

(d) Provisional data.

(e) Regions refer to the university seat.

**Table 5.7 - Permanent university teachers by course - Academic year 2003-2004**

ACADEMIC YEARS COURSES	Teachers (a)			Females per 100 teachers			Students per professor (b)	Students per teacher
	Profes- sors	Associa- tes	Resear- chers	Profes- sors	Associa- tes	Resear- chers		
1999-2000	12,913	18,133	20,819	11.6	26.4	40.6	54.2	32.2
2000-2001	15,026	17,355	20,854	13.3	27.7	41.1	49.1	29.9
2001-2002	16,891	17,968	21,203	14.6	29.7	42.1	48.9	30.4
2002-2003	18,131	18,592	21,922	15.6	30.7	42.9	48.1	30.1
ACADEMIC YEAR 2003-2004 - BY COURSE								
Agrarian	761	696	813	10.1	24.6	38.1	20.5	13.1
Architecture (c)	647	716	779	17.8	26.3	39.4	56.6	36.0
Industrial chemistry	23	44	33	4.3	18.2	39.4	6.3	4.2
Cultural heritage preservation (d)	52	65	51	17.3	43.1	51.0	63.2	44.0
Economics (e)	1,484	1,340	1,428	14.8	31.7	44.0	83.2	55.2
Pharmacy	499	649	609	25.1	47.5	64.7	43.0	28.1
Law	1,279	643	1,308	12.0	32.3	40.7	126.4	75.2
Engineering	2,672	2,482	2,396	6.0	15.6	25.5	44.4	30.3
Arts and Philosophy (f)	2,112	1,988	2,135	30.3	47.6	59.0	60.0	39.4
Foreign languages and literatures (g)	392	476	490	42.3	57.6	62.9	66.1	42.2
Medicine and surgery	3,090	3,794	5,898	10.3	23.9	36.6	19.4	10.4
Veterinary medicine	302	305	372	14.6	33.4	53.8	23.7	14.7
Psychology	200	178	185	39.0	52.8	65.4	124.1	83.3
Environment science	11	24	16	-	37.5	56.3	18.4	12.6
Education and training science	375	484	631	30.4	39.3	55.3	132.0	76.1
Mathematics, physics and life sciences (h)	2,954	3,264	3,135	14.4	32.1	46.0	22.2	14.8
Sports science (i)	51	73	59	29.4	32.9	52.5	104.1	70.5
Political science	680	600	713	19.6	37.7	48.9	79.2	50.9
Statistics, demography and actuarial science	125	110	73	24.8	40.9	39.7	18.2	13.9
Sociology (l)	140	160	164	20.0	35.0	43.3	146.3	94.6
Others	109	88	97	7.3	20.5	34.0	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,958</b>	<b>18,179</b>	<b>21,385</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>31.0</b>

Source: Istat, Personale docente e non docente dell'università (E)

(a) For the academic year t/t+1, data on teachers refer to the solar year t+1. The associates include the lecturers-in-charge, the researchers the assistants.

(b) Teachers are professors and associates.

(c) Including Design and Arts.

(d) Including Cultural heritage.

(e) Includes: Banking financial and insurance science.

(f) Includes: Muslim studies, Italian as a foreign language and culture, Philosophy, Humanistic sciences, Oriental studies, Arab- Muslim and Mediterranean studies and musicology school.

(g) Includes: Modern Literatures and Languages and Interpreters Higher School.

(h) Includes: Biotechnological science, Technology and science.

(i) Includes: Science for health and well-being

(l) Includes: Personal and social sciences, Communication science, Communication and performance science, Social science.

**Table 5.8 - University education indicators by region (a) - Academic year 2003-2004**

ACADEMIC YEARS REGIONS	Rate of students from senior secondary school (b)			Enrolment rate (c)			Drop-out rate students per 100 enrolled (d)			Graduated per 100 people aged 25 (e)		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1999-2000	57.5	62.6	60.2	27.5	35.7	31.5	10.9	9.1	9.9	13.8	17.9	15.8
2000-2001	59.1	65.8	62.6	28.6	37.7	33.1	7.6	5.5	6.4	15.0	19.3	17.1
2001-2002	64.3	73.1	68.9	30.4	40.0	35.1	7.5	6.2	6.7	17.0	22.4	19.7
2002-2003	67.3	77.0	72.3	32.3	42.5	37.3	6.0	5.0	5.4	18.6	25.2	21.8
ACADEMIC YEAR 2003-2004 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	70.3	71.7	71.1	29.8	37.5	33.6	5.9	5.0	5.4	17.7	24.5	21.0
Valle d'Aosta	71.0	100,9 (f)	86.1	29.7	42.8	35.9	-	-	-	15.5	25.3	20.1
Lombardia	64.6	68.8	66.9	29.1	35.7	32.3	5.6	4.7	5.1	17.8	25.6	21.6
Trentino-Alto Adige	63.7	62.9	63.3	22.2	29.6	25.8	9.9	6.0	7.9	13.4	21.5	17.4
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Trento</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veneto	65.4	72.1	69.0	29.8	37.3	33.5	3.5	1.7	2.5	17.9	26.1	22.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	73.8	79.7	76.9	36.9	46.7	41.6	-5.3	7.1	1.5	21.2	33.0	26.9
Liguria	68.8	73.8	71.4	39.4	48.8	44.0	2.9	0.7	1.7	26.6	32.1	29.4
Emilia-Romagna	67.2	71.6	69.6	33.2	41.3	37.2	6.8	5.1	5.9	19.9	27.2	23.5
Toscana	70.0	74.5	72.4	37.9	48.7	43.1	4.6	3.6	4.0	19.5	26.8	23.1
Umbria	68.3	76.1	72.3	37.8	50.4	44.0	4.1	-1.0	1.2	20.3	33.1	26.7
Marche	65.9	78.6	72.5	36.0	47.3	41.5	7.1	5.3	6.2	18.6	29.7	24.0
Lazio	78.9	82.3	80.7	45.0	56.7	50.8	3.4	3.1	3.2	24.1	31.7	27.9
Abruzzo	83.6	96.7	90.2	44.7	59.1	51.8	4.4	1.5	2.7	22.1	34.1	28.1
Molise	77.4	93.8	85.5	44.6	60.8	52.6	8.1	3.5	5.5	22.6	36.7	29.5
Campania	64.2	86.0	74.4	32.9	42.8	37.8	8.7	6.8	7.6	17.7	23.5	20.6
Puglia	60.0	74.0	67.1	30.3	42.3	36.2	6.8	4.8	5.6	17.7	25.9	21.7
Basilicata	66.4	76.0	71.3	38.1	54.1	45.9	8.9	6.7	7.7	20.4	32.4	26.1
Calabria	71.2	85.8	78.5	38.9	52.5	45.6	8.7	5.8	7.1	22.3	32.4	27.2
Sicilia	62.8	77.8	70.3	30.7	41.4	36.0	8.6	8.0	8.2	15.6	22.1	18.9
Sardegna	56.7	75.8	66.8	27.9	46.4	36.9	9.4	8.4	8.8	16.6	31.2	23.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>67.3</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>22.8</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>71.0</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>22.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>74.1</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>25.8</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>64.8</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>22.0</b>

Source: Istat, Corsi di diploma universitario (E); Corsi di laurea (E); Scuole secondarie superiori statali e non statali (E)

(a) If not otherwise stated, regions refer to the residence of students and not to the University seat. Unlike past years, the indicators in this table refer to the same year of other tables on university education.

(b) New entrants per 100 students passing final exams the previous year. Data of 2003-2004 academic year refer to the previous year.

(c) Students enrolled per 100 people aged 19-25.

(d) The number of students not enrolled in the t-1/t academic year is calculated as follows: (t-1/t Students enrolled - t Graduated) - (t/t+1 Students enrolled - t/t+1 New entrants). The enrolled and the graduated students in the second degree programme are not included in the indicator. Regions refer to the university seat where students are enrolled. Taking into account that the indicators might undervalue the phenomenon in the regions that register enrolments from other regions and, on the contrary, might overvalue the phenomenon in the regions that register enrolments to other regions. The important decrease of the indicator, from the academic year 2000-2001, is due to the high increase of the new enrolments produced by the reform of the university system.

(e) For the academic year t/t+1, data on graduates refer to the solar year t. For the year 2003-2004, the indicator is the result of the university graduates (old programme and unique formula programme).

(f) The indicator is over 100 because of the consistent number of new entrants that obtained the diploma in the year 2001-2002, enrolled to the first year lately because of the opening of the Valdostan seat.

**Table 5.9 - Students passing 2001 final exams by 2004 employment condition, type of school, geographical area and sex (absolute values and percentage composition)**

TYPES OF SCHOOL GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS (a)	Employed		Unemployed						Total	
	Absolute values	%	Job-seekers (b)		Students (c)		Others		Absolute values	%
			Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%		
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Total senior secondary schools</b>	<b>212,446</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>70,594</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>154,040</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>13,802</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>450,882</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Vocational schools</b>	<b>48,509</b>	<b>71.2</b>	<b>11,416</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>5,197</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>2,979</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>68,101</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<i>Of which:</i>										
<i>Vocational industrial schools</i>	19,131	76.4	3,371	13.5	1,663	6.6	889	3.5	25,055	100.0
<i>Vocational schools for commerce, tourism and social services</i>	16,813	68.4	4,439	18.1	2,140	8.7	1,180	4.8	24,572	100.0
<b>Technical high schools</b>	<b>110,193</b>	<b>60.1</b>	<b>25,600</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>41,767</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>5,664</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>183,224</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<i>Of which:</i>										
<i>Technical industrial schools</i>	32,161	65.8	4,642	9.5	11,202	22.9	865	1.8	48,870	100.0
<i>Technical commercial schools</i>	60,247	58.4	16,081	15.6	23,856	23.1	2,996	2.9	103,180	100.0
<i>Technical schools for surveyors</i>	8,412	55.5	2,254	14.9	3,311	21.8	1,189	7.8	15,166	100.0
<b>Secondary schools</b>	<b>30,341</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>21,374</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>91,162</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>2,095</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>144,972</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<i>Of which:</i>										
<i>Scientific</i>	9,966	20.4	7,519	15.4	30,866	63.2	524	1.1	48,874	100.0
<i>Classical</i>	18,859	20.5	13,079	14.2	58,749	63.8	1,400	1.5	92,088	100.0
<b>Other types of school</b>	<b>23,403</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>12,204</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>15,915</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>3,063</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>54,584</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Italy</b>	<b>212,446</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>70,594</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>154,040</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>13,802</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>450,882</b>	<b>100.0</b>
North-West	53,666	56.9	8,291	8.8	30,106	32.0	2,184	2.3	94,247	100.0
North-East	38,090	54.7	6,091	8.8	23,661	34.0	1,731	2.5	69,573	100.0
Centre	43,414	49.1	10,764	12.2	31,330	35.4	2,956	3.3	88,464	100.0
South	54,159	39.3	31,049	22.6	48,120	34.9	4,428	3.2	137,756	100.0
Islands	23,117	38.0	14,399	23.7	20,823	34.2	2,503	4.1	60,842	100.0
<b>OF WHICH FEMALES</b>										
<b>Total senior secondary schools</b>	<b>97,944</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>43,251</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>85,219</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>7,713</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>234,127</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Vocational schools</b>	<b>21,679</b>	<b>66.0</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>2,969</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>32,857</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<i>Of which:</i>										
<i>Vocational industrial schools</i>	3,351	63.5	997	18.9	601	11.4	325	6.2	5,273	100.0
<i>Vocational schools for commerce, tourism and social services</i>	12,862	68.1	3,558	18.8	1,585	8.4	883	4.7	18,888	100.0
<b>Technical high schools</b>	<b>39,297</b>	<b>55.4</b>	<b>11,686</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>17,400</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>2,605</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>70,987</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<i>Of which:</i>										
<i>Technical industrial schools</i>	2,536	57.7	528	12.0	1,274	29.0	60	1.4	4,398	100.0
<i>Technical commercial schools</i>	31,041	55.5	9,287	16.6	13,683	24.4	1,963	3.5	55,974	100.0
<i>Technical schools for surveyors</i>	1,036	47.4	388	17.7	520	23.8	243	11.1	2,186	100.0
<b>Secondary schools</b>	<b>17,520</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>13,889</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>51,006</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>83,432</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<i>Of which:</i>										
<i>Scientific</i>	6,952	20.8	5,827	17.4	20,431	61.1	220	0.7	33,430	100.0
<i>Classical</i>	9,388	20.1	7,436	15.9	29,329	62.6	662	1.4	46,815	100.0
<b>Other types of school</b>	<b>19,448</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>11,077</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>13,844</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>2,482</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>46,851</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Italy</b>	<b>97,944</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>43,251</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>85,219</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>7,713</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>234,127</b>	<b>100.0</b>
North-West	28,096	56.0	4,870	9.7	16,182	32.3	1,013	2.0	50,161	100.0
North-East	19,621	52.6	3,809	10.2	12,799	34.3	1,072	2.9	37,302	100.0
Centre	21,031	46.0	6,171	13.5	17,233	37.7	1,254	2.8	45,689	100.0
South	20,442	29.4	19,707	28.4	26,721	38.5	2,571	3.7	69,441	100.0
Islands	8,754	27.8	8,694	27.6	12,283	38.9	1,803	5.7	31,534	100.0

Source: Istat, Percorsi di studio e di lavoro dei diplomati (R)

(a) Geographical areas refer to the school seat where the student obtained the diploma.

(b) Possible students included.

(c) Students looking for a job excluded.

**Table 5.10 - 1999 Diploma graduated (a) by 2002 employment condition, group of courses and sex (absolute values and percentage composition)**

GROUPS OF COURSES	Employed				Unemployed				Total	
	Total		Of which: carrying out a permanent job started after the diploma		Looking for a job		Not looking for a job			
	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition
<b>TOTAL</b>										
Scientific	265	92.5	226	79.0	11	3.9	10	3.4	286	100.0
Chemical and pharmaceutical, geo-biological	82	86.1	73	76.9	6	6.7	7	7.0	95	100.0
Medical	4,390	93.6	3,855	82.2	203	4.3	94	2.0	4,687	100.0
Engineering	2,153	91.5	1,876	79.7	108	4.5	91	3.8	2,352	100.0
Architecture	96	92.3	87	83.5	6	6.2	2	1.4	104	100.0
Agrarian	247	86.7	193	68.0	25	8.7	13	4.4	285	100.0
Economics-statistics	1,398	85.9	1,158	71.1	155	9.4	75	4.5	1,627	100.0
Socio-political	941	86.3	866	79.3	105	9.6	45	4.0	1,090	100.0
Legal	100	90.9	82	74.1	5	4.3	5	4.7	110	100.0
Literary	121	72.1	89	52.8	31	18.2	16	9.6	168	100.0
Language	157	82.4	141	73.7	26	13.7	7	3.8	191	100.0
Teacher training	94	90.5	48	46.3	10	9.4	-	-	104	100.0
Physical training	1,418	76.7	989	53.4	315	17.0	115	6.2	1,848	100.0
<b>Diploma courses</b>	<b>10,809</b>	<b>88.6</b>	<b>9,189</b>	<b>75.3</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>12,190</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Special purpose schools</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>86.4</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>64.9</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,464</b>	<b>88.5</b>	<b>9,682</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>12,949</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>OF WHICH FEMALES</b>										
Scientific	53	87.3	45	74.7	4	7.1	3	5.4	61	100.0
Chemical and pharmaceutical, geo-biological	35	76.0	31	65.8	5	11.7	6	12.1	46	100.0
Medical	3,442	93.5	3,063	83.2	157	4.2	82	2.2	3,681	100.0
Engineering	232	87.3	224	84.4	19	7.0	15	5.6	265	100.0
Architecture	41	93.7	39	88.5	3	6.2	-	-	44	100.0
Agrarian	83	79.9	72	69.5	13	12.7	8	7.2	104	100.0
Economics-statistics	775	85.2	664	73.0	91	9.9	44	4.8	909	100.0
Socio-political	843	85.8	780	79.4	98	9.9	41	4.1	982	100.0
Legal	61	87.1	49	71.1	5	6.7	4	6.0	70	100.0
Literary	93	70.9	69	52.9	24	18.3	14	10.6	130	100.0
Language	139	83.0	125	74.7	21	12.6	7	4.3	167	100.0
Teacher training	83	89.3	42	45.3	10	10.6	-	-	93	100.0
Physical training	749	75.5	494	49.8	176	17.7	67	6.7	992	100.0
<b>Diploma courses</b>	<b>6,109</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>5,294</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>6,930</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Special purpose schools</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>84.4</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,628</b>	<b>87.8</b>	<b>5,698</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>7,544</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Inserimento professionale dei diplomati universitari (R)

(a) The students who obtained another university certificate before 1999 are excluded.



**Table 5.11 - 2001 Graduated (a) by 2004 employment condition, degree course and sex (absolute values and percentage composition)**

DEGREE COURSES	Employed				Unemployed				Total	
	Total		Of which: carrying out a permanent job started after the degree		Looking for a job		Not looking for a job			
	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition
<b>TOTAL</b>										
Scientific	2,950	69.3	2,427	57.0	480	11.2	824	19.3	4,254	100.0
Chemical and pharmaceutical	4,237	79.6	3,868	72.5	428	8.0	657	12.3	5,323	100.0
Geo-biological	4,243	65.7	3,418	52.8	1,078	16.7	1,134	17.5	6,455	100.0
Medical	2,518	34.1	1,437	19.4	227	3.0	4,621	62.7	7,365	100.0
Engineering	16,655	90.8	14,976	81.6	836	4.5	842	4.5	18,333	100.0
Architecture	6,941	85.6	4,866	60.0	750	9.2	413	5.0	8,104	100.0
Agrarian	2,521	75.4	1,968	58.9	452	13.5	367	11.0	3,340	100.0
Economics-statistics	22,022	80.6	18,619	68.1	2,824	10.3	2,470	9.0	27,315	100.0
Socio-political	11,646	85.6	7,559	55.6	1,403	10.3	545	4.0	13,593	100.0
Legal	13,569	55.9	10,108	41.6	5,034	20.7	5,644	23.2	24,248	100.0
Literary	10,268	69.6	6,811	46.2	2,823	19.1	1,642	11.1	14,733	100.0
Language	6,307	75.2	4,494	53.6	1,478	17.6	592	7.0	8,377	100.0
Teacher training	4,904	83.7	2,979	50.8	717	12.2	231	3.9	5,853	100.0
Psychology	3,537	76.4	2,421	52.0	673	14.5	414	8.9	4,624	100.0
Physical training	858	90.0	197	20.6	41	4.2	54	5.7	953	100.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>113,176</b>	<b>74.0</b>	<b>86,146</b>	<b>56.3</b>	<b>19,244</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>20,450</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>152,869</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>OF WHICH FEMALES</b>										
Scientific	1,280	68.8	1,110	59.7	299	16.0	281	15.0	1,860	100.0
Chemical and pharmaceutical	2,534	76.9	2,330	70.7	299	9.0	459	13.9	3,292	100.0
Geo-biological	2,498	60.9	1,954	47.6	802	19.5	800	19.5	4,100	100.0
Medical	1,181	28.7	605	14.6	113	2.7	2,819	68.5	4,113	100.0
Engineering	2,736	87.0	2,480	78.8	185	5.8	223	7.0	3,143	100.0
Architecture	3,414	82.8	2,438	59.1	459	11.1	247	5.9	4,120	100.0
Agrarian	997	67.4	813	54.9	278	18.7	203	13.7	1,478	100.0
Economics-statistics	10,345	79.0	8,650	66.1	1,516	11.5	1,222	9.3	13,083	100.0
Socio-political	7,080	85.5	4,662	56.3	909	10.9	285	3.4	8,273	100.0
Legal	7,462	51.8	5,602	38.8	3,447	23.9	3,478	24.1	14,387	100.0
Literary	7,826	69.6	5,275	46.9	2,333	20.7	1,074	9.5	11,233	100.0
Language	5,734	74.8	4,073	53.1	1,384	18.0	546	7.1	7,663	100.0
Teacher training	4,473	83.4	2,724	50.7	686	12.7	204	3.8	5,363	100.0
Psychology	2,894	75.5	2,007	52.0	597	15.5	341	8.8	3,832	100.0
Physical training	502	88.6	118	20.8	25	4.3	39	6.9	566	100.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>60,955</b>	<b>70.4</b>	<b>44,840</b>	<b>51.7</b>	<b>13,330</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>12,220</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>86,505</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Inserimento professionale dei laureati (R)

(a) The students who obtained another degree before 2001 as well as the students who obtained a first level degree are excluded.

**Table 5.12 - Resident population aged 15 and over by educational level, region and sex - 2004 (absolute values in thousand and percentage composition)**

REGIONS	University doctorate, degree and diploma		Senior secondary school certificate		Vocational qualification		Junior secondary school certificate		Primary school certificate/ No formal education		Total	
	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%
<b>MALES</b>												
Piemonte	141	7.9	472	26.5	128	7.2	638	35.8	405	22.7	1,783	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	4	7.0	13	24.4	3	6.5	20	38.5	12	23.6	51	100.0
Lombardia	365	9.5	1,042	27.1	274	7.1	1,363	35.5	798	20.8	3,842	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	31	8.0	86	22.1	44	11.3	149	38.3	79	20.3	389	100.0
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	14	7.6	35	18.3	14	7.4	85	44.8	42	22.0	189	100.0
<i>Trento</i>	17	8.4	51	25.8	30	15.1	64	32.1	37	18.7	200	100.0
Veneto	151	7.8	470	24.4	179	9.3	689	35.7	441	22.9	1,929	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	44	8.9	138	27.6	47	9.4	171	34.3	100	19.9	499	100.0
Liguria	73	11.1	191	29.3	38	5.8	219	33.5	132	20.3	653	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	162	9.5	447	26.0	113	6.6	556	32.4	437	25.5	1,715	100.0
Toscana	129	8.7	402	27.0	60	4.0	514	34.5	384	25.8	1,488	100.0
Umbria	32	9.0	111	31.4	26	7.4	100	28.2	85	24.0	354	100.0
Marche	55	8.7	175	27.8	35	5.6	206	32.9	157	25.0	628	100.0
Lazio	259	12.3	721	34.2	93	4.4	668	31.7	366	17.4	2,106	100.0
Abruzzo	48	9.1	163	30.7	19	3.6	175	32.9	127	23.8	532	100.0
Molise	10	7.8	38	28.9	4	3.2	44	32.9	36	27.3	133	100.0
Campania	180	7.9	619	27.3	74	3.3	880	38.8	513	22.6	2,266	100.0
Puglia	113	7.0	413	25.5	51	3.2	612	37.8	431	26.6	1,620	100.0
Basilicata	16	6.5	71	28.8	10	3.9	81	32.8	69	27.9	246	100.0
Calabria	63	7.7	240	29.5	24	2.9	269	33.0	219	26.9	815	100.0
Sicilia	140	7.1	514	25.9	38	1.9	738	37.2	553	27.9	1,983	100.0
Sardegna	45	6.5	154	22.3	14	2.0	291	42.2	186	27.0	689	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>6,479</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>8,382</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>5,528</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>23,722</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>2,858</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>3,804</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>2,404</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>10,862</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>1,488</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>4,575</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3,090</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>2,133</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>8,285</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>												
Piemonte	141	7.3	436	22.7	136	7.1	583	30.3	627	32.6	1,923	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	4	8.3	13	23.5	3	5.6	18	32.9	16	29.7	54	100.0
Lombardia	355	8.6	980	23.8	376	9.2	1,164	28.3	1,234	30.0	4,109	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	30	7.3	90	22.0	54	13.1	126	30.7	110	26.9	409	100.0
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	14	6.9	39	19.5	24	12.0	66	33.4	56	28.2	197	100.0
<i>Trento</i>	16	7.7	51	24.2	30	14.2	60	28.2	54	25.8	212	100.0
Veneto	155	7.6	444	21.8	156	7.7	583	28.6	697	34.2	2,035	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	41	7.6	125	23.0	38	7.0	165	30.2	175	32.2	545	100.0
Liguria	74	10.0	193	26.0	51	6.9	196	26.5	227	30.6	741	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	175	9.5	463	25.1	116	6.3	453	24.6	638	34.6	1,846	100.0
Toscana	144	8.9	401	24.7	67	4.1	412	25.3	603	37.1	1,627	100.0
Umbria	40	10.5	110	28.6	15	3.8	86	22.4	133	34.7	384	100.0
Marche	62	9.3	176	26.1	30	4.5	160	23.8	244	36.3	673	100.0
Lazio	273	11.7	739	31.6	103	4.4	615	26.3	606	25.9	2,337	100.0
Abruzzo	61	10.6	159	27.8	19	3.2	138	24.0	197	34.4	573	100.0
Molise	14	9.6	37	25.6	4	2.6	37	25.9	52	36.2	143	100.0
Campania	183	7.5	611	25.0	71	2.9	700	28.7	877	35.9	2,443	100.0
Puglia	113	6.4	414	23.6	44	2.5	512	29.1	674	38.4	1,755	100.0
Basilicata	16	6.4	70	27.0	8	3.2	65	25.1	100	38.4	259	100.0
Calabria	74	8.5	240	27.6	14	1.7	228	26.2	312	36.0	868	100.0
Sicilia	148	6.8	539	24.9	33	1.5	656	30.3	791	36.5	2,166	100.0
Sardegna	56	7.7	179	24.7	18	2.4	244	33.6	230	31.6	727	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>6,418</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>1,356</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>7,139</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>8,543</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>25,616</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>2,744</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>3,287</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>3,724</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>11,662</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>5,021</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>2,248</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2,579</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>3,232</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>8,934</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione continua sulle forze di lavoro (R)

**Table 5.12 continued - Resident population aged 15 and over by educational level, region and sex - 2004 (absolute values in thousand and percentage composition)**

REGIONS	University doctorate, degree and diploma		Senior secondary school certificate		Vocational qualification		Junior secondary school certificate		Primary school certificate/ No formal education		Total	
	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%
	TOTAL											
Piemonte	281	7.6	909	24.5	264	7.1	1,220	32.9	1,032	27.8	3,707	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	8	7.7	25	23.9	6	6.0	37	35.6	28	26.7	105	100.0
Lombardia	720	9.1	2,022	25.4	650	8.2	2,527	31.8	2,032	25.6	7,951	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	61	7.6	176	22.1	98	12.2	274	34.4	189	23.7	798	100.0
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	28	7.2	73	18.9	38	9.7	151	39.0	97	25.1	386	100.0
<i>Trento</i>	33	8.0	103	25.0	60	14.6	124	30.1	92	22.3	411	100.0
Veneto	306	7.7	914	23.1	335	8.5	1,272	32.1	1,138	28.7	3,965	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	86	8.2	263	25.2	85	8.1	336	32.2	275	26.3	1,044	100.0
Liguria	147	10.5	384	27.5	89	6.4	415	29.8	359	25.8	1,394	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	337	9.5	910	25.5	229	6.4	1,009	28.3	1,075	30.2	3,561	100.0
Toscana	273	8.8	803	25.8	127	4.1	926	29.7	987	31.7	3,115	100.0
Umbria	72	9.8	221	29.9	41	5.5	186	25.2	218	29.6	738	100.0
Marche	117	9.0	350	26.9	65	5.0	367	28.2	401	30.8	1,301	100.0
Lazio	532	12.0	1,459	32.9	196	4.4	1,283	28.9	972	21.9	4,443	100.0
Abruzzo	109	9.9	322	29.2	38	3.4	313	28.3	323	29.3	1,105	100.0
Molise	24	8.7	75	27.2	8	2.9	81	29.3	88	31.9	276	100.0
Campania	363	7.7	1,230	26.1	146	3.1	1,580	33.6	1,390	29.5	4,709	100.0
Puglia	226	6.7	827	24.5	95	2.8	1,124	33.3	1,104	32.7	3,375	100.0
Basilicata	32	6.4	141	27.9	18	3.5	146	28.9	168	33.3	505	100.0
Calabria	136	8.1	480	28.5	38	2.3	496	29.5	532	31.6	1,683	100.0
Sicilia	288	6.9	1,054	25.4	71	1.7	1,395	33.6	1,343	32.4	4,150	100.0
Sardegna	101	7.1	333	23.5	32	2.2	535	37.8	416	29.4	1,416	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,220</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>12,897</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>15,521</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>14,071</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>49,338</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>5,602</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>1,757</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>7,091</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>6,128</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>22,524</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>2,833</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>2,578</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>9,596</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>4,461</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>5,669</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>5,364</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>17,218</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione continua sulle forze di lavoro (R)

**Table 5.13 - Education indicators in some countries - 2001 and 2002**

COUNTRIES	Academic year	Public expenditure on education as % of GDP (a)		Students per teacher			Schooling expectancy (c)	Schooling rate at the age of 15-19 (d)	Pass rate (e)	
		Total (joint expenditure included)	Of which for higher education	Primary education	Secondary education (b)	Higher education			Senior secondary education	Higher education
EUROPEAN UNION										
Italy	2001	4.9	0.9	10.8	10.2	22.4	16.1	72	82	22.7
	2002	5.3	0.9	10.6	10.2	23.1	16.7	76	81	26.3
Austria	2001	5.7	1.2	14.3	9.8	15.8	16.3	77	....	16.6
	2002	5.8	1.2	14.4	10.0	13.0	16.0	77	....	18.0
Belgium	2001	5.5	1.3	13.4	9.8	18.1	19.2	91	79	....
	2002	6.4	1.4	13.1	9.3	18.7	19.4	92	79	....
Denmark	2001	6.7	1.6	10.0	12.4	....	18.0	83	100	38.8
	2002	7.1	1.8	10.9	....	....	18.0	82	....	....
Finland	2001	5.6	1.7	16.1	14.0	16.8	19.2	85	85	40.7
	2002	5.8	1.7	15.8	13.4	12.6	19.4	85	....	45.4
France	2001	6.1	1.1	19.5	12.3	18.1	16.6	87	82	25.0
	2002	6.0	1.1	19.4	12.2	17.9	16.6	87	....	24.8
Germany	2001	5.3	1.0	19.4	15.2	12.3	17.3	89	92	19.0
	2002	5.3	1.0	18.9	15.1	12.6	17.1	89	93	19.2
Greece	2001	4.0	0.9	12.7	9.7	25.2	16.1	77	....	....
	2002	4.1	1.1	12.5	9.3	32.2	16.3	83	85	....
Ireland	2001	4.6	1.5	20.3	....	16.0	16.3	81	76	29.3
	2002	4.5	1.3	19.5	....	16.3	16.5	82	77	31.1
Luxembourg	2001	....	....	11.0	9.1	....	....	78	....	....
	2002	3.6	....	11.6	9.0	....	14.4	75	68	....
Netherlands	2001	4.7	1.2	17.2	17.1	12.6	17.3	86	....	....
	2002	4.9	1.3	17.0	15.9	13.0	17.2	87	....	....
Portugal	2001	5.7	1.1	11.6	8.9	....	17.1	73	....	....
	2002	5.9	1.1	11.0	8.3	....	17.0	71	....	....
United Kingdom	2001	5.3	1.0	20.5	14.5	17.6	18.9	75	....	37.4
	2002	5.5	1.1	19.9	14.8	18.3	20.4	77	....	35.9
Spain	2001	4.9	1.2	14.7	11.0	13.4	17.3	80	67	32.1
	2002	4.9	1.2	14.6	11.2	13.0	17.3	80	68	33.5
Sweden	2001	6.5	1.7	12.4	14.6	9.3	20.0	86	71	29.6
	2002	6.5	1.7	12.5	13.2	9.1	20.1	86	72	32.7
OTHER OECD COUNTRIES										
Canada	2001	6.4	2.6	18.3	17.8	16.2	16.6	75	....	....
	2002	6.1	2.5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United States	2001	7.0	2.7	16.3	15.9	13.7	17.1	77	72	....
	2002	7.3	2.7	15.5	15.5	17.1	16.8	75	73	....
Australia	2001	6.0	1.6	17.0	....	....	20.6	81	....	42.0
	2002	6.0	1.5	16.9	12.5	....	21.1	83	....	45.4
Japan	2001	4.6	1.1	20.6	15.1	11.3	....	....	93	32.8
	2002	4.6	1.1	20.3	14.8	11.2	....	....	92	33.8

Source: Oecd, Education at a glance, Oecd Indicators, Paris, 2003, 2004; Istat, Corsi di diploma universitario (E); Corsi di laurea (E); Scuole secondarie superiori statali e non statali (E)

(a) This indicator represents public expenditure on education as % of GDP in all education level. Direct government expenses for schools and government subsidies to households are considered source of finance.

(b) Secondary education includes junior and senior secondary schools.

(c) Schooling expectancy is the average number of schooling years for a child aged 5 years during his life.

(d) Schooling rate of young people aged 15-19 is the ratio of the upper secondary school enrolled students to population aged 15-19 per 100.

(e) Pass rate is the ratio of students who obtained diploma for the first time and the population of the same age.

**Table 5.14 - Intra-muros research and experimental development expenditure (R&D) by institutional sector - 2000-2004 (absolute values in million euro and percentage values)**

INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS	Intra-muros expenditure	Percentage composition	% change on the previous year
2000			
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,356	18.9	6.5
<i>Research bodies</i>	1,886	15.1	7.3
<i>Government and other bodies</i>	470	3.8	3.1
Private nonprofit institutions	-	-	-
ENTERPRISES	6,239	50.1	9.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,595</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>8.8</b>
Universities	3,865	31.0	6.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,460</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8.1</b>
2001			
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,493	18.4	5.8
<i>Research bodies</i>	1,923	14.2	2.0
<i>Government and other bodies</i>	570	4.2	21.3
Private nonprofit institutions	-	-	-
ENTERPRISES	6,661	49.1	6.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,154</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>6.5</b>
Universities	4,418	32.6	14.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,572</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8.9</b>
2002			
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,565	17.6	2.9
<i>Research bodies</i>	2,115	14.5	10.0
<i>Government and other bodies</i>	450	3.1	-21.1
Private nonprofit institutions	186	1.3	-
ENTERPRISES	7,057	48.3	5.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,808</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>7.1</b>
Universities	4,792	32.8	8.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>
2003 (b)			
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,683	-	4.6
<i>Research bodies</i>	2,092	-	-1.1
<i>Government and other bodies</i>	591	-	31.3
Private nonprofit institutions	197	-	5.4
ENTERPRISES	7,161	-	1.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,041</b>	-	<b>2.4</b>
Universities	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	-	-
2004 (b)			
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,735	-	1.9
<i>Research bodies</i>	2,143	-	2.4
<i>Government and other bodies</i>	592	-	0.2
Private nonprofit institutions	207	-	5.1
ENTERPRISES	7,415	-	3.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,357</b>	-	<b>3.2</b>
Universities	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	-	-

Source: Istat, Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle imprese (R); Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle istituzioni private nonprofit (R); Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle istituzioni pubbliche (R)

(a) Data related to the private nonprofit sector are available from 2002.

(b) Budget estimates.

**Table 5.15 - Intra-muros R&D expenditures by type of executor (a) and type of research - 2000-2002 (absolute values in thousand euro and percentage composition)**

TYPES OF RESEARCH	Absolute values			Percentage composition		
	2000	2001	2002	2000	2001	2002
<b>PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION</b>						
Basic research	712,902	734,356	979,621	30.3	29.5	38.2
Applied research	1,313,278	1,560,862	1,386,739	55.7	62.6	54.1
Experimental development	329,996	198,075	198,961	14.0	7.9	7.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,356,176</b>	<b>2,493,293</b>	<b>2,565,321</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>PRIVATE NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS</b>						
Basic research	-	-	92,474	-	-	49.6
Applied research	-	-	88,098	-	-	47.3
Experimental development	-	-	5,826	-	-	3.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>186,398</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>ENTERPRISES</b>						
Basic research	273,959	347,062	321,511	4.4	5.2	4.6
Applied research	2,869,228	3,284,390	3,594,714	46.0	49.3	50.9
Experimental development	3,095,849	3,029,448	3,140,277	49.6	45.5	44.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,239,036</b>	<b>6,660,900</b>	<b>7,056,502</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>						
Basic research	986,861	1,081,418	1,301,132	11.5	11.8	13.5
Applied research	4,182,506	4,845,252	4,981,453	48.7	52.9	51.8
Experimental development	3,425,845	3,227,523	3,339,238	39.9	35.3	34.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,595,212</b>	<b>9,154,193</b>	<b>9,621,823</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle imprese (R); Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle istituzioni private nonprofit (R); Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle istituzioni pubbliche (R)

(a) Data related to the private nonprofit sector are available from 2002. Data on Universities are not available according to such disaggregation.

**Table 5.16 - Intra-muros R&D expenditures by type of executor and region - 2002 (absolute values in thousand euro)**

REGIONS	Public Administration			Universities	Private nonprofit institutions	Enterprises	Total
	Research bodies	Government and other bodies	Total				
Piemonte	68,794	9,024	77,818	300,360	12,472	1,404,095	1,794,745
Valle d'Aosta	308	68	376	1,086	858	11,546	13,866
Lombardia	150,047	74,172	224,219	667,533	110,624	2,237,989	3,240,365
Trentino-Alto Adige	23,618	36,001	59,619	46,268	5,834	55,605	167,326
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>786</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>1,218</i>	<i>4,946</i>	<i>5,096</i>	<i>20,036</i>	<i>31,296</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>22,832</i>	<i>35,569</i>	<i>58,401</i>	<i>41,322</i>	<i>738</i>	<i>35,569</i>	<i>136,030</i>
Veneto	79,552	11,019	90,571	358,290	3,048	375,334	827,243
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	38,798	12,420	51,218	137,539	1,522	132,505	322,784
Liguria	68,541	30,557	99,098	143,360	1,257	246,982	490,697
Emilia-Romagna	85,940	18,544	104,484	449,714	6,919	855,498	1,416,615
Toscana	150,459	14,336	164,795	497,034	3,610	299,633	965,072
Umbria	14,579	1,675	16,254	100,615	352	35,270	152,491
Marche	7,613	10,612	18,225	107,977	352	105,595	232,149
Lazio	1,117,165	152,538	1,269,703	583,433	26,819	713,078	2,593,033
Abruzzo	24,552	8,735	33,287	104,128	909	112,918	251,242
Molise	1,672	585	2,257	16,168	149	2,253	20,827
Campania	112,274	8,268	120,542	441,715	4,723	239,069	806,049
Puglia	57,274	29,666	86,940	205,262	5,674	72,149	370,025
Basilicata	9,165	650	9,815	19,846	19	15,873	45,553
Calabria	14,901	444	15,345	90,554	231	5,030	111,160
Sicilia	70,940	12,222	83,162	379,453	919	121,381	584,915
Sardegna	18,753	18,840	37,593	141,377	107	14,699	193,776
<b>Italy</b>	<b>2,114,945</b>	<b>450,376</b>	<b>2,565,321</b>	<b>4,791,712</b>	<b>186,398</b>	<b>7,056,502</b>	<b>14,599,933</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle imprese (R); Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle istituzioni private nonprofit (R); Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle istituzioni pubbliche (R)

**Table 5.17 - Employees in intra-muros R&D by institutional sector and region - 2002 (full-time equivalent unit)**

REGIONS	Public Administration			Universities	Private nonprofit institutions	Enterprises	Total
	Research bodies	Government and other bodies	Total				
Piemonte	786	161	947	3,154	212	14,468	18,781
Valle d'Aosta	7	2	9	7	16	175	207
Lombardia	1,390	1,249	2,639	6,930	1,308	20,315	31,192
Trentino-Alto Adige	339	479	818	679	70	720	2,287
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	19	10	29	129	53	231	442
<i>Trento</i>	320	469	789	550	17	489	1,845
Veneto	817	190	1,007	3,831	68	4,746	9,652
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	421	163	584	1,857	27	1,271	3,739
Liguria	555	443	998	1,533	24	2,321	4,876
Emilia-Romagna	981	360	1,341	5,549	137	8,911	15,938
Toscana	1,599	240	1,839	5,394	142	3,246	10,621
Umbria	144	51	195	1,608	7	457	2,267
Marche	112	164	276	1,367	11	1,254	2,908
Lazio	12,994	2,247	15,241	8,293	297	5,523	29,354
Abruzzo	200	281	481	1,311	17	1,393	3,202
Molise	28	17	45	265	3	17	330
Campania	1,537	123	1,660	6,497	67	2,994	11,218
Puglia	807	168	975	3,041	109	959	5,084
Basilicata	124	13	137	373	3	165	678
Calabria	217	16	233	1,116	9	59	1,417
Sicilia	796	189	985	5,625	50	930	7,590
Sardegna	250	262	512	1,857	9	304	2,682
<b>Italy</b>	<b>24,104</b>	<b>6,818</b>	<b>30,922</b>	<b>60,287</b>	<b>2,586</b>	<b>70,228</b>	<b>164,023</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle imprese (R); Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle istituzioni private nonprofit (R); Rilevazione statistica sulla ricerca nelle istituzioni pubbliche (R)

**Table 5.18 - Enterprises with 10 and more employees by information and communication technologies used, economic activity and employee group - 2004 (percentage values on total enterprises)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES EMPLOYEE GROUPS	E-mail	Internet	Intranet	Extranet	Web site	Enterprises by Internet connection type			
						Cellular telephone	Analogical modem	Isdn	xSdl
Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco	75.1	77.2	29.2	12.6	48.0	4.2	37.5	49.3	40.3
Manufacture of textiles and textile products	69.7	71.8	19.5	12.8	31.7	5.2	44.0	45.9	34.9
Manufacture of leather and leather products	69.9	74.1	15.0	6.5	30.5	5.8	48.0	37.8	34.5
Manufacture of wood and wood products	76.4	81.5	16.6	5.6	43.8	1.6	53.6	47.4	22.9
Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing	89.6	89.0	25.6	13.9	49.2	6.9	43.4	50.2	62.3
Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	96.8	94.8	33.5	13.5	57.7	11.1	51.8	61.8	57.8
Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	95.6	96.9	49.9	24.1	73.2	13.3	45.0	46.7	63.3
Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	94.2	94.0	39.6	11.1	61.5	6.5	48.6	57.7	44.8
Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	86.0	94.3	23.3	8.9	44.0	5.3	62.4	59.9	36.9
Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	90.8	93.4	28.1	14.8	46.6	4.6	57.0	52.6	45.1
Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	92.0	94.0	33.9	20.3	59.0	6.8	48.3	50.7	58.9
Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	88.6	88.9	41.7	21.6	57.6	9.7	43.4	44.4	54.5
Manufacture of transport equipment	86.9	92.9	41.3	20.5	53.5	7.3	43.8	47.4	53.3
Manufacturing n.e.c.	90.0	92.6	29.0	12.6	60.3	5.0	45.0	51.7	52.1
Electricity, gas and water supply	97.2	98.4	61.4	31.8	60.2	25.2	49.4	49.8	73.5
Construction	85.8	86.8	21.4	8.3	23.0	4.2	48.9	42.5	39.7
Trade, maintenance and repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles, sales of fuel for motor transport	87.9	91.7	42.6	23.8	41.4	8.4	50.0	60.1	60.1
Wholesale and retail trade, excluding motor vehicles and motorcycles	89.5	91.3	39.3	18.9	53.0	8.5	43.5	46.6	63.1
Retail trade, except motor vehicles and motorcycles; repair services of personal goods and household commodities	75.9	76.8	31.7	10.7	29.8	7.6	43.8	45.8	38.1
Hotels, camping sites and other provision of short-stay accommodation	93.1	95.3	22.5	11.3	76.6	9.0	59.8	53.8	56.9
Restaurants, bars, canteens and catering	44.7	45.1	11.8	5.4	25.1	1.3	27.9	24.3	23.6
Transport (land transport via pipelines; sea and coastal water transport; air transport; supporting and auxiliary transport activities; activities of travel agencies)	85.4	86.6	21.5	11.6	40.8	6.1	51.8	48.6	46.7
Post and telecommunications	79.6	78.1	56.5	38.9	53.3	17.2	35.2	40.4	56.0
Real estate, renting, research and other business activities	85.5	87.1	40.0	14.9	39.6	6.9	42.9	42.9	61.4
Computer and related activities	96.7	97.4	63.8	35.4	60.5	10.6	42.3	55.4	79.1
Education	79.6	85.0	36.2	8.4	46.2	4.9	46.5	46.1	52.9
Health and other social services	81.7	84.1	22.1	7.7	31.5	2.4	50.8	39.2	46.9
Other community, social and personal service activities	69.6	70.9	25.0	9.5	37.9	5.9	40.7	35.2	35.8
INDUSTRY									
10-49	83.5	85.8	22.9	11.0	39.4	4.3	49.2	48.3	41.4
50-99	95.7	97.2	50.0	23.0	69.0	10.4	43.9	48.6	64.3
100-249	98.1	98.7	70.3	33.1	76.5	18.6	46.0	48.0	76.3
250 and over	99.5	99.7	83.5	51.1	81.9	30.4	49.3	44.4	84.9
<b>Total industry</b>	<b>85.0</b>	<b>87.2</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>44.7</b>
SERVICES									
10-49	80.4	82.1	30.4	13.3	40.8	6.2	44.4	44.9	49.9
50-99	92.8	93.0	50.2	21.7	55.0	9.3	50.4	48.5	67.7
100-249	94.8	97.1	54.8	28.6	62.0	15.1	51.3	53.0	71.6
250 and over	96.2	96.3	67.5	43.8	73.1	20.8	45.5	47.7	78.2
<b>Total services</b>	<b>81.9</b>	<b>83.5</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>45.0</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>52.1</b>
TOTAL									
10-49	82.2	84.2	26.1	12.0	40.0	5.1	47.2	46.8	45.0
50-99	94.6	95.5	50.1	22.5	63.3	9.9	46.5	48.6	65.6
100-249	96.7	98.0	63.7	31.2	70.3	17.1	48.2	50.1	74.3
250 and over	98.1	98.3	76.8	48.0	78.2	26.4	47.7	45.8	82.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>43.1</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>47.2</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>47.9</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sulle tecnologie dell'informazione e della comunicazione delle imprese (R)



**Table 5.19 - Enterprises with 10 and more employees carrying out purchases and sales on-line by economic activity and employee group - 2003**  
(percentage values on total enterprises)

ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES EMPLOYEE GROUPS	Enterprises carrying out purchases on-line (a)	Value of the purchases on-line (b)	Enterprises carrying out sales on-line (c)	Value of the sales on-line (d)
Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco	11.8	0.3	11.3	4.3
Manufacture of textiles and textile products	9.4	0.4	6.6	2.9
Manufacture of leather and leather products	8.7	0.6	10.2	3.6
Manufacture of wood and wood products	8.3	0.1	8.6	0.6
Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing	17.1	0.7	15.7	4.6
Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	16.6	0.5	12.2	0.7
Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	21.5	0.6	10.8	5.4
Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	19.8	1.2	18.6	7.0
Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	17.4	0.6	7.9	1.4
Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	14.6	1.4	10.4	2.5
Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	24.0	2.8	11.0	3.7
Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	32.7	3.6	16.5	7.2
Manufacture of transport equipment	18.5	4.5	15.7	9.5
Manufacturing n.e.c.	14.8	2.0	17.9	3.4
Electricity, gas and water supply	19.8	0.1	3.3	0.1
Construction	9.3	0.2	2.9	1.0
Trade, maintenance and repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles, sales of fuel for motor transport	21.3	7.1	6.3	0.8
Wholesale and retail trade, excluding motor vehicles and motorcycles	20.6	5.1	14.0	6.0
Retail trade, except motor vehicles and motorcycles; repair services of personal goods and household commodities	11.4	3.5	6.8	1.0
Hotels, camping sites and other provision of short-stay accommodation	16.6	0.8	51.1	6.7
Restaurants, bars, canteens and catering	7.6	0.3	6.2	1.3
Transport (land transport via pipelines; sea and coastal water transport; air transport; supporting and auxiliary transport activities; activities of travel agencies)	11.7	2.7	6.7	1.5
Post and telecommunications	33.2	0.1	19.2	0.7
Real estate, renting, research and other business activities	19.3	2.5	4.0	1.2
Computer and related activities	49.9	3.8	8.0	0.3
Education	13.4	0.5	5.0	2.6
Health and other social services	9.4	0.1	3.0	0.1
Other community, social and personal service activities	11.8	0.2	4.9	5.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>				
10-49	13.3	0.5	8.8	1.3
50-99	25.2	0.5	12.9	2.4
100-249	29.2	1.0	17.5	3.6
250 and over	33.1	2.4	33.3	6.5
<b>Total industry</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>3.8</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>				
10-49	16.3	3.1	9.8	2.9
50-99	24.9	2.5	12.3	4.4
100-249	25.0	4.0	11.3	1.5
250 and over	31.6	5.9	17.9	2.4
<b>Total services</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>				
10-49	14.6	1.9	9.3	2.1
50-99	25.1	1.4	12.7	3.3
100-249	27.4	2.4	14.9	2.7
250 and over	32.5	3.9	26.9	4.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sulle tecnologie dell'informazione e della comunicazione delle imprese (R)

- (a) Incidence on the totality of enterprises. The purchase is on-line, if goods and services are ordered directly by the enterprise on one of the networks using Internet protocol (www, Extranet on Internet, Edi on Internet, mobile telephones qualified to Internet access) or on networks using other protocols (Edi, interactive telephone system) but the delivery and the payment of the good or service can be done both on-line and off-line. Orders by fax or e-mail aren't included in the definition of electronic commerce.
- (b) The on-line purchase value rate is calculated according to the total value of purchases including generally: raw, additional and consumption materials, energy production, goods to be resold in one's own name without transformation and the total costs for services.
- (c) Incidence on the totality of enterprises. The sale is on-line, if good and services are directly ordered to the enterprise on one of the network using the Internet protocol (www, Extranet on Internet, Edi on Internet, mobile telephones qualified to Internet access) or on networks using other protocols (Edi, interactive telephone system) but the delivery and the payment of the good or service can be done both on-line and off-line. Orders received by fax or e-mail aren't included in the definition.
- (d) The on-line sales value rate is calculated according to the total value of sales revenues including generally: sales of products manufactured by the enterprise, sales of goods purchased in one's own name and resold without transformation, raw material transformations on behalf of third parties and semi-processed goods, manufactures and industrial services on third parties orders, intermediation activity (commissions, fees, etc.), gross incomes of trade (only for the transport enterprises), services supply to third parties.

**Table 5.20 - Enterprises with 10 and more employees carrying out purchases and sales on-line by economic activity and geographical area - 2003 (final data; percentage values on total enterprises)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Enterprises carrying out purchases on-line (a)	Value of the purchases on-line (b)	Enterprises carrying out sales on-line (c)	Value of the sales on-line (d)
Industry	15.9	1.9	11.9	4.8
Services	21.5	5.0	8.9	2.2
<b>North-West</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>3.4</b>
Industry	17.3	0.8	10.4	3.4
Services	17.4	3.3	10.3	1.8
<b>North-East</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>2.7</b>
Industry	11.5	1.3	8.8	3.5
Services	15.2	3.6	11.7	2.6
<b>Centre</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>
Industry	13.4	1.0	7.6	2.6
Services	14.5	3.5	10.1	6.3
<b>South and Islands</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sulle tecnologie dell'informazione e della comunicazione delle imprese (R)

- (a) Incidence on the totality of enterprises. The purchase is on-line, if goods and services are ordered directly by the enterprise on one of the networks using Internet protocol (www.Extranet on Internet, Edi on Internet, mobile telephones qualified to Internet access) or on networks using other protocols (Edi, interactive telephone system) but the delivery and the payment of the good or service can be done both on-line and off-line. Orders by fax or e-mail aren't included in the definition of electronic commerce.
- (b) The on-line purchase value rate is calculated according to the total value of purchases including generally: raw, additional and consumption materials, energy production, goods to be resold in one's own name without transformation and the total costs for services.
- (c) Incidence on the totality of enterprises. The sale is on-line, if good and services are directly ordered to the enterprise on one of the network using the Internet protocol (www.Extranet on Internet, Edi on Internet, mobile telephones qualified to Internet access) or on networks using other protocols (Edi, interactive telephone system) but the delivery and the payment of the good or service can be done both on-line and off-line. Orders received by fax or e-mail aren't included in the definition.
- (d) The on-line sales value rate is calculated according to the total value of sales revenues including generally: sales of products manufactured by the enterprise, sales of goods purchased in one's own name and resold without transformation, raw material transformations on behalf of third parties and semi-processed goods, manufactures and industrial services on third parties orders, intermediation activity (commissions, fees, etc.), gross incomes of trade (only for the transport enterprises), services supply to third parties.

**Table 5.21 - Enterprises with 10 employees at least using Internet for access bank services by type of service, economic activity and employee group - 2004 (percentage values on total enterprises using Internet)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES EMPLOYEE GROUPS	Information services on the current account, (bank statement, balance, unsolved bills, etc.)	Services of credit and payment (bank transfers, receipts, etc.)	Exchanges of electronic flows for banking and trade transactions (for example interbank Corporate banking)	Loans (open credit, mortgages)	Financial investments (on-line purchase and sale of equities)
Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco	74.1	61.9	42.7	3.0	1.3
Manufacture of textiles and textile products	66.5	57.5	35.4	2.7	0.7
Manufacture of leather and leather products	74.6	61.2	42.7	4.2	1.3
Manufacture of wood and wood products	77.9	67.1	43.3	3.7	1.4
Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing	80.1	68.4	50.8	7.3	3.8
Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	73.8	66.9	41.2	4.0	5.6
Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	85.5	74.2	58.3	5.0	2.5
Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	82.5	71.4	55.0	4.3	3.4
Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	76.1	62.9	44.4	4.4	2.4
Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	77.6	65.9	45.0	2.4	1.9
Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	79.9	68.2	53.6	3.6	0.5
Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	84.5	75.2	45.2	3.9	7.4
Manufacture of transport equipment	79.7	67.5	41.8	1.8	0.8
Manufacturing n.e.c.	74.1	64.9	41.5	4.2	3.1
Electricity, gas and water supply	80.9	67.7	60.5	5.6	1.8
Construction	69.0	57.7	27.3	1.4	1.5
Trade, maintenance and repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles, sales of fuel for motor transport	76.9	62.2	42.1	6.5	1.9
Wholesale and retail trade, excluding motor vehicles and motorcycles	85.4	75.0	54.1	4.6	3.2
Retail trade, except motor vehicles and motorcycles; repair services of personal goods and household commodities	68.2	60.1	34.5	3.5	2.0
Hotels, camping sites and other provision of short-stay accommodation	64.0	47.2	21.6	1.8	2.9
Restaurants, bars, canteens and catering	81.2	68.2	28.7	1.0	1.4
Transport (land transport via pipelines; sea and coastal water transport; air transport; supporting and auxiliary transport activities; activities of travel agencies)	82.1	66.7	34.4	3.4	0.2
Post and telecommunications	85.6	74.8	39.5	4.6	4.6
Real estate, renting, research and other business activities	72.0	61.3	33.1	3.3	2.4
Computer and related activities	88.6	80.2	48.6	2.5	3.6
Education	53.1	45.8	22.3	1.3	0.6
Health and other social services	69.9	61.5	23.8	1.6	1.1
Other community, social and personal service activities	64.1	47.4	20.3	2.8	2.0
INDUSTRY					
10-49	74.3	63.0	39.2	2.8	1.8
50-99	84.2	74.2	58.4	6.3	4.0
100-249	81.5	70.3	59.0	4.5	4.6
250 and over	80.8	69.1	64.2	5.7	4.9
<b>Total industry</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.1</b>
SERVICES					
10-49	75.2	63.8	35.3	3.2	2.0
50-99	82.4	66.9	47.9	4.4	3.0
100-249	81.5	69.7	50.1	6.8	3.1
250 and over	78.4	67.0	54.3	4.8	4.3
<b>Total services</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>64.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.1</b>
TOTAL					
10-49	74.7	63.3	37.6	2.9	1.9
50-99	83.5	71.3	54.2	5.5	3.6
100-249	81.5	70.1	55.3	5.4	3.9
250 and over	79.8	68.3	60.1	5.3	4.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.1</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sulle tecnologie dell'informazione e della comunicazione delle imprese (R)

## Chapter 6

# Culture and elections

The composite Italian cultural scene is described through information on production and attendance at cultural events, in particular: museums, galleries and ruin visitors, on publications, on periodicals, radio and TV programmes, expenditure on musical entertainments, sport events and others, attendance at theatres and cinemas, by persons and households.

Moreover the chapter contains some summary tables on the main data related to the European Parliament (June 12-13, 2004), the results of the last popular referendums (June 12-13, 2005) on the partial revocation of the law in force no. 40/2004 about the medically assisted procreation, as well as the results of the main regional and municipal elections carried out during 2005.

**Table 6.1 - Public antiques and art institutions, archaeological areas, visitors by type of admission and revenues by institution and region - 2004 (a)**  
(revenues in euro)

YEARS REGIONS	Institutions			Visitors					Revenues (b)
	Admission charges	Free admission	Total	Institutions charging for admission			Free admission institutions	Total	
				Tickets sold	Free tickets	Total			
<b>MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES</b>									
1999	134	47	181	6,129,391	4,027,624	10,157,015	338,941	10,495,956	32,108,058
2000	137	49	186	6,647,513	3,884,931	10,532,444	340,077	10,872,521	33,382,743
2001	140	48	188	6,530,960	3,652,750	10,183,710	346,139	10,529,849	33,129,435
2002	141	51	192	6,412,189	3,718,051	10,130,240	370,074	10,500,314	32,787,447
2003	143	51	194	6,089,433	3,738,820	9,828,253	316,614	10,144,867	31,272,552
<b>MONUMENTS AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL AREAS</b>									
1999	73	112	185	7,246,398	4,448,457	11,694,855	4,976,928	16,671,783	32,834,403
2000	74	120	194	6,966,989	3,754,462	10,721,451	6,134,661	16,856,112	28,245,726
2001	76	123	199	6,660,255	3,332,805	9,993,060	5,305,482	15,298,542	28,530,294
2002	80	120	200	5,249,757	3,007,231	8,256,988	6,626,583	14,883,571	28,122,740
2003	81	126	207	4,759,414	3,253,235	8,012,649	7,199,672	15,212,321	28,718,994
<b>MUSEUM CIRCUITS</b>									
1999	14	-	14	116,994	10,835	127,829	-	127,829	1,062,607
2000	25	-	25	1,873,271	573,389	2,446,660	-	2,446,660	15,387,548
2001	32	-	32	2,538,384	1,176,245	3,714,629	-	3,714,629	19,315,876
2002	35	-	35	3,383,573	1,499,704	4,883,277	-	4,883,277	24,934,336
2003	35	-	35	3,583,943	1,510,111	5,094,054	-	5,094,054	25,296,836
<b>2004</b>									
Museums and galleries	143	49	192	6,412,128	3,876,588	10,288,716	281,790	10,570,506	32,643,866
Monuments and archaeological areas	82	128	210	4,877,251	3,480,756	8,358,007	8,063,515	16,421,522	30,144,689
Museum circuits (c)	35	-	35	3,833,608	1,389,097	5,222,705	-	5,222,705	27,264,936
<b>2004 - TOTAL BY REGION</b>									
Piemonte	11	6	17	318,827	398,531	717,358	43,059	760,417	1,513,273
Lombardia	8	7	15	739,569	426,194	1,165,763	48,529	1,214,292	3,910,691
Trentino-Alto Adige	-	1	1	-	-	-	436	436	-
Veneto	9	3	12	665,771	274,101	939,872	31,994	971,866	2,572,731
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3	8	11	164,238	151,212	315,450	3,263,967	3,579,417	611,557
Liguria	4	3	7	46,387	89,849	136,236	4,822	141,058	155,781
Emilia-Romagna	21	10	31	336,303	478,105	814,408	71,464	885,872	885,445
Toscana	37	19	56	3,845,004	1,312,238	5,157,242	244,462	5,401,704	20,940,501
Umbria	8	2	10	173,283	130,112	303,395	40,326	343,721	470,929
Marche	7	8	15	202,604	267,789	470,393	14,063	484,456	716,547
Lazio	45	46	91	4,920,827	2,404,019	7,324,846	3,049,328	10,374,174	32,619,667
Abruzzo	6	11	17	55,261	84,262	139,523	38,878	178,401	169,171
Molise	6	2	8	9,741	20,488	30,229	12,456	42,685	18,026
Campania	28	26	54	3,231,849	2,157,679	5,389,528	1,104,722	6,494,250	24,361,241
Puglia	12	5	17	177,375	227,034	404,409	26,941	431,350	440,690
Basilicata	8	4	12	50,175	96,051	146,226	141,747	287,973	113,687
Calabria	7	9	16	99,224	150,680	249,904	114,780	364,684	317,712
Sicilia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sardegna	5	6	11	79,973	77,278	157,251	93,331	250,582	190,733
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>15,116,411</b>	<b>8,745,622</b>	<b>23,862,033</b>	<b>8,345,305</b>	<b>32,207,338</b>	<b>90,008,380</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>2,271,095</b>	<b>1,817,992</b>	<b>4,089,087</b>	<b>3,464,271</b>	<b>7,553,358</b>	<b>9,649,478</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>9,141,718</b>	<b>4,114,158</b>	<b>13,255,876</b>	<b>3,348,179</b>	<b>16,604,055</b>	<b>54,747,643</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>3,703,598</b>	<b>2,813,472</b>	<b>6,517,070</b>	<b>1,532,855</b>	<b>8,049,925</b>	<b>25,611,259</b>

Source: Istat, Musei e istituzioni similari (E)

(a) Provisional data.

(b) Including the quotas owing to the agents of the ticket office, where they are.

(c) The Museum Circuit consists of a whole of Museums, Galleries, Public Antiques and/or Archaeological Areas charging of one ticket for admission. As about the Circuits, the number of institutions refer to the number of museum circuits, not to the number of institutions making them up. Data on visitors and related revenues refer to admissions charged with a cumulative ticket.

**Table 6.2 - Printed books, pages and number of copies by subject group - 2003**

YEARS SUBJECT GROUPS	Printed books					Pages (thousand)	Number of copies (thousand)
	First editions	Subsequent editions	Reprints	Total	Of which educational		
1999	32,743	2,942	16,825	52,510	6,109	15,403	267,245
2000	34,544	3,012	17,990	55,546	6,574	15,999	272,825
2001	32,298	3,053	17,780	53,131	6,231	15,721	275,308
2002	32,781	2,760	19,083	54,624	9,228	15,424	258,266
2003 - BY SUBJECT GROUPS							
Generalities (a)	525	100	165	790	82	342	2,578
Dictionaries	223	3	236	462	20	270	2,799
Philosophy, metaphysics, metapsychics, astrology	1,189	120	540	1,849	76	504	3,527
Psychology	849	58	714	1,621	20	398	3,801
Religion, theology	2,378	267	954	3,599	129	910	17,342
Sociology	707	48	342	1,097	36	263	1,926
Statistics	170	24	31	225	7	41	266
Political science, political economy, finance	879	162	336	1,377	86	438	2,821
Law, Public Administration, social welfare and insurance	2,197	786	849	3,832	124	1,650	8,722
Military crafts and sciences	117	16	42	175	12	47	361
Pedagogy and didactics (b)	987	50	454	1,491	333	328	7,616
Primary school text-books	344	80	390	814	814	130	18,152
Trade, communications and transport (c)	152	19	65	236	14	58	464
Ethnography, customs and traditions, folklore	390	32	104	526	18	108	1,191
Philology and linguistics	768	95	566	1,429	839	529	7,868
Mathematics	254	63	269	586	263	250	3,432
Physics and natural sciences	544	119	453	1,116	338	348	6,361
Ecology	111	6	23	140	13	28	384
Medicine, pharmacy, veterinary science, hygiene, dietetics	1,065	107	455	1,627	48	490	5,279
Technology, engineering, industries, arts and crafts	973	118	689	1,780	301	501	3,522
Informatics	526	21	198	745	58	286	1,901
Agriculture, forestry, stockbreeding, hunting and fishing	179	29	63	271	27	61	840
Household economy, interior and fashion design	59	3	32	94	7	18	661
Cooking and recipe books	318	24	162	504	12	105	5,208
Trade (d), communications and transport (e)	112	30	80	222	53	71	437
Architecture and town-planning	730	68	141	939	20	222	1,694
Figurative arts and photography	1,887	130	609	2,626	102	496	8,448
Music and entertainments (f)	737	45	244	1,026	59	224	3,670
Recreation, games, sports	679	32	416	1,127	33	168	11,139
History of literature and literary critic	689	36	159	884	84	302	1,824
Geography, travels, atlases	283	31	196	510	100	144	3,701
Tourist guide-books	632	222	588	1,442	-	302	6,642
History (g), biography, heraldry	2,817	107	767	3,691	230	1,142	10,923
Social-political and economic essays (h)	843	34	187	1,064	35	238	4,166
Classical literature	832	68	674	1,574	442	733	6,820
Modern literature							
- Poetry and drama	1,480	18	212	1,710	11	238	1,962
- Adventure and detective stories	1,056	30	1,180	2,266	8	593	19,428
- Other novels and tales	5,635	149	2,777	8,561	335	1,916	69,499
Comics	180	3	55	238	3	38	1,334
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,496</b>	<b>3,353</b>	<b>16,417</b>	<b>54,266</b>	<b>5,192</b>	<b>14,930</b>	<b>258,714</b>

Source: Istat, Statistica della produzione libraria (R)

- (a) Includes bibliographies, encyclopaedias, etc., excluding dictionaries.
- (b) Excluding primary and secondary school, non-school and university textbooks.
- (c) Only dealing with economic aspects.
- (d) Includes typing and shorthand manuals.
- (e) Dealing with organization, administration and practices.
- (f) Includes drama, motion pictures, radio, TV, various performances.
- (g) Including archaeology and prehistory.
- (h) Excluding biography.

**Table 6.3 - Hours of RAI-TV television programmes by channel - 2004 (absolute values and percentage composition) (a)**

YEARS TYPE OF PROGRAMMES	Rai Uno	Rai Due	Rai Tre	Total
2000	8,784	8,784	15,331	32,899
2001	8,760	8,760	15,280	32,800
2002	8,760	8,760	15,181	32,701
2003	8,760	8,760	15,499	33,019
2004 - BY TYPE OF PROGRAMMES				
ABSOLUTE VALUES				
Educational/cultural programmes	3,987	2,727	4,143	10,857
Political programmes	114	110	30	254
Sport	225	896	465	1,586
Film	809	189	971	1,969
Fiction	1,433	1,214	464	3,111
Entertainment and nursery programmes	1,345	3,010	1,893	6,248
Announcements, promotions, interruptions	448	307	345	1,100
Advertising	423	331	200	954
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,784</b>	<b>8,784</b>	<b>8,511</b>	<b>26,079</b>
<b>Regional broadcasting</b>	-	-	<b>6,118</b>	<b>6,118</b>
<b>Local broadcasting (b)</b>	-	-	<b>1,184</b>	<b>1,184</b>
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION				
Educational/cultural programmes	45.4	31.0	48.7	41.6
Political programmes	1.3	1.3	0.4	1.0
Sport	2.6	10.2	5.5	6.1
Film	9.2	2.2	11.4	7.5
Fiction	16.3	13.8	5.4	11.9
Entertainment and nursery programmes	15.3	34.3	22.2	24.0
Announcements, promotions, interruptions	5.1	3.5	4.1	4.2
Advertising	4.8	3.8	2.4	3.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Regional broadcasting</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Local broadcasting (b)</b>	-	-	-	-

Source: Istat, Mezzi di diffusione audio e audiovisivi (E)

(a) According to the new classification into four macro types, the item "Educational/cultural programmes" includes: TV news, any other reviews, TV reports, special reports, inquiries and documentaries, classic music and ballet, prose, current events, cultural programmes, educational programmes for adults, programmes for schools. "Political/parliamentary programmes" include, instead, parliamentary reports, special access programmes; while entertainment and nursery programmes include light entertainment and cartoons.

(b) Of which: 744 in German, 47 in Romanic, 301 in Slavic, 92 in French.

**Tavola 6.4 - Hours of MEDIASET television broadcasting by channel - 2004 (absolute values and percentage composition) (a)**

YEARS TYPE OF PROGRAMMES	Canale 5	Italia 1	Rete 4	Total
1999	8.761	8.760	8.760	26.280
2000	8.784	8.784	8.784	26.352
2001	8.760	8.760	8.760	26.280
2002	8.760	8.760	8.760	26.280
2003	8.760	8.760	8.760	26.280
2004 - BY TYPE OF PROGRAMMES				
ABSOLUTE VALUES				
Film	862	1.062	2.177	4.101
Tv movie	343	517	340	1.200
Miniserials	104	71	90	265
Tv films	765	1.903	1.172	3.840
Tv romances	48	-	48	96
Sitcom	239	852	-	1.091
Soap operas	383	-	379	762
Tv serials	-	-	384	384
Cartoons	-	1.449	-	1.449
News	2.748	785	1.277	4.810
Sport	29	891	81	1.001
Shows (b)	22	182	216	420
Talk show	55	-	431	486
Music	398	76	239	713
Quiz	1.404	356	1.247	3.007
Reality	545	37	-	582
Cultural programmes	13	-	243	256
Documentaries	106	65	284	455
TV sales	540	288	8	836
Shopping	180	250	168	598
<b>Total</b>	<b>8.784</b>	<b>8.784</b>	<b>8.784</b>	<b>26.352</b>
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION				
Film	9,8	12,1	24,8	15,6
Tv movie	3,9	5,9	3,9	4,6
Miniserials	1,2	0,8	1,0	1,0
Tv films	8,7	21,7	13,3	14,6
Tv romances	0,5	-	0,5	0,4
Sitcom	2,7	9,7	-	4,1
Soap operas	4,4	-	4,3	2,9
Tv serials	-	-	4,4	1,5
Cartoons	-	16,5	-	5,5
News	31,3	8,9	14,5	18,3
Sport	0,3	10,1	0,9	3,8
Shows (b)	16,0	4,1	14,2	11,4
Talk show	6,2	0,4	-	2,2
Music	0,3	2,1	2,5	1,6
Quiz	4,5	0,9	2,7	2,7
Reality	6,1	3,3	0,1	3,2
Cultural programmes	0,6	-	4,9	1,8
Documentaries	0,1	-	2,8	1,0
TV sales	1,2	0,7	3,2	1,7
Shopping	2,0	2,8	1,9	2,3
<b>Total</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>

Source: Istat, Mezzi di diffusione audio e audiovisivi (E)

(a) Data refer to programmes including advertising.

(b) Including "entertainment" and "soft news".



**Table 6.5 - Hours of La7 television broadcasting by programme - 2003 and 2004**  
*(absolute values and percentage composition) (a)*

TYPE OF PROGRAMMES	Absolute values		Percentage composition	
	2003	2004	2003	2004
News	795	740	9.1	8.4
Quiz	-	-	-	-
Talk show	105	144	1.2	1.6
Sport events	136	118	1.6	1.3
Advertising	1,038	1,153	11.8	13.1
TV sales	168	77	1.9	0.9
Film	1,088	1,103	12.4	12.6
Tv movie	87	78	1.0	0.9
Tv serials	-	-	-	-
Tv films	1,163	1,636	13.3	18.6
Documentaries	326	407	3.7	4.6
Educational programmes	1,710	1,277	19.5	14.5
Cultural programmes	758	1,117	8.7	12.7
Cartoons	165	105	1.9	1.2
Entertainment	319	205	3.6	2.3
Current events	831	562	9.5	6.4
Others (signature tunes, hour-marker, etc)	71	62	0.8	0.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>8,784</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Mezzi di diffusione audio e audiovisivi (E)

(a) Hours of broadcasting excluding advertising.

**Table 6.6 - Hours of RAI radio broadcasting by channel - 2004 (absolute values and percentage composition)**

YEARS TYPE OF PROGRAMMES	Radio Uno	Radio Due	Radio Tre	Total
1999	8.673	8.687	8.760	26.120
2000	8.662	8.777	8.784	26.223
2001	8.602	8.760	8.760	26.122
2002	8.760	8.760	8.760	26.280
2003	8.760	8.760	8.760	26.280
2004 - BY TYPE OF PROGRAMMES (a)				
ABSOLUTE VALUES				
News	1.547	920	371	2.838
Information	2.964	130	669	3.763
Cultural programmes	234	522	2.927	3.683
Society	1.246	991	114	2.351
Music	997	2.564	4.284	7.845
Entertainment and promotion	337	2.849	130	3.316
Service (b)	443	73	80	596
Public interest	542	304	152	998
Advertising	474	431	58	963
<b>Total</b>	<b>8.784</b>	<b>8.784</b>	<b>8.785</b>	<b>26.353</b>
<b>Regional broadcasting</b>	-	-	-	<b>5.448</b>
<b>Local broadcasting (c)</b>	-	-	-	<b>9.925</b>
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION				
News	17,6	10,5	4,2	10,8
Information	33,7	1,5	7,6	14,3
Cultural programmes	2,7	5,9	33,3	14,0
Society	14,2	11,3	1,3	8,9
Music	11,4	29,2	48,8	29,8
Entertainment and promotion	3,8	32,4	1,5	12,6
Service (b)	5,0	0,8	0,9	2,3
Public interest	6,2	3,5	1,7	3,8
Advertising	5,4	4,9	0,7	3,7
<b>Total</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>
<b>Regional broadcasting</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Local broadcasting (c)</b>	-	-	-	-

Source: Istat, Mezzi di diffusione audio e audiovisivi (E)

(a) With the 2003-2005 service contract the programmes classification was modified.

(b) Data excluding the audio descriptions TV (Service contract - article 7) broadcasted on Radio Uno (99 hours) and on Radio Due (171 hours), for a total of 270 hours.

(c) Of which: 4,831 in German, 369 in Romanic, 4,573 in Slavic and 152 in French.

**Table 6.7 - Expenditure by performances, sport events and other entertainment - 1999-2003 (absolute values in euro and percentage composition) (a)**

YEARS	Theatre and music performances	Cinema	Other entertainment (b)	Sport events	Total
ABSOLUTE VALUES					
1999	402.235.225	532.928.775	1.498.807.501	396.818.109	2.830.789.611
2000	400.432.503	529.417.499	722.507.157	329.029.040	1.981.386.199
2001	409.602.433	589.499.230	728.867.480	331.043.020	2.059.012.163
2002	458.327.848	629.384.679	....	324.066.172	1.411.778.699
2003	462.478.894	608.563.592	....	301.934.211	1.372.976.698
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION					
1999	14,2	18,8	52,9	14,0	100,0
2000	20,1	26,6	36,7	16,6	100,0
2001	19,9	28,6	35,4	16,1	100,0
2002	32,5	44,6	....	23,0	100,0
2003	33,7	44,3	....	22,0	100,0

Source: Istat, Attività ricreative e sportive (E)

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. no. 60/1999), since 1 January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

(b) For 2000 and 2001 other entertainment includes exclusively: dance halls and short concert. For the previous years it includes: dance halls and short concert, exhibitions and fairs, amusement equipment, billiards, itinerant entertainment, circuses, bowling, juke-box and others.

**Table 6.8 - Average expenditure by person and by ticket for performances, sport events and other entertainment by region - 2003 (a) (in euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Expenditure by person (b)					Expenditure by ticket	
	Theatre and music performances	Cinema	Other entertainment (c)	Sport events	Total	Theatre and music performances	Cinema
1999	7.07	9.36	26.33	6.97	49.74	12.47	5.15
2000	7.03	9.30	11.06	5.78	33.17	13.83	5.25
2001	7.19	10.35	10.60	5.81	33.95	15.07	5.36
2002	8.02	11.01	0.00	5.67	24.70	16.44	5.65
2003 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	6.18	11.32	....	3.29	20.79	13.13	5.76
Valle d'Aosta	4.69	9.21	....	1.84	15.75	11.14	6.00
Lombardia	11.66	12.45	....	9.73	33.83	21.02	6.17
Trentino-Alto Adige	7.38	6.20	....	2.50	16.08	12.62	5.99
Veneto	11.45	10.88	....	2.32	24.64	19.45	5.78
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	10.40	10.52	....	7.94	28.86	19.03	5.83
Liguria	8.53	13.29	....	4.47	26.29	16.63	5.69
Emilia-Romagna	10.16	15.79	....	9.27	35.22	16.62	5.97
Toscana	10.01	14.31	....	8.70	33.02	14.13	6.09
Umbria	7.25	10.98	....	8.89	27.13	12.88	6.06
Marche	9.81	11.55	....	6.88	28.23	17.17	5.86
Lazio	12.00	17.67	....	6.50	36.17	16.33	5.96
Abruzzo	3.57	10.10	....	4.94	18.62	10.01	5.71
Molise	1.72	5.14	....	2.00	8.87	14.31	7.16
Campania	5.27	6.50	....	2.03	13.80	19.06	5.30
Puglia	2.78	6.23	....	1.63	10.65	12.50	5.19
Basilicata	2.13	2.71	....	1.07	5.91	8.50	4.98
Calabria	2.11	2.49	....	5.67	10.27	12.88	5.11
Sicilia	4.92	5.50	....	1.72	12.14	17.41	4.66
Sardegna	4.14	7.15	....	1.96	13.26	10.92	5.73
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>8.03</b>	<b>10.56</b>	....	<b>5.24</b>	<b>23.83</b>	<b>16.83</b>	<b>5.79</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>10.05</b>	<b>12.22</b>	....	<b>6.58</b>	<b>28.85</b>	<b>18.16</b>	<b>5.95</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>10.70</b>	<b>15.26</b>	....	<b>7.44</b>	<b>33.40</b>	<b>15.49</b>	<b>5.99</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4.05</b>	<b>5.96</b>	....	<b>2.38</b>	<b>12.39</b>	<b>15.20</b>	<b>5.20</b>

Source: Istat, Attività ricreative e sportive (E)

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. no. 60/1999), since 1 January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

(b) The values have been recalculated using the data on the average resident population of each year.

(c) For 2000 and 2001 other entertainment includes exclusively: dance halls and short concert. For the previous years it includes: dance halls and short concert, exhibitions and fairs, amusement equipment, billiards, itinerant entertainment, circuses, bowling, juke-box and others.

**Table 6.9 - Theatre, music performances and tickets sold by region - 2003 (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Performances									Tickets sold		
	Theatre	Theatre plays written in dialect	Opera and ballet	Classical music concerts (b)	Light opera	Reviews and musicals	Popular music concerts and performances and others	Puppets and mario- nettes	Cultural perfor- mance	Total	Total (thousand)	Per perfor- mance
1999	66.288	7.867	3.465	20.733	659	3.941	14.870	3.487	2.300	123.610	32.264	261
2000	72.001	4.092	3.896	20.742	580	2.158	18.297	2.488	661	124.915	28.956	232
2001	79.849	4.700	4.755	24.378	525	2.146	28.351	3.538	893	149.135	27.181	182
2002	81.228	4.164	4.927	25.237	562	2.907	45.915	3.503	1.033	169.476	27.878	164
2003 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	5.512	291	429	1.466	96	165	3.721	243	119	12.042	2.002	166
Valle d'Aosta	93	16	6	57	3	3	190	-	-	368	51	139
Lombardia	14.256	371	770	4.723	70	851	13.872	424	207	35.544	5.090	143
Trentino-Alto Adige	2.144	138	71	753	13	14	1.211	42	33	4.419	559	127
Veneto	4.962	68	425	2.823	41	112	7.769	121	42	16.363	2.714	166
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2.021	56	204	714	36	68	3.327	83	29	6.538	653	100
Liguria	1.856	180	171	620	15	172	1.674	90	24	4.802	807	168
Emilia-Romagna	8.207	960	560	2.441	101	161	5.839	372	157	18.798	2.479	132
Toscana	5.824	58	486	2.208	22	228	3.357	325	118	12.626	2.508	199
Umbria	1.307	68	133	751	1	20	502	55	19	2.856	473	166
Marche	2.091	127	190	693	19	56	1.063	97	16	4.352	854	196
Lazio	17.804	262	867	3.343	7	1.099	4.537	436	266	28.621	3.804	133
Abruzzo	1.503	18	42	557	12	19	289	44	1	2.485	457	184
Molise	222	-	4	59	-	1	43	28	4	361	39	107
Campania	6.561	396	296	1.008	-	313	1.498	367	55	10.494	1.586	151
Puglia	2.774	144	156	1.016	20	49	838	117	42	5.156	897	174
Basilicata	641	8	13	125	-	-	88	22	2	899	149	166
Calabria	1.167	70	36	586	3	9	109	69	11	2.060	328	159
Sicilia	4.476	174	226	1.401	36	281	2.424	500	58	9.576	1.410	147
Sardegna	1.689	72	96	591	25	43	3.534	235	109	6.394	622	97
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>85.110</b>	<b>3.477</b>	<b>5.181</b>	<b>25.935</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>3.664</b>	<b>55.885</b>	<b>3.670</b>	<b>1.312</b>	<b>184.754</b>	<b>27.484</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>39.051</b>	<b>2.080</b>	<b>2.636</b>	<b>13.597</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>1.546</b>	<b>37.603</b>	<b>1.375</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>98.874</b>	<b>14.356</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>27.026</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1.676</b>	<b>6.995</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1.403</b>	<b>9.459</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>48.455</b>	<b>7.639</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>19.033</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>5.343</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>8.823</b>	<b>1.382</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>37.425</b>	<b>5.489</b>	<b>147</b>

Source: Istat, Attività ricreative e sportive (E)

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. no. 60/1999), since 1 January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

(b) Data refer to the following performances: dance concerts, classical music concerts and jazz concerts.

**Table 6.10 - Cinemas: showing days and cinema tickets sold by capital of province and region - 2003 (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Total			Of which in capitals of province		
	Showing days	Tickets sold		Showing days	Tickets sold	
		Total (thousand)	Per person (b)		Total (thousand)	Per person (b)
1999	727,895	103,483	1.8	387,158	62,913	3.7
2000	799,898	100,911	1.8	420,253	61,526	3.6
2001	877,640	109,970	1.9	439,729	63,422	3.8
2002	981,887	111,493	2.0	468,325	60,308	3.6
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	88,951	8,360	2.0	43,368	4,681	3.6
Valle d'Aosta	2,581	186	1.5	487	60	1.8
Lombardia	160,034	18,508	2.0	57,271	8,703	4.3
Trentino-Alto Adige	13,061	990	1.0	5,834	462	2.3
Veneto	87,669	8,672	1.9	31,022	3,067	3.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	29,865	2,157	1.8	14,635	925	2.4
Liguria	43,539	3,677	2.3	28,414	2,490	3.1
Emilia-Romagna	114,262	10,721	2.6	58,177	6,045	4.1
Toscana	82,719	8,320	2.3	41,193	4,483	3.6
Umbria	14,703	1,525	1.8	4,018	425	1.6
Marche	38,390	2,946	2.0	14,502	1,113	3.9
Lazio	149,253	15,339	3.0	106,127	12,169	4.3
Abruzzo	24,982	2,265	1.8	6,364	599	2.0
Molise	3,971	231	0.7	3,096	230	3.2
Campania	82,629	7,044	1.2	34,595	3,331	2.5
Puglia	50,495	4,844	1.2	13,536	1,594	1.9
Basilicata	4,502	324	0.5	1,865	179	1.4
Calabria	9,725	979	0.5	4,118	520	1.2
Sicilia	49,680	5,892	1.2	26,153	3,650	2.2
Sardegna	23,213	2,048	1.2	10,600	838	2.4
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,074,224</b>	<b>105,030</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>505,375</b>	<b>55,564</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>539,962</b>	<b>53,272</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>239,208</b>	<b>26,433</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>285,065</b>	<b>28,130</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>165,840</b>	<b>18,190</b>	<b>4.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>249,197</b>	<b>23,627</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>100,327</b>	<b>10,941</b>	<b>2.1</b>

Source: Istat, Attività ricreative e sportive (E)

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. no. 60/1999), since 1 January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

(b) The values have been recalculated using the data on the average resident population of each year.

**Table 6.11 - Expenditure by type of sport events and region - 2003 (a) (in euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Football	Basketball	Volleyball	Motor and motorcycle racing	Horse races	Tennis	Boxing	Winter sports
1999	310,551,214	28,160,845	5,161,987	35,936,620	4,428,101	3,931,270	345,510	1,764,217
2000	245,669,043	23,433,966	4,941,092	35,478,345	2,998,565	1,548,176	319,343	1,053,820
2001	251,408,776	23,873,202	3,718,071	38,412,523	2,406,530	709,421	421,725	1,421,776
2002	239,584,053	26,377,030	3,956,875	38,852,061	2,041,530	1,124,371	516,769	1,500,276
2003 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	11,473,492	978,729	411,393	353,671	19,730	-	10,717	52,447
Valle d'Aosta	101,891	-	-	12,385	-	-	-	72,480
Lombardia	70,248,699	3,013,015	483,784	14,050,235	89,795	171,784	96,428	367,167
Trentino-Alto Adige	675,516	48,758	251,875	77,071	104,952	-	2,936	1,033,132
Veneto	7,191,585	1,377,369	451,285	472,637	64,350	-	31,940	445,454
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	8,156,256	1,034,181	101,296	76,932	-	-	11,710	26,452
Liguria	6,239,508	128,383	10,948	312,270	13,215	-	5,755	-
Emilia-Romagna	20,991,755	2,376,308	1,367,547	7,617,020	202,375	-	46,997	-
Toscana	22,433,355	1,463,416	250,731	5,377,123	545,408	4,831	67,967	-
Umbria	7,091,270	77,037	135,298	105,063	-	-	782	-
Marche	8,519,766	1,208,493	384,246	61,899	-	12,795	1,055	-
Lazio	29,631,537	743,458	258,687	162,090	146,499	840,458	66,008	-
Abruzzo	4,986,922	1,200,871	7,239	1,576	30,479	-	10,065	-
Molise	607,719	28,383	6,847	-	-	-	-	-
Campania	10,440,601	820,718	7,284	51,613	186,442	7,720	1,913	-
Puglia	6,113,929	155,698	208,019	40,126	25,584	-	6,149	1,309
Basilicata	419,093	135,528	76,492	-	-	-	-	-
Calabria	10,803,334	430,002	79,973	-	-	-	-	-
Sicilia	7,689,727	629,985	18,187	35,500	-	16,354	-	-
Sardegna	2,304,213	360,971	92,591	167,517	70,989	30,364	31,527	-
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>236,120,168</b>	<b>16,211,303</b>	<b>4,603,720</b>	<b>28,974,725</b>	<b>1,499,816</b>	<b>1,084,305</b>	<b>391,948</b>	<b>1,998,439</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>125,078,702</b>	<b>8,956,743</b>	<b>3,078,128</b>	<b>22,972,220</b>	<b>494,416</b>	<b>171,784</b>	<b>206,483</b>	<b>1,997,130</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>67,675,928</b>	<b>3,492,405</b>	<b>1,028,961</b>	<b>5,706,175</b>	<b>691,906</b>	<b>858,083</b>	<b>135,812</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>43,365,538</b>	<b>3,762,156</b>	<b>496,631</b>	<b>296,331</b>	<b>313,494</b>	<b>54,438</b>	<b>49,654</b>	<b>1,309</b>

Source: Istat, Attività ricreative e sportive (E)

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. no. 60/1999), since 1 January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

**Table 6.11 continued - Expenditure by type of sport events and region - 2003 (a)**  
(in euro)

YEARS REGIONS	Cycle-racing	Track- and-field events	Rugby	Baseball	Horse shows	Swimming and water polo	Other sports	Total
1999	812,903	119,302	841,308	300,578	716,842	388,892	3,358,003	396,818,109
2000	519,940	374,035	2,578,039	223,549	801,303	198,387	8,891,436	329,029,040
2001	139,931	853,689	2,672,376	152,600	517,144	226,705	4,108,549	331,043,020
2002	198,624	121,648	1,438,660	167,818	344,495	243,510	7,598,453	324,066,171
2003 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	5,037	2,745	45	-	32,685	-	623,846	13,964,538
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,286	224,042
Lombardia	14,203	8,327	95,594	13,081	199,698	2,665	466,360	89,320,834
Trentino-Alto Adige	20,768	7,329	-	-	-	-	166,419	2,388,755
Veneto	17,464	-	322,878	-	3,759	-	308,276	10,686,996
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,167	9,484,994
Liguria	8,698	-	981	970	21,000	172,437	127,361	7,041,524
Emilia-Romagna	35,634	-	41,202	189,792	18,700	5,420	4,692,016	37,584,765
Toscana	26,251	59,617	12,780	64,645	-	13,080	485,946	30,805,148
Umbria	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,160	7,480,609
Marche	-	-	-	-	-	4,504	90,881	10,283,638
Lazio	-	234,288	1,056,175	33,255	181,172	3,800	267,678	33,625,104
Abruzzo	-	-	16,576	-	-	-	73,571	6,327,298
Molise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	642,948
Campania	-	6,024	1,349	-	-	17,453	110,500	11,651,617
Puglia	22,689	-	-	-	-	-	12,239	6,585,741
Basilicata	-	-	-	-	-	800	9,330	641,243
Calabria	-	-	-	-	-	-	89,570	11,402,879
Sicilia	-	590	-	-	-	-	184,224	8,574,566
Sardegna	600	-	946	-	2,480	-	154,772	3,216,969
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>151,344</b>	<b>318,920</b>	<b>1,548,526</b>	<b>301,743</b>	<b>459,494</b>	<b>220,159</b>	<b>8,049,601</b>	<b>301,934,211</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>101,804</b>	<b>18,401</b>	<b>460,700</b>	<b>203,843</b>	<b>275,842</b>	<b>180,522</b>	<b>6,499,730</b>	<b>170,696,448</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>26,251</b>	<b>293,905</b>	<b>1,068,955</b>	<b>97,900</b>	<b>181,172</b>	<b>21,384</b>	<b>915,664</b>	<b>82,194,499</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>23,289</b>	<b>6,614</b>	<b>18,871</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,480</b>	<b>18,253</b>	<b>634,207</b>	<b>49,043,264</b>

Source: Istat, Attività ricreative e sportive (E)

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. no. 60/1999), since 1 January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.



**Table 6.12 - Persons aged 6 and over who attended various forms of entertainment in the last year by age group, sex and region - 2005 (per 100 persons of the same age, sex and zone)**

YEARS AGE GROUPS REGIONS	Reference resident population aged 6 and over (thousands)	Theatre	Cinema	Museum, art exhibitions	Classical music concerts	Other music concerts	Sport events	Discotheque, open-air dance hall, etc.	Archaeological areas and monuments
2000	54.074	17,2	44,7	28,6	8,5	18,3	27,8	25,9	23,3
2001	54.220	18,7	49,5	28,0	9,1	19,0	28,2	26,4	21,5
2002	54.220	18,7	50,0	28,1	9,0	19,4	27,3	25,2	21,4
2003	54.220	17,9	48,1	28,5	8,8	20,5	29,0	26,3	22,7
<b>2005 - BY AGE GROUP AND SEX</b>									
<b>MALES</b>									
6-10	1.408	25,8	71,9	37,8	2,8	7,2	43,1	2,1	23,2
11-14	1.196	30,0	80,7	47,7	9,5	17,8	57,2	10,6	27,9
15-17	897	21,9	85,1	37,9	10,0	36,8	64,6	51,7	23,4
18-19	611	22,0	84,1	34,0	11,3	47,3	64,7	77,0	22,6
20-24	1.563	14,5	83,4	29,3	12,7	51,3	62,8	75,5	20,4
25-34	4.194	18,9	75,1	28,2	10,3	36,8	51,5	56,1	22,9
35-44	4.800	19,2	61,3	29,4	9,7	22,1	44,9	27,6	24,7
45-54	3.727	18,9	48,1	30,1	9,1	17,3	40,9	18,8	27,0
55-59	1.878	17,3	33,9	26,0	7,6	11,4	31,5	13,3	23,7
60-64	1.579	15,2	27,5	23,3	8,0	8,7	26,7	11,1	20,2
65-74	2.792	11,9	17,7	17,5	7,8	6,5	17,9	8,1	14,0
75 and over	1.879	5,9	7,1	7,5	2,9	1,9	7,4	2,6	4,6
<b>Total</b>	<b>26.523</b>	<b>17,7</b>	<b>53,3</b>	<b>27,6</b>	<b>8,6</b>	<b>20,9</b>	<b>40,5</b>	<b>27,7</b>	<b>21,6</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>									
6-10	1.303	31,3	71,2	36,8	5,2	7,3	26,7	5,1	24,7
11-14	1.123	37,5	82,9	54,8	13,1	22,7	32,9	16,8	30,1
15-17	845	33,7	90,1	48,9	13,0	40,1	35,9	60,8	28,4
18-19	550	35,3	88,0	51,6	13,1	47,5	35,8	75,0	33,9
20-24	1.578	25,6	84,7	37,1	12,6	45,7	33,1	72,1	29,4
25-34	4.083	24,6	71,3	31,9	11,0	32,8	22,9	44,7	25,6
35-44	4.789	24,8	60,3	30,2	10,0	21,1	21,1	22,7	25,4
45-54	3.931	24,9	45,1	30,6	11,0	16,2	14,6	16,8	24,1
55-59	1.868	21,3	29,5	25,2	9,7	10,2	7,7	12,2	19,5
60-64	1.676	17,8	24,7	22,8	8,4	6,7	4,5	9,5	17,8
65-74	3.444	12,7	14,6	13,1	6,7	4,1	3,2	5,9	9,5
75 and over	3.039	4,9	4,5	5,9	2,6	2,0	1,1	1,3	4,0
<b>Total</b>	<b>28.230</b>	<b>21,8</b>	<b>48,2</b>	<b>27,7</b>	<b>9,2</b>	<b>18,3</b>	<b>16,4</b>	<b>23,1</b>	<b>20,8</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>									
6-10	2.711	28,4	71,6	37,3	4,0	7,2	35,2	3,5	23,9
11-14	2.319	33,7	81,8	51,2	11,3	20,2	45,5	13,6	29,0
15-17	1.743	27,6	87,5	43,2	11,5	38,4	50,7	56,1	25,8
18-19	1.161	28,3	86,0	42,4	12,2	47,4	51,0	76,0	27,9
20-24	3.141	20,1	84,1	33,2	12,6	48,5	47,9	73,8	25,0
25-34	8.277	21,7	73,2	30,1	10,6	34,8	37,4	50,5	24,2
35-44	9.589	22,0	60,8	29,8	9,9	21,6	33,0	25,2	25,0
45-54	7.658	22,0	46,6	30,4	10,0	16,8	27,4	17,8	25,5
55-59	3.745	19,3	31,7	25,6	8,6	10,8	19,7	12,8	21,6
60-64	3.255	16,5	26,1	23,1	8,2	7,7	15,2	10,3	18,9
65-74	6.236	12,4	16,0	15,1	7,2	5,2	9,8	6,9	11,5
75 and over	4.918	5,3	5,5	6,5	2,7	2,0	3,5	1,8	4,2
<b>Total</b>	<b>54.753</b>	<b>19,9</b>	<b>50,7</b>	<b>27,6</b>	<b>8,9</b>	<b>19,6</b>	<b>28,0</b>	<b>25,3</b>	<b>21,2</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

**Table 6.12 continued - Persons aged 6 and over who attended various forms of entertainment in the last year by age group, sex and region - 2005 (per 100 persons of the same age, sex and zone)**

YEARS AGE GROUPS REGIONS	Reference resident population aged 6 and over (thousands)	Theatre	Cinema	Museum, art exhibitions	Classical music concerts	Other music concerts	Sport events	Discotheque, open-air dance hall, etc.	Archaeological areas and monuments
BY REGION									
Piemonte	4,065	20.4	53.3	31.7	9.6	17.3	26.7	26.9	20.4
Valle d'Aosta	115	14.1	49.7	30.6	9.7	19.9	32.8	32.9	21.2
Lombardia	8,787	22.5	52.6	35.3	10.5	18.2	29.1	26.3	26.4
Trentino-Alto Adige	899	30.3	39.6	42.0	12.1	28.6	36.8	28.7	28.1
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	439	36.1	36.4	43.0	13.9	35.2	39.9	32.3	27.3
<i>Trento</i>	460	24.7	42.6	41.0	10.4	22.2	33.8	25.2	28.8
Veneto	4,381	18.1	48.1	35.9	9.6	20.4	29.0	27.4	26.2
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,131	23.9	50.8	33.1	11.9	21.1	29.0	26.8	25.6
Liguria	1,508	17.4	46.5	25.4	6.8	13.0	25.2	19.6	16.4
Emilia-Romagna	3,899	22.5	50.7	31.0	8.2	18.3	27.1	26.9	23.9
Toscana	3,393	19.8	52.6	31.2	8.7	18.5	32.3	26.0	23.9
Umbria	809	19.1	47.1	25.9	9.0	17.6	29.8	24.9	21.2
Marche	1,430	21.8	53.3	28.4	9.8	20.7	28.3	33.0	22.8
Lazio	4,929	28.1	56.3	30.8	11.3	22.3	28.7	28.9	26.6
Abruzzo	1,225	17.2	52.3	24.5	9.2	24.4	31.4	24.7	19.6
Molise	305	14.2	44.4	17.3	7.5	20.8	26.6	21.8	13.7
Campania	5,378	18.6	54.8	17.0	6.9	17.6	24.4	21.7	13.2
Puglia	3,807	15.2	48.4	17.3	7.5	21.0	29.9	23.7	13.8
Basilicata	562	15.5	43.8	21.8	7.7	19.8	29.2	23.9	18.1
Calabria	1,887	12.1	43.6	18.5	8.5	24.2	28.4	20.4	14.2
Sicilia	4,684	15.2	47.5	16.7	5.7	19.2	22.0	21.8	13.4
Sardegna	1,560	12.2	40.5	26.2	7.9	22.7	32.2	23.2	26.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>54,753</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>21.2</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>24,784</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>24.4</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>10,561</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>24.8</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>19,407</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>48.9</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>15.1</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

**Table 6.13 - Persons aged 3 and over who watch TV and listen to the radio and people aged 6 and over who read newspapers or have read books in the last 12 months by age group and sex - 2005 (per 100 persons of the same age, sex and zone)**

YEARS AGE GROUPS	Reference resident population aged 3 and over (thousands)	Watch TV	Of which: some days (a)	Listen to the radio	Of which: every day (a)	Reference resident population aged 6 and over (thousands)	Read newspapers at least once a week (b)	Of which: 5 times and more (c)	Read books (b)	From 1 to 3 books (d)	12 books and more (d)
2000	55,715	93.6	8.4	62.5	57.7	54,074	57.0	41.5	38.6	49.5	12.1
2001	55,808	94.5	8.2	63.2	59.9	54,220	58.9	41.5	40.9	48.1	12.9
2002	55,833	94.3	8.0	62.8	61.5	54,220	59.6	40.7	41.4	48.3	12.6
2003	55,891	94.7	8.0	64.6	60.8	54,220	57.6	40.2	41.4	48.9	12.3
2005 - BY AGE GROUP AND SEX											
MALES											
3-5	853	91.7	5.1	29.4	35.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
6-10	1,408	96.7	4.3	38.7	33.6	1,408	5.8	21.3	43.3	59.8	10.3
11-14	1,196	97.6	2.3	63.0	50.1	1,196	27.5	17.4	54.1	58.5	7.5
15-17	897	97.1	7.0	77.2	59.4	897	44.0	22.7	44.4	53.8	8.3
18-19	611	95.6	11.5	81.7	68.3	611	59.2	27.0	41.7	54.1	8.7
20-24	1,563	92.5	14.2	77.3	69.4	1,563	62.9	31.9	40.1	49.6	9.8
25-34	4,194	92.9	14.9	77.6	67.9	4,194	70.1	38.0	39.1	50.9	14.2
35-44	4,800	92.8	12.0	75.0	66.2	4,800	74.1	44.9	39.4	47.3	11.3
45-54	3,727	94.8	9.2	69.3	61.1	3,727	78.3	47.5	36.3	46.1	13.5
55-59	1,878	95.0	8.5	61.7	54.8	1,878	75.8	49.8	32.7	49.3	9.5
60-64	1,579	94.5	4.9	51.5	55.8	1,579	73.4	53.7	30.6	50.6	13.5
65-74	2,792	96.1	4.0	46.3	55.6	2,792	66.4	50.9	26.3	47.8	14.0
75 and over	1,879	94.0	3.5	40.0	52.1	1,879	57.5	51.0	20.8	52.2	11.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,376</b>	<b>94.3</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>63.6</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>26,523</b>	<b>64.4</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>11.7</b>
FEMALES											
3-5	834	94.6	7.5	39.4	34.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
6-10	1,303	96.3	2.6	50.5	38.2	1,303	7.0	17.8	51.2	51.3	13.6
11-14	1,123	98.5	4.5	77.4	61.7	1,123	27.6	14.8	67.2	51.1	16.1
15-17	845	96.4	7.4	86.1	72.7	845	52.8	17.6	64.8	49.9	11.6
18-19	550	97.0	13.1	87.2	65.1	550	59.1	25.9	69.0	47.0	8.2
20-24	1,578	93.6	11.8	86.0	66.8	1,578	62.0	23.3	61.1	46.2	10.8
25-34	4,083	93.3	10.0	83.0	65.2	4,083	59.7	28.0	58.6	42.9	13.0
35-44	4,789	94.2	9.6	77.0	61.7	4,789	61.4	32.3	55.9	43.8	14.1
45-54	3,931	94.8	7.3	65.2	56.7	3,931	62.8	39.1	52.6	43.3	17.8
55-59	1,868	95.5	6.0	55.8	55.7	1,868	59.8	40.0	40.9	43.6	16.4
60-64	1,676	96.3	3.4	52.1	57.0	1,676	54.1	45.3	39.6	42.4	21.7
65-74	3,444	96.3	3.3	45.9	59.9	3,444	46.7	43.6	29.5	49.0	15.1
75 and over	3,039	91.9	5.0	34.4	63.5	3,039	36.0	43.0	20.8	47.9	16.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>29,064</b>	<b>94.7</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>64.0</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>28,230</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>14.8</b>
TOTAL											
3-5	1,686	93.1	6.3	34.3	35.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
6-10	2,711	96.5	3.5	44.4	36.1	2,711	6.4	19.4	47.1	55.4	12.0
11-14	2,319	98.0	3.4	70.0	56.3	2,319	27.6	16.1	60.5	54.5	12.1
15-17	1,743	96.8	7.2	81.5	66.2	1,743	48.3	20.0	54.3	51.5	10.2
18-19	1,161	96.3	12.2	84.3	66.7	1,161	59.2	26.5	54.6	49.8	8.4
20-24	3,141	93.0	13.0	81.7	68.0	3,141	62.5	27.6	50.7	47.5	10.4
25-34	8,277	93.1	12.5	80.3	66.5	8,277	65.0	33.5	48.7	46.1	13.5
35-44	9,589	93.5	10.8	76.0	63.9	9,589	67.7	39.2	47.7	45.3	12.9
45-54	7,658	94.8	8.2	67.2	58.9	7,658	70.4	43.7	44.6	44.4	16.1
55-59	3,745	95.2	7.3	58.8	55.2	3,745	67.8	45.5	36.8	46.2	13.3
60-64	3,255	95.4	4.1	51.8	56.4	3,255	63.5	50.0	35.3	45.8	18.3
65-74	6,236	96.2	3.6	46.1	58.0	6,236	55.6	47.5	28.1	48.5	14.6
75 and over	4,918	92.7	4.4	36.5	58.7	4,918	44.2	47.0	20.8	49.6	14.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>56,440</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>60.8</b>	<b>54,753</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>13.5</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>25,557</b>	<b>94.2</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>66.3</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>24,784</b>	<b>65.2</b>	<b>43.1</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>16.1</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>10,851</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>10,561</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>13.8</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>20,032</b>	<b>95.3</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>61.8</b>	<b>58.3</b>	<b>19,407</b>	<b>47.7</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>7.8</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscope "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

(a) Per 100 watchers or listeners.

(b) Per 100 persons aged 6 and over.

(c) Per 100 readers of newspapers.

(d) Per 100 readers of books.

**Table 6.14 - Electors in European Parliament elections by sex, date and electoral district (a)**

ELECTION DATES ELECTORAL DISTRICTS	Electors				
	Italy (b)			European Union (c)	Total
	Males	Females	Total		
10 June 1979	20,377,482	21,815,887	42,193,369	-	42,193,369
17 June 1984	20,987,043	22,872,580	43,859,623	553,033	44,412,656
18 June 1989	21,889,047	23,833,744	45,722,791	612,642	46,335,433
12 June 1994 (d)	22,763,831	24,726,012	47,571,760	890,032	48,461,792
13 June 1999	23,153,603	25,121,353	48,274,956	1,003,353	49,278,309
12 AND 13 JUNE 2004 ELECTION					
I - North-Western	6,068,415	6,618,529	12,686,944	110,211	12,797,155
II - North-Eastern	4,354,327	4,713,571	9,067,898	157,941	9,225,839
III - Central	4,540,097	4,962,743	9,502,840	119,003	9,621,843
IV - Southern	5,715,387	6,124,847	11,840,234	399,707	12,239,941
V - Insular	2,692,690	2,915,039	5,607,729	311,580	5,919,309
<b>Italy</b>	<b>23,370,916</b>	<b>25,334,729</b>	<b>48,705,645</b>	<b>1,098,442</b>	<b>49,804,087</b>

Source: Istat, Statistiche elettorali (E)

(a) Data, supplied by the Home Office, are provisional and obtained from the communications sent, at the ending of the surveying procedures, by the prefectures, the State land offices, to the technical information Centre of the central Department of the Ministry electoral services.

(b) Data also include citizens of a Member State of EU resident in Italy who have regularly applied for voting at the residence municipality (cf. art. 2, legislative decree no. 408 of June 24, 1994).

(c) Data refer to Italian citizens resident in EU countries enrolled in the electoral lists as citizens resident abroad and the Italian citizens who being temporarily in a EU country for any reason (study or work), made regular request to vote abroad (cf. art. 3, legislative decree no. 408 of June 24, 1994 and art. 26 Law no.18 of January 24, 1979).

(d) The values related to males and females include EU electors, that are the Italian electors voting in one of EU member countries for the election of the Italian representatives at the European Parliament (see note b).

**Table 6.15 - Voters and votes in the elections of the European Parliament by sex and electoral district - 12 and 13 June 2004 (a)**

ELECTORAL DISTRICTS	Voters			Valid votes		Votes not valid		
	Males	Females	Total	Number	Per 100 voters	Total	Of which blanks	
							Number	Per 100 voters
ITALY								
I - North-Western	4.681.568	4.903.603	9.585.171	8.908.170	92,9	677.001	327.880	3,4
II - North-Eastern	3.422.273	3.564.046	6.986.319	6.571.243	94,1	415.076	208.760	3,0
III - Central	3.502.070	3.642.231	7.144.301	6.662.692	93,3	481.609	235.209	3,3
IV - Southern	4.112.901	4.181.534	8.294.435	7.182.764	86,6	1.111.671	636.800	7,7
V - Insular	1.782.751	1.805.402	3.588.153	3.151.355	87,8	436.798	176.975	4,9
<b>Italy</b>	<b>17.501.563</b>	<b>18.096.816</b>	<b>35.598.379</b>	<b>32.476.224</b>	<b>91,2</b>	<b>3.122.155</b>	<b>1.585.624</b>	<b>4,5</b>
EUROPEAN UNION (b) (c)								
I - North-Western	8.308	6.607	14.915	13.309	89,2	1.549	139	0,9
II - North-Eastern	8.920	6.758	15.678	13.686	87,3	1.940	154	1,0
III - Central	9.035	7.097	16.132	14.863	92,1	1.221	220	1,4
IV - Southern	22.992	16.178	39.170	33.714	86,1	5.426	750	1,9
V - Insular	19.299	13.984	33.283	28.073	84,3	5.123	661	2,0
<b>European Union</b>	<b>68.554</b>	<b>50.624</b>	<b>119.178</b>	<b>103.645</b>	<b>87,0</b>	<b>15.259</b>	<b>1.924</b>	<b>1,6</b>
TOTAL (b)								
I - North-Western	4.689.876	4.910.210	9.600.086	8.921.479	92,9	678.550	328.019	3,4
II - North-Eastern	3.431.193	3.570.804	7.001.997	6.584.929	94,0	417.016	208.914	3,0
III - Central	3.511.105	3.649.328	7.160.433	6.677.555	93,3	482.830	235.429	3,3
IV - Southern	4.135.893	4.197.712	8.333.605	7.216.478	86,6	1.117.097	637.550	7,7
V - Insular	1.802.050	1.819.386	3.621.436	3.179.428	87,8	441.921	177.636	4,9
<b>Total</b>	<b>17.570.117</b>	<b>18.147.440</b>	<b>35.717.557</b>	<b>32.579.869</b>	<b>91,2</b>	<b>3.137.414</b>	<b>1.587.548</b>	<b>4,4</b>

Source: Istat, Statistiche elettorali (E)

(a) Data, supplied by the Home Office, are provisional and obtained from the communications sent, at the ending of the surveying procedures, by the prefectures, the State land offices, to the technical information Centre of the central Department of the Ministry electoral services.

(b) For some countries of the European Union, "the counting of the consulate or of one of the consulates, from which until 20 schedules are reached, was performed with another consulate; it follows the discrepancy of the not valid votes" Cf. Home Office. Elezione dei membri del Parlamento europeo spettanti all'Italia. Risultati provvisori. 2004). It involves, in the tables, the missing correspondence between the total of voters and the total of registered votes (valid + not valid votes).

(c) Italian voters having the right to vote in a EU Member State (cf. art. 3, legislative decree no. 408 of June 24, 1994 and art. 26 Law no.18 of January 24, 1979) vote for the lists presented in the electoral district of the municipality in which the voters are enrolled.

**Table 6.16 - Electors, voters and abstainers, in Italy and abroad, in the popular referendum of 12 and 13 June 2005 on the partial revocation of the law in force no. 40/2004 about the medically assisted procreation (a)**

REGIONS GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Electors (b)		1st question		2nd question		3rd question		4th question	
	Total	Of which males	Voters	Abstainers	Voters	Abstainers	Voters	Abstainers	Voters	Abstainers
ITALY										
Piemonte	3.524.793	1.688.111	1.062.340	2.462.453	1.062.241	2.462.552	1.061.988	2.462.805	1.061.355	2.463.438
Valle d'Aosta	100.402	49.056	26.591	73.811	26.587	73.815	26.577	73.825	26.561	73.841
Lombardia	7.435.867	3.562.226	1.988.982	5.446.885	1.988.759	5.447.108	1.988.141	5.447.726	1.986.141	5.449.726
Trentino-Alto Adige	752.416	364.932	156.004	596.412	155.985	596.431	155.960	596.456	155.848	596.568
Veneto	3.710.153	1.784.879	943.756	2.766.397	943.323	2.766.830	943.142	2.767.011	942.383	2.767.770
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	983.782	469.022	297.506	686.276	297.442	686.340	297.323	686.459	297.062	686.720
Liguria	1.341.470	628.116	457.159	884.311	457.123	884.347	457.013	884.457	456.682	884.788
Emilia-Romagna	3.348.058	1.601.995	1.392.557	1.955.501	1.392.424	1.955.634	1.392.267	1.955.791	1.391.375	1.956.683
Toscana	2.939.982	1.399.208	1.169.101	1.770.881	1.169.058	1.770.924	1.168.765	1.771.217	1.167.800	1.772.182
Umbria	690.981	330.382	205.658	485.323	205.614	485.367	205.573	485.408	205.397	485.584
Marche	1.219.342	586.204	327.229	892.113	327.414	891.928	327.346	891.996	327.105	892.237
Lazio	4.390.682	2.090.964	1.381.653	3.009.029	1.381.622	3.009.060	1.381.358	3.009.324	1.380.489	3.010.193
Abruzzo	1.058.069	509.198	245.674	812.395	245.338	812.731	245.623	812.446	245.089	812.980
Molise	264.592	127.793	47.677	216.915	47.680	216.912	47.671	216.921	47.645	216.947
Campania	4.551.112	2.185.419	712.708	3.838.404	712.726	3.838.386	712.666	3.838.446	712.334	3.838.778
Puglia	3.266.781	1.562.024	501.710	2.765.071	501.632	2.765.149	501.580	2.765.201	501.367	2.765.414
Basilicata	482.296	234.154	76.995	405.301	76.979	405.317	76.967	405.329	76.940	405.356
Calabria	1.593.533	768.282	202.566	1.390.967	202.595	1.390.938	202.547	1.390.986	202.477	1.391.056
Sicilia	4.034.721	1.919.867	636.108	3.398.613	636.090	3.398.631	635.948	3.398.773	635.486	3.399.235
Sardegna	1.377.713	669.495	374.162	1.003.551	374.137	1.003.576	374.050	1.003.663	373.836	1.003.877
<b>Italy</b>	<b>47.066.745</b>	<b>22.531.327</b>	<b>12.206.136</b>	<b>34.860.609</b>	<b>12.204.769</b>	<b>34.861.976</b>	<b>12.202.505</b>	<b>34.864.240</b>	<b>12.193.372</b>	<b>34.873.373</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>21.196.941</b>	<b>10.148.337</b>	<b>6.324.895</b>	<b>14.872.046</b>	<b>6.323.884</b>	<b>14.873.057</b>	<b>6.322.411</b>	<b>14.874.530</b>	<b>6.317.407</b>	<b>14.879.534</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>9.240.987</b>	<b>4.406.758</b>	<b>3.083.641</b>	<b>6.157.346</b>	<b>3.083.708</b>	<b>6.157.279</b>	<b>3.083.042</b>	<b>6.157.945</b>	<b>3.080.791</b>	<b>6.160.196</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>11.216.383</b>	<b>5.386.870</b>	<b>1.787.330</b>	<b>9.429.053</b>	<b>1.786.950</b>	<b>9.429.433</b>	<b>1.787.054</b>	<b>9.429.329</b>	<b>1.785.852</b>	<b>9.430.531</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>5.412.434</b>	<b>2.589.362</b>	<b>1.010.270</b>	<b>4.402.164</b>	<b>1.010.227</b>	<b>4.402.207</b>	<b>1.009.998</b>	<b>4.402.436</b>	<b>1.009.322</b>	<b>4.403.112</b>
ABROAD										
Europe	1.570.004	....	262.908	1.306.455	262.930	1.306.433	262.156	1.307.207	262.756	1.306.607
Southern America (b)	663.096	....	188.613	474.483	187.324	475.776	187.340	475.756	186.482	476.614
Northern and Central America	339.346	....	40.944	298.241	40.880	298.305	40.855	298.330	40.967	298.218
Asia-Africa-Oceania-Antarctica	155.513	....	29.284	125.437	29.222	125.499	29.149	125.572	29.131	125.590
<b>ABROAD (c)</b>	<b>2.727.959</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>521.749</b>	<b>2.204.616</b>	<b>520.356</b>	<b>2.206.013</b>	<b>519.500</b>	<b>2.206.865</b>	<b>519.336</b>	<b>2.207.029</b>
TOTAL										
<b>ITALY+ABROAD</b>	<b>49.794.704</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>12.727.885</b>	<b>37.065.225</b>	<b>12.725.125</b>	<b>37.067.989</b>	<b>12.722.005</b>	<b>37.071.105</b>	<b>1.528.658</b>	<b>37.080.402</b>

Source: Istat, Statistiche elettorali (E)

(a) Data are provisional and subject to changes.

(b) In Southern America the electors for the second question are 663,100.

(c) The distinction of voters in males and females isn't registered since, for the district Abroad, the counting procedure doesn't allow the survey.

**Table 6.17 - Voters and votes in the elections of the President and Council of the regions by sex and province - 2005 (a)**

PROVINCES REGIONS	Voters			Valid votes (b)			Votes not valid (b)		
	Total	Of which males	Per 100 voters	District lists	Lists for President's election	Regional lists	District lists	Regional lists	Of which blanks
Alessandria	261.711	129.494	70,2	216.885	28.467	245.383	16.313	16.314	5.637
Asti	121.444	60.342	67,6	91.997	20.793	112.881	8.622	8.549	2.788
Biella	115.482	55.885	70,8	91.669	15.596	107.345	8.134	8.134	2.383
Cuneo	346.435	173.005	73,0	276.225	45.912	322.140	24.292	24.289	8.113
Novara	207.897	101.792	70,7	169.429	24.232	193.666	14.200	14.200	4.184
Torino	1.350.144	659.583	72,2	1.037.884	217.155	1.256.604	94.669	93.305	16.311
Verbano-Cusio-Ossola	95.236	46.728	65,9	77.591	11.625	89.228	6.000	6.000	1.787
Vercelli	108.766	53.312	70,9	83.655	17.109	100.767	7.988	7.988	2.713
<b>Piemonte</b>	<b>2.607.115</b>	<b>1.280.141</b>	<b>71,4</b>	<b>2.045.335</b>	<b>380.889</b>	<b>2.428.014</b>	<b>180.218</b>	<b>178.779</b>	<b>43.916</b>
Aosta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Valle d'Aosta</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bergamo	612.389	301.613	74,5	481.797	94.159	575.947	36.215	36.323	9.906
Brescia	690.090	338.006	75,2	571.744	83.037	654.781	35.258	35.258	10.643
Como	341.270	166.937	72,5	277.722	44.935	322.895	16.104	15.866	4.967
Cremona	213.694	104.713	75,1	167.697	32.312	200.009	13.677	13.668	4.315
Lecco	197.320	96.750	75,4	145.538	40.366	186.145	11.391	11.141	2.973
Lodi	126.720	62.550	75,5	95.249	24.114	119.401	7.309	7.309	2.503
Mantova	237.054	116.199	74,1	195.752	28.945	224.707	12.336	12.326	5.226
Milano	1.762.626	851.699	71,0	1.344.204	340.229	1.684.649	77.823	77.659	17.420
Monza e Brianza	467.403	229.010	75,6	368.152	78.442	446.611	20.736	20.736	5.206
Pavia	322.219	157.752	74,2	245.276	56.564	301.454	20.346	20.765	8.721
Sondrio	101.375	50.175	64,0	79.851	16.030	96.002	5.478	5.345	2.051
Varese	501.242	245.468	71,5	405.056	67.970	473.374	28.045	27.662	7.602
<b>Lombardia</b>	<b>5.573.402</b>	<b>2.720.876</b>	<b>73,0</b>	<b>4.378.038</b>	<b>907.103</b>	<b>5.285.975</b>	<b>284.718</b>	<b>284.058</b>	<b>81.533</b>
Bolzano-Bozen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trento	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Trentino-Alto Adige</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belluno	119.384	58.779	58,9	95.446	18.385	113.831	5.535	5.535	1.608
Padova	547.553	269.852	75,1	434.518	88.860	523.376	24.127	24.131	7.838
Rovigo	156.904	77.967	74,3	134.652	14.147	148.831	8.078	8.047	3.175
Treviso	492.253	243.220	70,0	407.021	64.893	471.969	18.583	18.528	5.706
Venezia	513.305	252.823	72,8	390.370	100.226	484.700	22.592	28.605	10.336
Verona	508.071	250.236	73,6	430.524	54.257	484.809	23.202	23.170	7.084
Vicenza	497.398	245.201	74,0	410.769	62.157	473.226	24.449	24.151	7.339
<b>Veneto</b>	<b>2.834.868</b>	<b>1.398.078</b>	<b>72,4</b>	<b>2.303.300</b>	<b>402.925</b>	<b>2.700.742</b>	<b>126.566</b>	<b>132.167</b>	<b>43.086</b>
Gorizia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pordenone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trieste	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Udine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Friuli-Venezia Giulia</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genova	540.376	261.342	69,5	439.604	79.794	519.443	20.786	20.768	4.592
Imperia	124.180	60.157	66,0	107.088	10.952	117.499	6.109	6.650	1.821
La Spezia	136.867	66.753	70,6	120.853	9.604	130.457	6.396	6.396	1.870
Savona	178.357	86.142	72,2	146.378	21.504	167.882	10.436	10.436	2.959
<b>Liguria</b>	<b>979.780</b>	<b>474.394</b>	<b>69,6</b>	<b>813.923</b>	<b>121.854</b>	<b>935.281</b>	<b>43.727</b>	<b>44.250</b>	<b>11.242</b>
Bologna	615.437	296.754	78,5	518.337	74.410	594.068	22.635	21.256	6.219
Ferrara	237.684	115.233	77,8	204.940	23.092	225.869	9.647	11.807	4.389
Forlì-Cesena	237.117	116.770	76,6	210.111	17.507	227.633	9.480	9.466	2.824
Modena	414.173	201.900	78,1	365.862	28.830	394.726	19.457	19.432	6.313
Parma	251.906	123.894	72,1	218.429	22.042	240.836	11.074	11.057	3.421
Piacenza	167.139	82.419	72,0	137.284	21.598	158.897	8.244	8.230	2.946
Ravenna	241.468	117.253	79,2	212.998	19.618	232.616	8.843	8.843	3.226
Reggio nell'Emilia	302.899	148.576	78,4	265.568	24.274	289.840	13.054	13.054	4.188
Rimini	170.591	84.549	71,3	147.347	15.728	163.074	7.484	7.499	2.248
<b>Emilia-Romagna</b>	<b>2.638.414</b>	<b>1.287.348</b>	<b>76,7</b>	<b>2.280.876</b>	<b>247.099</b>	<b>2.527.559</b>	<b>109.918</b>	<b>110.644</b>	<b>35.774</b>
Arezzo	201.950	100.945	73,8	170.997	7.329	199.977	9.571	-	3.771
Firenze	584.128	284.039	74,1	492.615	15.845	584.128	19.684	-	6.559
Grosseto	134.127	66.307	72,4	107.216	21.445	134.127	5.455	-	1.736
Livorno	201.283	98.525	69,7	169.606	25.237	199.977	6.408	-	2.429
Lucca	217.155	107.277	64,1	174.083	32.174	217.155	10.881	-	3.987
Massa-Carrara	114.784	56.489	64,4	98.069	10.655	114.784	6.039	-	1.883
Pisa	239.048	118.208	72,4	204.601	16.477	239.048	10.836	-	3.750
Pistoia	166.559	82.042	70,9	137.009	19.807	166.559	9.767	-	3.233
Prato	133.478	65.960	70,6	113.270	14.482	133.478	5.709	-	1.695
Siena	163.948	81.009	76,2	138.661	19.506	163.948	5.778	-	2.693
<b>Toscana (c)</b>	<b>2.156.460</b>	<b>1.060.801</b>	<b>71,4</b>	<b>1.806.127</b>	<b>182.957</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>90.128</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>31.736</b>

Source: Istat, Statistiche elettorali (E)

(a) Data are provisional and subject to changes.

(b) The law no. 43/1995 and subsequent changes foresees, as written in the article 2, that the votation for the regional Councils election is done on a single schedule and the elector may release his vote for one of the provincial lists and a vote for one of the candidates included in the same list besides. The elector may declare his vote for one of the regional lists even not related to the chosen provincial list and its head list. If the elector states his vote in a provincial list only, the same vote has to be valued for the joined regional list.

(c) The elections of the majority President as well as the regional Council of the region of Toscana are carried out according to the new regional rules (regional law no. 25 of 13 May, 2004). The new electoral system, stated by the rule, doesn't contemplate the presentation of the "regional lists" provided by the previous State rule.

**Table 6.17 continued - Voters and votes in the elections of the President and Council of the regions by sex and province - 2005 (a)**

PROVINCES REGIONS	Voters			Valid votes (b)			Votes not valid (b)		
	Total	Of which males	Per 100 voters	District lists	Lists for President's election	Regional lists	District lists	Regional lists	Of which blanks
Perugia	391,354	196,024	74.4	337,189	36,183	373,432	17,824	17,814	5,367
Terni	140,158	69,939	73.6	121,811	11,191	133,005	7,146	7,141	2,092
<b>Umbria</b>	<b>531,512</b>	<b>265,963</b>	<b>74.2</b>	<b>459,000</b>	<b>47,374</b>	<b>506,437</b>	<b>24,970</b>	<b>24,955</b>	<b>7,459</b>
Ancona	282,402	140,546	72.5	241,577	25,863	267,542	14,888	14,798	6,248
Ascoli Piceno	122,492	61,516	68.5	107,740	7,592	115,464	7,119	6,987	2,730
Fermo	104,356	52,516	72.3	91,701	5,702	97,377	6,948	6,974	3,167
Macerata	186,141	93,443	70.1	151,329	21,992	173,438	12,815	12,693	5,550
Pesaro e Urbino	224,534	112,429	72.7	197,439	14,243	211,682	12,442	12,474	4,037
<b>Marche</b>	<b>919,925</b>	<b>460,450</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>789,786</b>	<b>75,392</b>	<b>865,503</b>	<b>54,212</b>	<b>53,926</b>	<b>21,732</b>
Frosinone	325,671	162,963	72.5	282,996	21,572	305,317	20,981	20,089	6,205
Latina	330,232	164,216	73.4	271,790	39,178	311,092	18,662	19,140	5,783
Rieti	98,564	49,386	76.1	81,802	11,119	93,505	5,514	4,658	1,158
Roma	2,392,560	1,156,865	71.9	1,970,490	343,796	2,314,417	77,530	77,509	17,384
Viterbo	200,929	99,300	79.9	157,547	31,158	188,705	11,949	11,949	5,809
<b>Lazio</b>	<b>3,347,956</b>	<b>1,632,730</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>2,764,625</b>	<b>446,823</b>	<b>3,213,036</b>	<b>134,636</b>	<b>133,345</b>	<b>36,339</b>
Chieti	254,946	127,085	67.5	219,660	19,759	239,457	15,526	15,482	5,994
L'Aquila	193,057	95,527	69.3	172,960	12,927	184,328	7,150	8,709	2,634
Pescara	193,431	95,138	68.6	172,859	10,902	183,792	9,642	9,613	3,276
Teramo	185,076	93,116	69.7	167,683	8,220	175,927	9,168	9,112	3,400
<b>Abruzzo</b>	<b>826,510</b>	<b>410,866</b>	<b>68.7</b>	<b>733,162</b>	<b>51,808</b>	<b>783,504</b>	<b>41,486</b>	<b>42,916</b>	<b>15,304</b>
Campobasso	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isernia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Molise</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avellino	250,426	127,071	57.9	220,428	13,335	233,763	16,542	16,542	7,610
Benevento	171,504	86,113	62.3	149,141	8,594	157,764	13,692	13,687	5,833
Caserta	544,842	267,537	75.6	455,996	39,199	495,201	49,509	49,599	30,054
Napoli	1,675,835	833,814	67.3	1,467,086	118,890	1,586,062	89,413	89,540	33,625
Salerno	651,066	325,855	68.7	582,037	23,495	605,532	45,349	45,349	19,397
<b>Campania</b>	<b>3,293,673</b>	<b>1,640,390</b>	<b>67.7</b>	<b>2,874,688</b>	<b>203,513</b>	<b>3,078,322</b>	<b>214,505</b>	<b>214,717</b>	<b>96,519</b>
Bari	746,139	372,297	69.3	647,132	65,385	712,517	33,775	-	11,693
Andria-Barletta-Trani	222,628	112,277	70.5	190,628	17,640	-	14,445	-	6,345
Bridisi	245,816	119,948	70.5	214,620	16,402	-	14,724	-	6,653
Foggia	370,758	185,698	66.8	325,204	22,900	-	22,757	-	10,450
Lecce	516,606	248,365	71.5	451,616	38,609	-	26,205	-	12,046
Taranto	377,870	187,516	75.8	311,127	37,128	-	29,453	-	15,444
<b>Puglia (c)</b>	<b>2,479,817</b>	<b>1,226,101</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>2,140,327</b>	<b>198,064</b>	-	<b>141,359</b>	-	<b>62,631</b>
Matera	125,412	62,788	70.6	114,720	3,515	118,253	7,148	7,130	1,528
Potenza	246,926	123,550	65.6	229,544	5,684	235,211	11,643	11,643	3,733
<b>Basilicata</b>	<b>372,338</b>	<b>186,338</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>344,264</b>	<b>9,199</b>	<b>353,464</b>	<b>18,791</b>	<b>18,773</b>	<b>5,261</b>
Catanzaro	224,831	111,885	65.9	197,553	14,640	212,210	12,608	12,608	5,981
Cosenza	437,600	219,692	64.2	403,618	11,855	415,056	22,113	22,461	9,521
Crotone	90,374	45,664	59.8	83,186	2,646	85,832	4,512	4,512	1,852
Reggio di Calabria	334,659	165,821	66.3	314,570	2,876	317,226	17,167	17,387	4,170
Vibo Valentia	100,773	50,709	60.5	90,421	3,781	94,202	6,557	6,557	3,038
<b>Calabria</b>	<b>1,188,237</b>	<b>593,771</b>	<b>64.4</b>	<b>1,089,348</b>	<b>35,798</b>	<b>1,124,526</b>	<b>62,957</b>	<b>63,525</b>	<b>24,562</b>
Agrigento	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caltanissetta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Messina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palermo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ragusa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siracusa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trapani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sicilia</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagliari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuoro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oristano	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sassari	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sardegna</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>29,750,007</b>	<b>14,638,247</b>	<b>71.4</b>	<b>24,822,799</b>	<b>3,310,798</b>	<b>23,802,363</b>	<b>1,528,191</b>	<b>1,302,055</b>	<b>517,094</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>14,633,579</b>	<b>7,160,837</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>11,821,472</b>	<b>2,059,870</b>	<b>13,877,571</b>	<b>745,147</b>	<b>749,898</b>	<b>215,551</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>6,955,853</b>	<b>3,419,944</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>5,819,538</b>	<b>752,546</b>	<b>4,584,976</b>	<b>303,946</b>	<b>212,226</b>	<b>97,266</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>8,160,575</b>	<b>4,057,466</b>	<b>68.1</b>	<b>7,181,789</b>	<b>498,382</b>	<b>5,339,816</b>	<b>479,098</b>	<b>339,931</b>	<b>204,277</b>
<b>Islands</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Istat, Statistiche elettorali (E)

(a) Data are provisional and subject to changes.

(b) The law no. 43/1995 and subsequent changes foresees, as written in the article 2, that the votation for the regional Councils election is done on a single schedule and the elector may release his vote for one of the provincial lists and a vote for one of the candidates included in the same list besides. The elector may declare his vote for one of the regional lists even not related to the chosen provincial list and its head list. If the elector states his vote in a provincial list only, the same vote has to be valued for the joined regional list.

(c) The regional law no. 2 of 28 January, 2005 contemplates the elimination of the regional lists, thus the direct election of the majority President and the regional Council.

**Table 6.18 - Municipalities and electors in the elections of the Mayor and municipality Council of 3 and 4 April 2005 by sex, demographic size of municipalities and province (a)**

PROVINCES REGIONS	Municipalities (b)			Electors		
	Up to 15,000 inhabitants	Over 15,000 inhabitants	Total	Males	Females	Total
Alessandria	5	1	6	10,965	12,119	23,084
Asti	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biella	2	-	2	552	563	1,115
Cuneo	12	-	12	9,605	9,786	19,391
Novara	2	-	2	6,317	7,241	13,558
Torino	15	1	16	25,180	26,525	51,705
Verbano-Cusio-Ossola	4	-	4	4,945	5,315	10,260
Vercelli	1	-	1	1,402	1,498	2,900
<b>Piemonte</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>58,966</b>	<b>63,047</b>	<b>122,013</b>
Aosta	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Valle d'Aosta</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bergamo	6	-	6	10,190	10,828	21,018
Brescia	3	-	3	8,591	8,824	17,415
Como	6	-	6	8,941	9,413	18,354
Cremona	3	-	3	6,814	7,261	14,075
Lecco	4	-	4	7,889	8,241	16,130
Lodi	-	1	1	16,208	18,640	34,848
Mantova	3	1	4	25,681	30,117	55,798
Milano	2	5	7	64,700	68,656	133,356
Monza e Brianza	-	2	2	30,560	33,109	63,669
Pavia	4	3	7	71,201	81,572	152,773
Sondrio	1	-	1	322	303	625
Varese	7	2	9	31,249	33,852	65,101
<b>Lombardia</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>282,346</b>	<b>310,816</b>	<b>593,162</b>
Bolzano-Bozen	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trento	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Trentino-Alto Adige</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belluno	5	-	5	2,215	2,401	4,616
Padova	4	-	4	8,378	8,683	17,061
Rovigo	1	-	1	2,290	2,410	4,700
Treviso	3	1	4	20,351	21,863	42,214
Venezia	3	1	4	121,976	138,157	260,133
Verona	4	-	4	7,600	7,994	15,594
Vicenza	3	-	3	7,260	7,495	14,755
<b>Veneto</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>170,070</b>	<b>189,003</b>	<b>359,073</b>
Gorizia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pordenone	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trieste	-	-	-	-	-	-
Udine	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Friuli-Venezia Giulia</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genova	3	-	3	3,332	3,418	6,750
Imperia	5	-	5	7,309	8,076	15,385
La Spezia	1	1	2	10,652	11,825	22,477
Savona	1	1	2	9,547	10,487	20,034
<b>Liguria</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>30,840</b>	<b>33,806</b>	<b>64,646</b>
Bologna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferrara	-	1	1	9,589	9,800	19,389
Forlì-Cesena	1	-	1	923	881	1,804
Modena	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parma	1	-	1	1,037	1,039	2,076
Piacenza	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ravenna	-	1	1	21,855	23,929	45,784
Reggio nell'Emilia	2	-	2	4,704	4,935	9,639
Rimini	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Emilia-Romagna</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>38,108</b>	<b>40,584</b>	<b>78,692</b>
Arezzo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firenze	1	-	1	2,840	2,955	5,795
Grosseto	1	-	1	459	530	989
Livorno	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lucca	1	1	2	12,285	13,683	25,968
Massa-Carrara	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pisa	1	-	1	266	263	529
Pistoia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prato	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siena	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Toscana</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15,850</b>	<b>17,431</b>	<b>33,281</b>

Source: Istat, Statistiche elettorali (E)

(a) Data in the table refer to 15th day before the elections.

(b) As a rule the threshold of 15,000 inhabitants differentiates between "upper" and "lower" municipalities. For the municipalities of the Region Sicilia the threshold is of 10,000 inhabitants; for the municipalities of the Province of Bolzano 13,000 inhabitants and for the Province of Trento the threshold is of 3,000 inhabitants.



**Table 6.18 continued - Municipalities and electors in the elections of the Mayor and municipality Council of 3 and 4 April 2005 by sex, demographic size of municipalities and province (a)**

PROVINCES REGIONS	Municipalities (b)			Electors		
	Up to 15,000 inhabitants	Over 15,000 inhabitants	Total	Males	Females	Total
Perugia	2	-	2	1,630	1,663	3,293
Terni	2	-	2	1,521	1,619	3,140
<b>Umbria</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3,151</b>	<b>3,282</b>	<b>6,433</b>
Ancona	-	1	1	17,897	19,778	37,675
Ascoli Piceno	1	-	1	857	897	1,754
Fermo	3	-	3	1,204	1,238	2,442
Macerata	1	1	2	17,717	19,920	37,637
Pesaro e Urbino	1	-	1	275	274	549
<b>Marche</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>37,950</b>	<b>42,107</b>	<b>80,057</b>
Frosinone	5	-	5	11,783	12,778	24,561
Latina	1	2	3	33,531	34,901	68,432
Rieti	2	-	2	470	449	919
Roma	9	3	12	78,334	82,638	160,972
Viterbo	2	-	2	2,006	2,088	4,094
<b>Lazio</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>126,124</b>	<b>132,854</b>	<b>258,978</b>
Chieti	4	1	5	30,427	32,654	63,081
L'Aquila	2	-	2	1,149	1,204	2,353
Pescara	3	-	3	4,639	4,770	9,409
Teramo	1	-	1	320	286	606
<b>Abruzzo</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36,535</b>	<b>38,914</b>	<b>75,449</b>
Campobasso	10	-	10	14,299	14,627	28,926
Isernia	7	-	7	17,742	18,212	35,954
<b>Molise</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16,211</b>	<b>16,617</b>	<b>32,828</b>
Avellino	8	-	8	19,501	19,860	39,361
Benevento	4	-	4	3,747	3,876	7,623
Caserta	6	1	7	21,312	22,314	43,626
Napoli	10	13	23	207,493	221,889	429,382
Salerno	16	2	18	52,100	54,161	106,261
<b>Campania</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>304,153</b>	<b>322,100</b>	<b>626,253</b>
Bari (c)	2	3	5	40,996	42,207	83,203
Barletta-Andria-Triani	1	1	2	42,591	44,802	87,393
Brindisi	2	3	5	31,749	34,585	66,334
Foggia	10	4	14	77,846	80,715	158,561
Lecce	13	1	14	51,369	55,990	107,359
Taranto	1	3	4	106,975	117,285	224,260
<b>Puglia</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>351,526</b>	<b>375,584</b>	<b>727,110</b>
Matera	3	-	3	7,053	7,245	14,298
Potenza	7	-	7	14,793	15,467	30,260
<b>Basilicata</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21,846</b>	<b>22,712</b>	<b>44,558</b>
Catanzaro	8	1	9	37,593	39,508	77,101
Cosenza	12	2	14	45,353	46,366	91,719
Crotone	3	-	3	6,204	6,362	12,566
Reggio di Calabria	12	-	12	25,774	27,296	53,070
Vibo Valentia	5	1	6	20,514	21,381	41,895
<b>Calabria</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>135,438</b>	<b>140,913</b>	<b>276,351</b>
Agrianto	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caltanissetta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Messina	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palermo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ragusa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siracusa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trapani	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sicilia</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Cagliari	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuoro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oristano	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sassari	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sardegna</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>ITALY (d)</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1,629,114</b>	<b>1,749,770</b>	<b>3,378,884</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>580,330</b>	<b>637,256</b>	<b>1,217,586</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>183,075</b>	<b>195,674</b>	<b>378,749</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>865,709</b>	<b>916,840</b>	<b>1,782,549</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Source: Istat, Statistiche elettorali (E)

(a) Data in the table refer to 15th day before the elections.

(b) As a rule the threshold of 15,000 inhabitants differentiates between "upper" and "lower" municipalities. For the municipalities of the Region Sicilia the threshold is of 10,000 inhabitants; for the municipalities of the Province of Bolzano 13,000 inhabitants and for the Province of Trento the threshold is of 3,000 inhabitants.

(c) Data excluding the electors of the municipality of Altamura.

(d) On 366 municipalities, 9 capitals of provinces are engaged in the re-election of its own administration. Furthermore, data excluding the municipality of Roccaraso (Aq) as it lacked the presentation of the lists and the municipality of Genzano di Lucania (Pz) as it postponed the elections to 17-18 April 2005.

## Chapter 7

# Labour and wages

This chapter describes the labour market, namely labour force in employment and job seekers, as well as wages. For the employees the following index numbers are supplied: employees in employment, actual hours worked, wages in large enterprises, labour disputes and hours of the short-time working allowance.

**Table 7.1 - Labour force by employment status, economic activity and sex - 2000-2004 (a) (thousand)**

YEARS	Employed				Job seekers	Total
	Agriculture	Industry	Services	Total		
MALES						
2000	700	5.006	7.457	13.164	1.118	14.281
2001	694	5.052	7.521	13.268	1.008	14.275
2002	677	5.122	7.593	13.392	959	14.352
2003	674	5.221	7.649	13.544	936	14.480
2004	683	5.297	7.641	13.622	925	14.546
FEMALES						
2000	314	1.569	6.164	8.046	1.271	9.317
2001	324	1.576	6.436	8.337	1.157	9.493
2002	312	1.580	6.628	8.521	1.103	9.624
2003	293	1.600	6.803	8.697	1.112	9.809
2004	307	1.571	6.905	8.783	1.036	9.818
TOTAL						
2000	1.014	6.575	13.621	21.210	2.388	23.598
2001	1.018	6.629	13.958	21.604	2.164	23.769
2002	990	6.703	14.221	21.913	2.062	23.975
2003	967	6.822	14.452	22.241	2.048	24.289
2004	990	6.868	14.546	22.404	1.960	24.365

Source: Istat, Rilevazione continua sulle forze di lavoro (R)

(a) Data related years from 2000 to 2003 are the result of a statistical process.

**Table 7.2 - Labour force by age group, employment status and qualification - 2004 (thousand)**

QUALIFICATIONS	Age groups								Total
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and over	
EMPLOYED									
No formal education and primary school certificate	9	26	58	90	309	760	697	146	2,095
Junior secondary school certificate	184	467	774	1,116	2,645	1,752	483	71	7,492
Senior secondary school certificate	81	873	1,434	1,623	3,008	1,994	608	59	9,679
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	..	31	326	580	1,018	782	333	69	3,139
<b>Total</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1,397</b>	<b>2,593</b>	<b>3,408</b>	<b>6,980</b>	<b>5,288</b>	<b>2,120</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>22,404</b>
JOB SEEKERS									
No formal education and primary school certificate	8	10	22	23	58	67	44	2	233
Junior secondary school certificate	90	130	121	123	200	90	26	2	783
Senior secondary school certificate	46	215	170	109	140	61	17	2	761
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	..	14	81	50	28	7	3	..	183
<b>Total</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,960</b>
LABOUR FORCE									
No formal education and primary school certificate	17	36	80	113	367	827	741	148	2,328
Junior secondary school certificate	274	597	895	1,239	2,846	1,842	509	73	8,275
Senior secondary school certificate	127	1,088	1,604	1,732	3,148	2,056	625	60	10,440
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	..	45	407	629	1,046	789	336	70	3,322
<b>Total</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1,766</b>	<b>2,986</b>	<b>3,713</b>	<b>7,406</b>	<b>5,513</b>	<b>2,211</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>24,365</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione continua sulle forze di lavoro (R)

**Table 7.3 - Resident population by employment status, economic activity, sex and region - 2004 (thousand)**

REGIONS	Labour force								Non-labour force	Total population
	Employed				Job seekers		Total			
	Agriculture	Industry	Services	Total	No.	% labour force	No.	% population		
MALES										
Piemonte	45	494	502	1.042	47	4	1.089	53	965	2.054
Valle d'Aosta	1	12	19	32	1	2	33	55	27	60
Lombardia	59	1.164	1.211	2.434	72	3	2.506	56	1.978	4.485
Trentino-Alto Adige	21	94	140	255	5	4	260	111	209	469
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	13	44	71	129	3	2	131	57	99	231
<i>Trento</i>	8	49	69	127	2	2	129	54	109	238
Veneto	66	590	576	1.232	32	3	1.264	56	994	2.258
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	10	123	160	293	8	3	301	53	272	572
Liguria	8	104	241	353	15	4	368	50	374	741
Emilia-Romagna	62	463	519	1.044	29	3	1.073	54	898	1.971
Toscana	39	352	478	869	33	4	902	53	805	1.707
Umbria	9	79	109	197	8	4	205	50	203	408
Marche	14	174	179	367	15	4	382	52	347	729
Lazio	24	324	877	1.225	82	6	1.306	53	1.171	2.477
Abruzzo	14	118	161	293	17	6	310	50	312	623
Molise	5	27	37	69	7	9	76	49	80	156
Campania	51	363	775	1.188	167	12	1.356	48	1.441	2.797
Puglia	78	277	481	836	115	12	952	49	1.003	1.955
Basilicata	11	50	65	126	13	9	140	48	153	292
Calabria	41	106	259	406	55	12	461	47	517	978
Sicilia	91	252	639	982	158	14	1.140	47	1.269	2.409
Sardegna	32	129	215	376	48	11	424	53	379	802
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>5.297</b>	<b>7.641</b>	<b>13.622</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>14.546</b>	<b>1.086</b>	<b>13.395</b>	<b>27.941</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>3.973</b>	<b>5.010</b>	<b>9.343</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>9.688</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>8.242</b>	<b>17.930</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>1.324</b>	<b>2.631</b>	<b>4.278</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>4.858</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>5.153</b>	<b>10.012</b>
FEMALES										
Piemonte	22	163	569	754	53	7	807	37	1.373	2.180
Valle d'Aosta	1	2	20	24	1	4	25	40	37	61
Lombardia	14	427	1.277	1.717	103	6	1.820	39	2.894	4.714
Trentino-Alto Adige	8	21	155	183	8	9	191	79	294	485
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	5	8	80	93	3	4	97	41	140	237
<i>Trento</i>	3	12	75	90	5	5	95	38	154	248
Veneto	20	210	580	810	58	7	869	37	1.477	2.346
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5	41	161	207	13	6	219	36	394	614
Liguria	4	21	229	254	22	8	276	33	549	825
Emilia-Romagna	27	188	587	802	42	5	844	40	1.242	2.087
Toscana	20	121	478	619	49	7	667	36	1.167	1.835
Umbria	4	27	112	143	13	8	155	36	280	435
Marche	9	75	182	266	21	7	287	37	481	768
Lazio	14	71	766	852	97	10	949	35	1.741	2.690
Abruzzo	9	30	146	186	24	11	210	32	448	659
Molise	4	5	31	40	7	15	47	29	117	164
Campania	37	59	476	573	159	22	732	25	2.216	2.948
Puglia	44	47	308	399	111	22	510	25	1.562	2.072
Basilicata	10	8	49	67	15	19	83	27	220	302
Calabria	33	12	169	214	49	19	262	26	761	1.023
Sicilia	18	27	412	457	142	24	599	23	1.973	2.572
Sardegna	5	17	196	218	48	18	266	32	567	833
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>1.571</b>	<b>6.905</b>	<b>8.783</b>	<b>1.036</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>9.818</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>19.793</b>	<b>29.612</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1.366</b>	<b>5.117</b>	<b>6.630</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>7.110</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>11.929</b>	<b>19.039</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>1.788</b>	<b>2.153</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>2.709</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>7.864</b>	<b>10.573</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione continua sulle forze di lavoro (R)

**Table 7.3 continued - Resident population by employment status, economic activity, sex and region - 2004 (thousand)**

REGIONS	Labour force								Non-labour force	Total population
	Employed				Job seekers		Total			
	Agriculture	Industry	Services	Total	No.	% labour force	No.	% population		
TOTAL										
Piemonte	68	657	1.071	1.796	100	5	1.895	45	2.338	4.233
Valle d'Aosta	2	14	39	56	2	3	57	47	64	121
Lombardia	73	1.591	2.488	4.152	175	4	4.327	47	4.872	9.198
Trentino-Alto Adige	29	115	295	438	13	6	451	95	502	954
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	18	53	151	222	6	3	228	49	239	467
<i>Trento</i>	11	62	143	216	7	3	224	46	263	486
Veneto	86	800	1.156	2.042	90	4	2.133	46	2.471	4.604
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	15	164	321	500	20	4	520	44	666	1.186
Liguria	12	125	470	607	37	6	644	41	923	1.566
Emilia-Romagna	89	651	1.106	1.846	71	4	1.917	47	2.140	4.058
Toscana	59	473	956	1.488	82	5	1.569	44	1.972	3.542
Umbria	13	106	221	340	21	6	360	43	483	843
Marche	23	250	360	633	36	5	669	45	828	1.497
Lazio	38	395	1.643	2.076	179	8	2.255	44	2.912	5.167
Abruzzo	23	148	308	479	41	8	520	41	761	1.281
Molise	9	32	68	109	14	11	123	39	197	320
Campania	88	422	1.251	1.761	326	16	2.088	36	3.658	5.745
Puglia	121	325	790	1.235	226	15	1.461	36	2.565	4.027
Basilicata	21	59	114	194	29	13	222	37	372	595
Calabria	74	118	428	620	103	14	724	36	1.277	2.001
Sicilia	109	279	1.051	1.439	300	17	1.739	35	3.242	4.980
Sardegna	37	145	411	593	96	14	689	42	946	1.635
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>6.868</b>	<b>14.546</b>	<b>22.404</b>	<b>1.960</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>24.365</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>33.188</b>	<b>57.553</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>5.340</b>	<b>10.127</b>	<b>15.973</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>16.798</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>20.171</b>	<b>36.969</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1.529</b>	<b>4.419</b>	<b>6.431</b>	<b>1.135</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>7.567</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>13.018</b>	<b>20.584</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione continua sulle forze di lavoro (R)

**Table 7.4 - Job seekers by declared condition, sex and region - 2004 (thousand)**

REGIONS	With experience			No experience			Total		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
Piemonte	36	41	76	11	12	23	47	53	100
Valle d'Aosta	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Lombardia	56	78	134	16	25	41	72	103	175
Trentino-Alto Adige	4	7	11	1	1	2	5	8	13
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	2	3	5	..	..	1	3	3	6
<i>Trento</i>	2	4	6	..	1	1	2	5	7
Veneto	27	48	75	5	11	16	32	58	90
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	7	10	17	1	2	3	8	13	20
Liguria	13	18	31	2	4	6	15	22	37
Emilia-Romagna	24	33	57	5	9	14	29	42	71
Toscana	26	39	65	7	10	17	33	49	82
Umbria	6	10	16	2	3	5	8	13	21
Marche	12	17	29	2	4	6	15	21	36
Lazio	62	64	126	20	33	53	82	97	179
Abruzzo	13	17	30	4	7	12	17	24	41
Molise	5	5	10	2	2	4	7	7	14
Campania	107	86	193	60	73	133	167	159	326
Puglia	76	59	135	39	52	92	115	111	226
Basilicata	9	8	17	4	7	11	13	15	29
Calabria	33	25	58	21	24	45	55	49	103
Sicilia	109	67	175	49	75	124	158	142	300
Sardegna	37	32	68	11	16	27	48	48	96
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>1,960</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>825</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1,135</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione continua sulle forze di lavoro (R)

**Table 7.5 - Unemployment rate by age group, qualification and sex - 2004**  
(percentage values)

QUALIFICATIONS	Age groups								Total
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and over	
<b>MALES</b>									
No formal education and primary school certificate	41.8	26.2	20.2	15.9	11.8	7.0	5.9	1.5	8.6
Junior secondary school certificate	27.4	18.4	10.7	7.0	4.8	3.7	5.1	2.6	7.2
Senior secondary school certificate	30.9	18.0	9.3	4.4	2.9	2.2	2.6	2.2	5.6
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	0.0	26.1	18.0	6.9	1.5	0.6	1.4	0.3	4.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>									
No formal education and primary school certificate	57.6	35.1	44.3	30.8	24.4	10.0	5.9	2.2	12.9
Junior secondary school certificate	43.0	28.4	19.1	16.4	11.4	7.3	5.2	3.5	13.9
Senior secondary school certificate	41.2	21.5	12.0	8.5	6.3	4.2	3.1	3.7	9.4
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	0.0	33.0	21.3	8.7	3.9	1.1	0.2	0.0	7.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>42.8</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>10.5</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>									
No formal education and primary school certificate	46.3	28.5	26.9	20.2	15.8	8.1	5.9	1.6	10.0
Junior secondary school certificate	32.9	21.8	13.5	9.9	7.0	4.9	5.1	2.8	9.5
Senior secondary school certificate	36.2	19.8	10.6	6.3	4.5	3.0	2.8	2.5	7.3
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	0.0	31.0	19.9	7.9	2.7	0.8	1.0	0.2	5.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>8.0</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione continua sulle forze di lavoro (R)

**Table 7.6 - Employees in large enterprises by economic activity - 2002-2004** (index numbers base 2000=100)

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Employees in Cig included				Employees in Cig excluded			
	2002	2003	2004	Percentage change 2004/2003	2002	2003	2004	Percentage change 2004/2003
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>93.9</b>	<b>91.1</b>	<b>88.6</b>	<b>-2.7</b>	<b>93.5</b>	<b>90.5</b>	<b>87.6</b>	<b>-3.2</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	94.9	92.2	89.8	-2.6	94.3	91.3	88.7	-2.8
Food, beverages and tobacco	100.4	96.5	92.8	-3.8	100.7	96.7	92.5	-4.3
Textiles and textile products	98.7	95.7	90.8	-5.1	97.3	93.4	87.7	-6.1
Paper and printing services	95.6	93.6	91.7	-2.0	95.1	93.2	91.2	-2.1
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	101.4	99.7	98.0	-1.7	101.7	100.0	98.3	-1.7
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	97.5	93.2	90.7	-2.7	97.6	93.5	90.7	-3.0
Rubber and plastic products	93.0	91.7	89.6	-2.3	92.3	91.3	89.5	-2.0
Other non-metallic mineral products	96.4	96.8	95.3	-1.5	95.9	96.4	94.2	-2.3
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	94.4	93.9	91.7	-2.3	95.8	94.9	92.6	-2.4
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	98.4	96.6	92.7	-4.0	98.4	95.5	92.1	-3.6
Electrical and optical equipment	91.4	87.5	84.3	-3.7	90.7	86.7	83.4	-3.8
Transport equipment	90.8	86.9	86.8	-0.1	88.5	84.2	83.4	-1.0
Other manufactured goods	97.5	110.0	112.0	1.8	96.6	109.8	108.7	-1.0
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	86.3	82.5	78.1	-5.3	86.3	82.5	78.1	-5.3
CONSTRUCTION	107.8	109.1	106.9	-2.0	112.7	114.2	111.3	-2.5
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>-0.5</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	108.7	115.9	119.7	3.3	108.7	115.8	119.3	3.0
Hotel and restaurant services	120.6	124.4	129.8	4.3	120.6	124.4	129.8	4.3
Transport, storage and communication services	91.8	90.0	87.8	-2.4	91.8	90.0	87.8	-2.4
Financial intermediation services	97.6	95.8	94.5	-1.4	97.6	95.8	94.5	-1.4
Other business activities	108.2	111.3	113.1	1.6	108.0	110.8	112.6	1.6
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>96.6</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>94.1</b>	<b>-1.5</b>	<b>96.4</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>93.7</b>	<b>-1.6</b>

Source: Istat, Occupazione, orari di lavoro e retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese (R)

**Table 7.7 - Actual hours worked by employee (employees in Cig excluded) and Cig hours in large enterprises by economic activity - 2002-2004**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Actual hours worked by employee (a) (index numbers base 2000=100)				Cig hours (per thousand worked hours)			Absolute differences 2004-2003
	2002	2003	2004	Percentage change 2004/2003	2002	2003	2004	
	<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>98,5</b>	<b>98,5</b>		<b>99,5</b>	<b>1,0</b>	<b>19,9</b>	
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	98,2	98,2	99,1	0,9	22,5	27,3	30,8	3,5
Food, beverages and tobacco	99,2	98,9	98,6	-0,3	2,7	4,3	9,1	4,8
Textiles and textile products	97,9	96,8	97,8	1,0	32,1	45,6	59,3	13,7
Paper and printing services	102,0	101,4	102,2	0,8	12,1	10,7	13,1	2,4
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	98,2	98,1	99,3	1,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	99,6	99,4	99,4	0,0	4,5	2,2	5,5	3,3
Rubber and plastic products	98,0	99,2	99,3	0,1	12,8	10,5	6,2	-4,3
Other non-metallic mineral products	97,8	97,8	99,6	1,8	13,5	12,3	21,6	9,3
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	99,8	99,4	100,3	0,9	5,8	9,6	9,8	0,2
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	98,1	97,8	98,3	0,5	12,5	27,4	20,8	-6,6
Electrical and optical equipment	96,6	96,5	97,6	1,1	45,6	47,7	50,8	3,1
Transport equipment	96,7	97,7	99,8	2,1	45,6	55,2	62,9	7,7
Other manufactured goods	96,8	95,1	93,4	-1,8	16,0	7,3	39,9	32,6
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	100,7	100,3	101,9	1,6	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1
CONSTRUCTION	94,7	96,1	95,0	-1,1	9,0	7,1	13,3	6,2
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>98,4</b>	<b>98,4</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,6</b>	<b>1,1</b>	<b>1,9</b>	<b>0,8</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	100,1	97,0	95,9	-1,1	1,8	3,4	7,5	4,1
Hotel and restaurant services	95,9	93,2	92,5	-0,8	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0
Transport, storage and communication services	102,9	102,5	103,1	0,6	0,0	0,2	0,2	0,0
Financial intermediation services	98,8	97,6	98,7	1,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Other business activities	97,5	94,8	93,2	-1,7	4,2	6,5	7,0	0,5
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>99,3</b>	<b>98,4</b>	<b>98,7</b>	<b>0,3</b>	<b>8,6</b>	<b>10,5</b>	<b>12,1</b>	<b>1,6</b>

Source: Istat, Occupazione, orari di lavoro e retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese (R)

(a) The actual worked hours include the ordinary and extraordinary hours.

**Table 7.8 - Actual hours worked by employee in large enterprises by economic activity and status - 1999-2004 (a) (annual mean values - Base 2000=100; employees in Cig excluded)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1999 (b)	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>TOTAL EMPLOYEES</b>						
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>1,685.2</b>	<b>1,675.1</b>	<b>1,656.7</b>	<b>1,650.0</b>	<b>1,650.0</b>	<b>1,666.7</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	1,697.8	1,681.0	1,660.8	1,650.7	1,650.7	1,665.9
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,687.3	1,636.5	1,625.1	1,623.5	1,618.5	1,613.6
Textiles and textile products	1,629.1	1,617.8	1,606.5	1,583.8	1,566.0	1,582.2
Paper and printing services	1,711.8	1,678.2	1,728.5	1,711.8	1,701.7	1,715.1
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	1,762.9	1,766.4	1,755.8	1,734.6	1,732.8	1,754.0
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	1,697.8	1,696.1	1,694.4	1,689.3	1,685.9	1,685.9
Rubber and plastic products	1,683.3	1,656.8	1,625.3	1,623.7	1,643.6	1,645.2
Other non-metallic mineral products	1,713.3	1,696.3	1,664.1	1,659.0	1,659.0	1,689.5
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	1,744.8	1,727.6	1,705.1	1,724.1	1,717.2	1,732.8
Machinery and equipment n.e.c	1,718.1	1,718.1	1,697.5	1,685.5	1,680.3	1,688.9
Electrical and optical equipment	1,676.3	1,688.1	1,644.2	1,630.7	1,629.0	1,647.6
Transport equipment	1,679.7	1,650.0	1,621.9	1,595.5	1,612.0	1,646.7
Other manufactured goods	1,789.2	1,769.7	1,744.9	1,713.1	1,683.0	1,652.9
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	1,619.4	1,614.6	1,609.7	1,625.9	1,619.4	1,645.3
CONSTRUCTION	....	1,764.6	1,724.0	1,671.0	1,695.7	1,676.3
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>1,660.3</b>	<b>1,613.6</b>	<b>1,615.2</b>	<b>1,613.6</b>	<b>1,587.7</b>	<b>1,587.7</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	1,567.5	1,562.8	1,555.0	1,564.4	1,515.9	1,498.7
Hotel and restaurant services	1,288.7	1,232.0	1,234.4	1,181.5	1,148.2	1,139.6
Transport, storage and communication services	1,766.6	1,725.2	1,759.7	1,775.2	1,768.3	1,778.7
Financial intermediation services	1,577.5	1,533.0	1,513.1	1,514.6	1,496.2	1,513.1
Other business activities	1,618.7	1,571.6	1,554.3	1,532.3	1,489.9	1,464.7
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>1,639.7</b>	<b>1,633.2</b>	<b>1,628.2</b>	<b>1,613.5</b>	<b>1,618.4</b>
<b>WORKERS AND APPRENTICES</b>						
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>1,641.6</b>	<b>1,637.7</b>	<b>1,608.2</b>	<b>1,603.3</b>	<b>1,603.3</b>	<b>1,621.3</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	1,638.0	1,636.9	1,605.8	1,597.6	1,599.2	1,614.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,616.4	1,582.8	1,567.0	1,570.1	1,563.8	1,559.0
Textiles and textile products	1,554.0	1,555.0	1,544.1	1,511.4	1,491.2	1,517.6
Paper and printing services	1,646.4	1,660.5	1,725.2	1,703.6	1,700.3	1,697.0
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	1,729.2	1,729.8	1,702.1	1,693.5	1,676.2	1,704.4
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	1,680.0	1,677.9	1,662.8	1,674.6	1,659.5	1,656.1
Rubber and plastic products	1,680.0	1,623.6	1,587.9	1,589.5	1,600.9	1,609.0
Other non-metallic mineral products	1,654.8	1,662.5	1,627.6	1,621.0	1,619.3	1,650.9
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	1,681.2	1,713.8	1,688.1	1,703.5	1,696.6	1,712.1
Machinery and equipment n.e.c	1,656.0	1,674.9	1,641.4	1,628.0	1,623.0	1,628.0
Electrical and optical equipment	1,588.8	1,619.1	1,552.8	1,543.0	1,549.5	1,560.9
Transport equipment	1,638.0	1,602.9	1,561.2	1,530.7	1,546.8	1,583.6
Other manufactured goods	1,725.6	1,754.1	1,722.5	1,689.2	1,648.9	1,615.5
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	1,629.6	1,627.4	1,624.1	1,653.4	1,653.4	1,686.0
CONSTRUCTION	....	1,712.6	1,673.2	1,635.5	1,676.6	1,698.9
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>1,650.0</b>	<b>1,579.0</b>	<b>1,550.6</b>	<b>1,509.6</b>	<b>1,478.0</b>	<b>1,459.0</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	1,766.4	1,728.3	1,730.0	1,738.6	1,705.8	1,676.4
Hotel and restaurant services	1,239.6	1,177.0	1,178.2	1,130.0	1,095.8	1,086.4
Transport, storage and communication services	1,740.0	1,737.5	1,723.6	1,701.0	1,699.3	1,709.7
Financial intermediation services	1,692.0	1,483.0	1,517.2	1,308.0	1,420.8	1,462.3
Other business activities	1,654.8	1,438.1	1,413.6	1,376.2	1,336.0	1,323.0
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>1,617.3</b>	<b>1,588.2</b>	<b>1,568.8</b>	<b>1,557.5</b>	<b>1,559.1</b>

Source: Istat, Occupazione, orari di lavoro e retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese (R)

(a) The actual worked hours include the ordinary and extraordinary hours.

(b) For year 1999 the values on industry refer to industry in the strict sense, as the construction sector had been included in the survey from 2000 only.



**Table 7.8 continued - Actual hours worked by employee in large enterprises by economic activity and status - 1999-2004 (a) (annual mean values - Base 2000=100; employees in Cig excluded)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1999 (b)	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
CLERKS AND INTERMEDIATES						
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>1,655.7</b>	<b>1,729.6</b>	<b>1,726.1</b>	<b>1,714.0</b>	<b>1,710.6</b>	<b>1,726.1</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	1,656.5	1,753.6	1,748.3	1,732.6	1,730.8	1,743.1
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,631.9	1,735.4	1,731.9	1,725.0	1,719.7	1,719.7
Textiles and textile products	1,570.5	1,754.7	1,744.2	1,735.4	1,716.1	1,710.9
Paper and printing services	1,682.1	1,697.3	1,733.0	1,721.1	1,704.1	1,734.7
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	1,712.5	1,789.8	1,788.0	1,761.1	1,766.5	1,786.2
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	1,677.9	1,705.9	1,711.0	1,695.6	1,697.4	1,699.1
Rubber and plastic products	1,638.2	1,773.0	1,753.5	1,735.7	1,783.6	1,760.6
Other non-metallic mineral products	1,677.5	1,770.9	1,744.3	1,737.2	1,740.8	1,765.6
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	1,715.5	1,775.8	1,766.9	1,798.8	1,790.0	1,811.3
Machinery and equipment n.e.c	1,679.9	1,816.4	1,820.0	1,810.9	1,798.2	1,805.5
Electrical and optical equipment	1,625.6	1,752.3	1,726.0	1,703.2	1,692.7	1,713.8
Transport equipment	1,634.9	1,766.6	1,761.3	1,733.1	1,749.0	1,771.9
Other manufactured goods	1,787.5	1,835.4	1,828.0	1,802.3	1,793.2	1,776.6
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	1,627.4	1,606.1	1,601.3	1,609.4	1,599.7	1,623.8
CONSTRUCTION	....	1,850.1	1,811.2	1,733.5	1,726.1	1,642.9
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>1,642.2</b>	<b>1,624.0</b>	<b>1,635.4</b>	<b>1,645.1</b>	<b>1,620.8</b>	<b>1,625.6</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	1,641.8	1,545.1	1,537.4	1,545.1	1,494.1	1,478.7
Hotel and restaurant services	1,226.5	1,625.6	1,650.0	1,549.2	1,524.8	1,539.5
Transport, storage and communication services	1,779.2	1,720.1	1,775.2	1,804.4	1,792.4	1,799.3
Financial intermediation services	1,707.0	1,533.3	1,511.9	1,514.9	1,496.5	1,513.4
Other business activities	1,545.9	1,687.3	1,685.6	1,689.0	1,656.9	1,630.0
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>1,653.8</b>	<b>1,660.4</b>	<b>1,663.7</b>	<b>1,645.5</b>	<b>1,652.1</b>

Source: Istat, Occupazione, orari di lavoro e retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese (R)

(a) The actual worked hours include the ordinary and extraordinary hours.

(b) For year 1999 the values on industry refer to industry in the strict sense, as the construction sector had been included in the survey from 2000 only.

**Table 7.9 - Part-time quota in large enterprises by economic activity - 2000-2004 (percentage values)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6
Food, beverages and tobacco	3.1	3.9	3.9	4.3	4.8
Textiles and textile products	5.8	5.9	6.6	7.5	8.2
Paper and printing services	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9
Rubber and plastic products	2.4	3.2	2.9	3.7	4.1
Other non-metallic mineral products	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8
Machinery and equipment n.e.c	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.7
Electrical and optical equipment	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.0
Transport equipment	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.8
Other manufactured goods	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.8
CONSTRUCTION	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>16.5</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	25.3	27.7	28.1	32.0	32.9
Hotel and restaurant services	55.9	56.3	56.1	61.5	63.3
Transport, storage and communication services	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	4.2
Financial intermediation services	6.0	6.6	7.0	7.4	7.8
Other business activities	22.1	21.1	28.6	31.6	32.1
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>10.9</b>

Source: Istat, Occupazione, orari di lavoro e retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese (R)

**Table 7.10 - Labour disputes, workers involved and hours not worked by type of dispute - 2004 (a) (absolute values; hours in thousand and percentage composition)**

TYPES CAUSES	Absolute values			percentage composition		
	Disputes	Workers involved	Not worked hours	Disputes	Workers involved	Not worked hours
Renewal of labour contract	110	343.390	1.947	14,9	49,4	40,3
Wage claims	89	14.337	112	12,1	2,1	2,3
Regulation claims	198	147.729	1.545	26,8	21,2	32,0
Dismissal and suspension	151	27.871	385	20,5	4,0	8,0
Solidarity	27	47.323	191	3,7	6,8	4,0
Others	163	114.678	655	22,1	16,5	13,5
<b>Total</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>695.328</b>	<b>4.835</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>

Source: Istat, Conflitti di lavoro e conflitti non originati da vertenze di lavoro (R)  
(a) Provisional values.

**Table 7.11 - Labour disputes, workers involved and hours not worked by economic activity - 2003 and 2004 (a) (absolute values; hours in thousand)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	2003			2004 (a)		
	Disputes	Workers involved	Not worked hours	Disputes	Workers involved	Not worked hours
<b>Agriculture, forestry and fishing</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9.576</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9.741</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Industry</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>509.447</b>	<b>3.070</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>228.919</b>	<b>1.798</b>
Industry in the strict sense	348	507.674	3.052	420	227.789	1.792
Mining and quarrying	4	1.435	5	3	1.905	14
Manufacturing	330	503.653	3.031	403	222.260	1.761
- Food products, beverages and tobacco	19	8.893	27	23	5.079	34
- Textiles, wearing apparel and footwear	24	38.616	102	15	2.259	21
- Wood and wood products (furniture included)	1	237	..	5	5.588	61
- Paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	8	5.054	21	8	772	2
- Chemicals, chemical products and rubber	21	13.514	100	32	20.560	112
- Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	7	1.082	28	8	2.270	23
- Manufacture of basic metals products and machinery	226	430.728	2.706	279	181.985	1.477
- Others	24	5.529	47	33	3.747	29
Electrical energy, gas and water	14	2.586	16	14	3.624	17
Construction	7	1.773	19	9	1.130	6
<b>Market services</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>251.624</b>	<b>1.766</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>260.347</b>	<b>1.991</b>
Trade, restaurants, cafes, hotels	27	39.781	323	19	17.461	235
Trade	18	36.925	301	15	17.292	234
Restaurants, cafes, hotels	9	2.856	21	4	169	1
Transport and communications	118	92.437	723	111	58.628	491
Transport	93	51.621	468	82	47.596	417
- Land transport	71	48.344	452	59	44.883	368
- Sea transport	18	2.966	15	16	1.875	42
- Air transport	4	311	1	7	838	7
Post and telecom. services	25	40.816	255	29	11.032	74
Credit and insurance	10	6.274	47	9	61.620	470
Credit	9	6.025	46	7	61.525	470
Insurance	1	249	..	2	95	1
Community, social and personal service activities	73	7.996	78	70	5.283	71
Education	11	87.228	462	26	45.709	317
Health	27	17.908	134	17	71.646	406
<b>Public administration activities</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>136.983</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>196.321</b>	<b>974</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>907.630</b>	<b>5.730</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>695.328</b>	<b>4.835</b>

Source: Istat, Conflitti di lavoro e conflitti non originati da vertenze di lavoro (R)  
(a) Provisional values.

**Table 7.12 - Labour market policy expenditure - 1996-2004 (a) (absolute values in thousands of euro)**

LABOUR MARKET POLICY	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004 (b)
Intensive counselling and job-search assistance	-	-	-	-	1.346	102.028	173.458	236.440	202.317
Training	600.383	873.330	1.407.023	1.013.735	594.773	540.850	611.950	1.216.695	1.380.042
Job rotation and job sharing	1.583.097	1.729.009	2.075.592	2.485.067	2.449.663	2.419.821	2.491.028	2.521.733	2.474.169
Recruitment incentives	359.122	533.298	1.126.610	1.258.090	1.855.370	3.007.973	4.494.821	3.760.392	2.295.657
Jobs maintenance incentives	199.089	215.524	214.629	222.480	278.756	352.196	385.267	524.258	541.882
Employment maintenance incentives	101	30	288.591	254.024	213.633	164.784	33.188	3.390	3.460
Reduced taxes at territorial distribution	2.766.662	2.054.391	1.006.954	766.299	548.348	416.656	130.246	42.159	40
Integration of the disabled	-	-	-	-	-	30.987	30.987	30.987	30.987
Direct job creation	426.783	570.245	671.020	796.377	712.649	556.861	450.207	365.801	153.599
Start-up incentives (c)	-	-	215.409	327.205	614.925	938.489	575.346	707.724	729.013
<b>Active policy</b>	<b>5.935.238</b>	<b>5.975.825</b>	<b>7.005.829</b>	<b>7.123.276</b>	<b>7.268.116</b>	<b>8.428.617</b>	<b>9.203.041</b>	<b>9.173.140</b>	<b>7.608.849</b>
Out-of-work income maintenance and support	6.668.857	6.411.831	6.334.088	6.176.049	6.058.631	6.478.235	6.765.504	6.669.046	7.439.864
Early retirement	2.910.689	2.408.509	1.886.569	1.392.703	1.254.155	973.363	1.244.203	1.379.703	1.341.218
<b>Passive policy</b>	<b>9.579.546</b>	<b>8.820.339</b>	<b>8.220.657</b>	<b>7.568.753</b>	<b>7.312.786</b>	<b>7.451.597</b>	<b>8.009.707</b>	<b>8.048.750</b>	<b>8.781.082</b>
<b>TOTAL POLICY</b>	<b>15.514.783</b>	<b>14.796.165</b>	<b>15.226.486</b>	<b>14.692.029</b>	<b>14.580.902</b>	<b>15.880.215</b>	<b>17.212.748</b>	<b>17.221.889</b>	<b>16.389.931</b>
Reduced taxes at territorial distribution	1.718.999	1.496.873	1.841.788	1.779.144	2.187.062	2.173.861	2.136.599	2.683.848	2.651.641
Reduced taxes according to the contract	-	3.326	108.972	187.990	399.749	424.013	458.421	457.315	510.867
Educational and vocational traineeships schemes	516	-	-	-	98.485	228.286	1.170.131	1.568.115	1.697.596

Source: Istat, Ministry of Labour and Social Politics (General Secretariat) on own data and Inps data; Ministry of Economy and Finance; Sviluppo Italia

(a) The values in lire are been converted in euro at the conversion rate fixed to 1,936.27 even for the years previous the date of the value fixation.

(b) Data related to 2004 are, in respect to many of considered measures, pre balance sheet.

(c) In case of the honour loan, in which part of the sums in object of the facility are assigned as soft loan, it does not keep account of the given back sums.

**Table 7.13 - Beneficiaries of labour market passive policy - 2000-2003 (mean stock)**

BENEFICIARIES	Absolute values				Percentage values 2003		
	2000	2001	2002	2003	South	Females	50 years and over
Wage compensation ordinary fund (a)	41,957	52,357	68,180	68,845	25.6	....	....
Wage compensation special fund (a)	42,661	35,146	39,896	61,994	35.8	....	....
Mobility allowance	84,564	86,320	90,051	97,316	....	....	....
Unemployment special benefit in the construction sector	8,922	6,123	5,475	4,516	86.7	2.0	23.9
Unemployment ordinary benefit in the construction sector	9,986	16,026	17,058	17,298	83.4	2.1	31.7
Unemployment ordinary benefit other than in the agricultural sector	66,780	77,207	87,391	96,580	41.5	55.6	16.7
Unemployment benefit other than in the agricultural sector with reduced requirements	110,035	112,079	108,198	107,746	47.9	60.0	11.2
Unemployment ordinary benefit in the agricultural sector	36,714	35,343	34,888	37,726	76.2	58.8	23.8
Unemployment benefit in the agricultural sector with reduced requirements	1,876	2,106	2,088	1,998	71.7	52.8	16.4
Unemployment special benefit in the agricultural sector (40 per cent)	51,743	53,910	53,206	53,239	93.0	56.8	26.3
Unemployment special benefit in the agricultural sector (66 per cent)	43,647	46,250	49,426	48,211	79.5	34.8	22.8
<b>Out-of-work income maintenance and support</b>	<b>498,885</b>	<b>522,868</b>	<b>555,857</b>	<b>595,469</b>			
Early retirement (b)	165,281	148,395	129,780	100,945	30.4	10.7	99.0
<b>Passive policy</b>	<b>664,166</b>	<b>671,263</b>	<b>685,637</b>	<b>696,414</b>			
Social useful work	132,542	98,363	72,656	58,467	91.4	51.4	13.6
<b>TOTAL POLICY</b>	<b>796,708</b>	<b>769,626</b>	<b>758,294</b>	<b>754,881</b>			

Source: Istat, Ministry of Labour and Social Politics (processed data on Inps data)

(a) Full-time equivalent obtained on the base of compensation workdays.

(b) Early retired persons under 65 years of age if males, under 60 years of age if females.

**Table 7.14 - Agreement wage per full-time employee by economic activity and status - 1999-2004 (index numbers base December 2000=100; annual average and percentage change on the previous year) (a)**

YEARS	Economic activity								
	General index	Agriculture	Industry	Market services	Trade, restaurants, cafes and hotels	Transport, communication and related activities	Credit and insurance	Business services and services to households	Public Administration (b)
<b>WORKERS</b>									
1999	97,9	100,0	97,5	98,1	97,6	99,2	-	98,0	-
2000	99,6	100,0	99,6	99,6	99,5	99,4	-	99,5	-
2001	101,3	100,0	101,3	101,3	101,0	102,2	-	101,1	-
2002	103,6	101,3	104,0	103,2	103,4	102,8	-	103,6	-
2003	106,2	105,0	106,7	105,5	105,5	105,3	-	105,8	-
2004	109,1	105,7	110,0	108,2	108,2	107,6	-	108,6	-
<b>CLERKS</b>									
1999	97,3	98,7	97,7	98,0	97,2	99,5	98,0	97,4	96,7
2000	99,2	99,7	99,6	99,5	99,2	99,7	99,5	99,4	99,0
2001	102,4	103,5	101,5	100,9	100,8	101,6	100,6	100,6	104,1
2002	104,3	107,2	104,3	103,3	104,1	102,4	102,7	103,7	105,2
2003	106,4	110,4	106,9	105,6	106,4	104,3	105,3	106,1	106,9
2004	109,5	112,8	110,3	108,2	108,6	109,0	107,0	108,2	110,3
<b>WORKERS AND CLERKS</b>									
1999	97,5	99,9	97,6	98,0	97,4	99,4	98,0	97,6	96,7
2000	99,4	100,0	99,6	99,5	99,3	99,6	99,5	99,5	99,0
2001	101,9	100,2	101,3	101,0	100,9	101,9	100,6	100,8	104,1
2002	104,0	101,6	104,1	103,2	103,7	102,6	102,7	103,6	105,2
2003	106,3	105,3	106,8	105,6	105,9	104,8	105,3	106,0	106,9
2004	109,4	106,1	110,1	108,2	108,4	108,3	107,0	108,4	110,3
<b>% CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR</b>									
<b>WORKERS</b>									
1999	2,1	1,7	2,3	1,7	1,9	1,6	-	1,3	-
2000	1,7	0,0	2,1	1,4	1,9	0,3	-	1,6	-
2001	1,7	0,0	1,7	1,7	1,5	2,8	-	1,6	-
2002	2,3	1,3	2,7	1,9	2,4	0,6	-	2,5	-
2003	2,5	3,7	2,6	2,2	2,0	2,4	-	2,1	-
2004	2,7	0,7	3,1	2,6	2,6	2,2	-	2,6	-
<b>CLERKS</b>									
1999	1,6	1,6	2,0	1,4	2,1	1,0	0,3	1,9	1,7
2000	2,0	1,0	1,9	1,5	2,1	0,3	1,6	2,0	2,3
2001	3,2	3,8	1,9	1,4	1,6	1,9	1,1	1,2	5,2
2002	1,9	3,6	2,8	2,4	3,3	0,8	2,1	3,1	1,1
2003	2,0	3,0	2,5	2,2	2,2	1,9	2,5	2,3	1,6
2004	2,9	2,2	3,2	2,5	2,1	4,5	1,6	2,0	3,2
<b>WORKERS AND CLERKS</b>									
1999	1,8	1,6	2,2	1,5	2,1	1,2	0,3	1,7	1,7
2000	1,9	0,1	2,0	1,5	1,9	0,3	1,6	1,9	2,3
2001	2,5	0,2	1,7	1,5	1,6	2,3	1,1	1,3	5,2
2002	2,1	1,4	2,8	2,2	2,8	0,7	2,1	2,8	1,1
2003	2,2	3,6	2,6	2,3	2,1	2,1	2,5	2,3	1,6
2004	2,9	0,8	3,1	2,5	2,4	3,3	1,6	2,3	3,2

Source: Istat, Retribuzioni lorde contrattuali e durata contrattuale del lavoro (R)

(a) Through the effect of the updating and the introduced improvements the series in base December 2000 do not match the series in the previous base. Index numbers before 2001 year were revised to the current base (December 2000=100), through the coefficients of connection issued in the appendix B of the *Nota informativa* of 29 April 2003, available on the site Web [www.istat.it](http://www.istat.it) at the section Labour/wages. The reading of the *Nota informativa* may be useful as it shows the main innovations introduced with the updating of the base.

(b) Data related to the activity of Public Administration refer to clerks only and thus they may slightly differ from the published ones in the previous base (December 1995=100), where the officials were included.

**Table 7.15 - Agreement wage per full-time employee by status and sector - 2002-2004 (index numbers base December 2000=100; annual average and annual percentage change) (a)**

SECTORS	Workers				Clerks				Workers and clerks			
	Index			%	Index			%	Index			%
	2002	2003	2004	change 04/03	2002	2003	2004	change 04/03	2002	2003	2004	change 04/03
AGRICULTURE	101.3	105.0	105.7	0.7	107.2	110.4	112.8	2.2	101.6	105.3	106.1	0.8
INDUSTRY	104.0	106.7	110.0	3.1	104.3	106.9	110.3	3.2	104.1	106.8	110.1	3.1
<b>Industry in the strict sense</b>	<b>104.1</b>	<b>106.8</b>	<b>109.9</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>110.4</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>104.2</b>	<b>106.9</b>	<b>110.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>
Mining	103.3	105.4	108.1	2.6	102.7	104.4	106.9	2.4	102.8	104.6	107.1	2.4
Manufacturing	104.2	106.9	110.0	2.9	104.5	107.2	110.7	3.3	104.3	107.0	110.2	3.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	103.5	106.2	110.2	3.8	103.8	106.8	111.5	4.4	103.6	106.4	110.6	3.9
-Food	103.5	106.2	110.2	3.8	103.9	107.2	112.0	4.5	103.6	106.5	110.8	4.0
--Food (except oil)	103.5	106.2	110.2	3.8	103.9	107.2	112.0	4.5	103.6	106.5	110.7	3.9
--Oil and margarine	104.6	107.3	110.7	3.2	105.2	108.2	112.1	3.6	104.8	107.6	111.1	3.3
-Tobacco	103.5	106.2	110.2	3.8	102.3	102.6	106.6	3.9	102.4	102.8	106.9	4.0
Textiles, textile products and manufacture of leather	103.6	107.1	109.9	2.6	103.6	107.1	109.9	2.6	103.6	107.1	109.9	2.6
-Textile, garments and knitwear	103.6	107.2	110.0	2.6	103.6	107.2	110.0	2.6	103.6	107.2	110.0	2.6
-Leather, tanning, footwear	103.4	106.7	109.6	2.7	103.4	106.8	109.7	2.7	103.4	106.7	109.6	2.7
Wood	103.9	107.2	108.9	1.6	104.1	107.8	109.6	1.7	103.9	107.3	109.0	1.6
Paper and printing services	104.1	106.8	109.2	2.2	105.0	107.2	109.7	2.3	104.5	107.0	109.3	2.1
-Paper and paper products	104.0	107.3	109.4	2.0	104.5	108.2	110.5	2.1	104.1	107.5	109.7	2.0
-Publishing and printing	104.2	106.5	109.0	2.3	105.1	106.9	109.5	2.4	104.6	106.7	109.2	2.3
Nuclear fuel and petroleum products	102.7	104.3	107.0	2.6	102.5	104.1	106.7	2.5	102.6	104.2	106.8	2.5
Chemicals	102.7	105.3	108.8	3.3	103.2	106.2	110.2	3.8	103.0	105.9	109.7	3.6
Rubber and plastic products	104.0	106.8	108.9	2.0	104.3	107.3	109.2	1.8	104.1	106.9	109.0	2.0
Non metallic mineral products	102.2	105.8	108.3	2.4	102.3	106.3	109.1	2.6	102.2	105.9	108.5	2.5
Engineering	105.0	107.2	110.7	3.3	105.4	107.7	111.5	3.5	105.1	107.4	110.9	3.3
Electricity, gas and water supply	102.3	104.1	106.1	1.9	102.9	104.9	107.4	2.4	102.7	104.7	106.9	2.1
Electricity	103.0	104.7	106.9	2.1	103.5	105.5	108.0	2.4	103.4	105.3	107.6	2.2
Gas supply	101.2	103.3	105.1	1.7	101.5	103.9	106.2	2.2	101.4	103.6	105.7	2.0
Water supply	101.1	103.2	105.0	1.7	101.4	103.9	106.1	2.1	101.3	103.6	105.6	1.9
<b>Construction</b>	<b>103.3</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>110.7</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>109.0</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>110.4</b>	<b>4.1</b>
MARKET SERVICES	103.2	105.5	108.2	2.6	103.3	105.6	108.2	2.5	103.2	105.6	108.2	2.5
<b>Trade, restaurants, cafes, hotels</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>108.2</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>104.1</b>	<b>106.4</b>	<b>108.6</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>108.4</b>	<b>2.4</b>
Trade	103.7	106.0	107.8	1.7	104.2	106.6	108.5	1.8	104.0	106.3	108.2	1.8
Hotels, restaurants and cafes	102.7	104.5	108.9	4.2	103.2	105.0	109.4	4.2	102.8	104.6	109.0	4.2
Hotels	102.7	104.5	108.9	4.2	102.7	104.5	108.9	4.2	102.7	104.5	108.9	4.2
Restaurants and cafes	102.7	104.5	108.9	4.2	103.5	105.3	109.7	4.2	102.8	104.6	109.0	4.2
<b>Transport, communications and related activities</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>104.8</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>104.3</b>	<b>109.0</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>104.8</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>
Transport and communications	102.9	105.1	108.0	2.8	102.3	104.1	109.1	4.8	102.6	104.5	108.7	4.0
Transport	102.9	105.2	108.0	2.7	101.9	103.9	109.0	4.9	102.5	104.7	108.4	3.5
-Land transport	102.9	105.2	108.0	2.7	101.8	104.3	109.5	5.0	102.6	104.9	108.5	3.4
-Sea transport	104.1	106.0	110.3	4.1	103.9	105.8	110.0	4.0	104.0	105.9	110.1	4.0
-Air transport	102.3	102.3	105.3	2.9	101.1	101.0	106.3	5.2	101.3	101.2	106.2	4.9
-Helicopters	-	-	-	-	130.8	133.5	136.1	1.9	130.8	133.5	136.1	1.9
Post and telecom. services	102.5	104.1	107.8	3.6	102.6	104.3	109.2	4.7	102.6	104.2	109.1	4.7
-Post and courier activities	102.7	104.6	109.5	4.7	102.5	104.4	110.2	5.6	102.5	104.4	110.2	5.6
-Agencies for delivering of express letters	102.8	105.7	107.5	1.7	103.2	106.4	108.5	2.0	103.0	106.0	107.9	1.8
-Courier activities other than national post activities	102.3	103.5	104.1	0.6	102.9	104.1	104.6	0.5	102.6	103.9	104.4	0.5
-Telecommunications	102.4	103.6	106.7	3.0	102.8	104.1	107.7	3.5	102.8	104.0	107.6	3.5
Transport and related services	102.6	105.9	106.3	0.4	103.1	106.8	107.4	0.6	102.7	106.2	106.6	0.4
<b>Credit and insurance</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>102.7</b>	<b>105.3</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>105.3</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Credit	-	-	-	-	102.8	105.5	106.6	1.0	102.8	105.5	106.6	1.0
Insurance	-	-	-	-	101.2	103.0	110.4	7.2	101.2	103.0	110.4	7.2

Source: Istat, Retribuzioni lorde contrattuali e durata contrattuale del lavoro (R)

(a) Through the effect of the updating and the introduced improvements the series in base December 2000 do not match the series in the previous base. Index numbers before 2001 year were revised to the current base (December 2000=100), through the coefficients of connection issued in the appendix B of the *Nota informativa* of 29 April 2003, available on the site Web [www.istat.it](http://www.istat.it) at the section Labour/wages. The reading of the *Nota informativa* may be useful as it shows the main innovations introduced with the updating of the base.

**Table 7.15 continued - Agreement wage per full-time employee by status and sector  
- 2002-2004 (index numbers base December 2000=100; annual  
average and annual percentage change) (a)**

SECTORS	Workers				Clerks				Workers and clerks			
	Index			%	Index			%	Index			%
	2002	2003	2004	change 04/03	2002	2003	2004	change 04/03	2002	2003	2004	change 04/03
<b>Business services, services to households and wireless and television activities</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>105.8</b>	<b>108.6</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>108.2</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>106.0</b>	<b>108.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Business private services	103.3	106.0	109.1	2.9	103.8	106.2	108.2	1.9	103.6	106.1	108.6	2.4
Private services to households	103.6	105.0	106.8	1.7	103.8	106.1	108.4	2.2	103.7	105.8	107.9	2.0
Wireless and television activities	101.5	104.7	107.7	2.9	102.7	105.5	107.3	1.7	102.5	105.3	107.3	1.9
<b>PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION (b)</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>105.2</b>	<b>106.9</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>106.9</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>Collective bargaining</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>104.7</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>110.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>104.7</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>110.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>
-Ministries	-	-	-	-	102.7	106.0	109.2	3.0	102.7	106.0	109.2	3.0
-Fiscal agencies	-	-	-	-	102.6	102.6	105.7	3.0	102.6	102.6	105.7	3.0
-President of Cabinet	-	-	-	-	102.6	102.6	107.1	4.4	102.6	102.6	107.1	4.4
-Non-economic public bodies	-	-	-	-	102.3	102.9	108.9	5.8	102.3	102.9	108.9	5.8
-Regions and regional autonomy	-	-	-	-	102.4	102.4	108.1	5.6	102.4	102.4	108.1	5.6
-National Health Service	-	-	-	-	107.0	107.0	111.0	3.7	107.0	107.0	111.0	3.7
-Research	-	-	-	-	102.8	102.8	102.8	0.0	102.8	102.8	102.8	0.0
-Public Education	-	-	-	-	105.4	108.2	112.1	3.6	105.4	108.2	112.1	3.6
School	-	-	-	-	105.7	108.6	112.6	3.7	105.7	108.6	112.6	3.7
University	-	-	-	-	100.0	102.8	104.2	1.4	100.0	102.8	104.2	1.4
<b>Police</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>107.1</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Defence</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>107.7</b>	<b>109.9</b>	<b>110.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>107.7</b>	<b>109.9</b>	<b>110.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Fire service activities	-	-	-	-	102.6	102.6	105.3	2.6	102.6	102.6	105.3	2.6
STATE	-	-	-	-	106.2	108.6	111.5	2.7	106.2	108.6	111.5	2.7
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>109.1</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>104.3</b>	<b>106.4</b>	<b>109.5</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>106.3</b>	<b>109.4</b>	<b>2.9</b>

Source: Istat, Retribuzioni lorde contrattuali e durata contrattuale del lavoro (R)

(a) Through the effect of the updating and the introduced improvements the series in base December 2000 do not match the series in the previous base. Index numbers before 2001 year were revised to the current base (December 2000=100), through the coefficients of connection issued in the appendix B of the *Nota informativa* of 29 April 2003, available on the site Web [www.istat.it](http://www.istat.it) at the section Labour/wages. The reading of the *Nota informativa* may be useful as it shows the main innovations introduced with the updating of the base.

(b) Data related to the activity of Public Administration refer to clerks only and thus they may slightly differ from the published ones in the previous base (December 1995=100), where the officials were included.

**Table 7.16 - Wages and salaries, social charges and labour cost per ULA by economic activity - 1996-2004 (index numbers base 2000=100)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003 (a)	2004 (a)
<b>WAGES AND SALARIES</b>									
<b>TOTAL INDUSTRY (C, D, E, F)</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>105.4</b>	<b>107.7</b>	<b>111.6</b>
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE (C, D, E)	89.1	93.5	95.9	97.9	100.0	103.3	106.1	108.6	112.9
<i>C Mining</i>	90.3	95.7	96.7	97.6	100.0	101.5	106.1	107.2	111.1
<i>D Manufacturing</i>	88.4	93.0	95.6	97.7	100.0	103.1	105.8	108.5	113.0
<i>E Energy, gas and water supply</i>	97.9	98.1	99.2	99.6	100.0	107.1	111.8	114.9	114.0
F Construction	91.1	95.1	96.9	98.7	100.0	102.8	104.3	107.1	111.0
<b>TOTAL SERVICES (G, H, I, J, K)</b>	<b>93.0</b>	<b>95.8</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>105.1</b>	<b>106.6</b>	<b>108.7</b>
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	91.9	95.2	97.9	98.5	100.0	102.4	103.7	105.5	108.2
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	96.2	97.8	98.4	98.5	100.0	102.4	106.5	107.6	108.7
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	89.0	92.3	96.1	98.2	100.0	103.1	105.2	106.8	110.2
H Hotels and restaurants	90.9	94.5	97.6	98.7	100.0	102.2	102.4	103.9	107.7
I Transport, storage and communication	93.8	97.2	98.9	98.3	100.0	102.4	104.1	107.3	109.4
J Monetary and financial intermediation	89.2	92.0	93.3	95.0	100.0	103.1	109.2	112.1	113.8
K Other business activities	93.2	94.6	97.2	98.9	100.0	103.9	107.6	108.7	111.2
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>90.9</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>103.0</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>107.4</b>	<b>110.5</b>
<b>SOCIAL CHARGES</b>									
<b>TOTAL INDUSTRY (C, D, E, F)</b>	<b>105.1</b>	<b>111.0</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>101.7</b>	<b>104.5</b>	<b>107.3</b>	<b>113.0</b>
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE (C, D, E)	103.0	109.2	97.5	98.6	100.0	101.3	104.2	106.6	112.2
<i>C Mining</i>	100.3	106.8	101.0	103.8	100.0	103.2	108.0	113.2	118.1
<i>D Manufacturing</i>	101.5	107.8	96.7	98.2	100.0	101.5	104.4	106.7	112.4
<i>E Energy, gas and water supply</i>	137.2	139.5	115.8	107.2	100.0	94.9	98.9	103.0	105.2
F Construction	116.6	120.8	101.7	100.5	100.0	104.5	107.2	112.6	118.8
<b>TOTAL SERVICES (G, H, I, J, K)</b>	<b>112.4</b>	<b>116.8</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>101.4</b>	<b>104.5</b>	<b>106.3</b>	<b>109.9</b>
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	111.9	117.2	101.9	101.2	100.0	101.1	103.0	104.9	109.1
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	114.7	117.3	101.4	99.8	100.0	101.5	106.2	107.8	110.4
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	109.6	113.1	100.0	100.1	100.0	101.2	103.4	104.8	109.4
H Hotels and restaurants	110.6	115.2	101.1	100.3	100.0	100.7	101.9	103.1	108.0
I Transport, storage and communication	113.7	121.5	104.0	102.4	100.0	101.5	104.0	107.7	111.6
J Monetary and financial intermediation	105.8	110.9	96.6	96.4	100.0	102.3	109.4	112.9	115.0
K Other business activities	114.7	115.6	101.2	100.6	100.0	102.4	106.4	107.5	111.8
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>113.6</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>99.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>101.6</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>106.7</b>	<b>111.3</b>
<b>LABOUR COST</b>									
<b>TOTAL INDUSTRY (C, D, E, F)</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>98.7</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>107.6</b>	<b>112.0</b>
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE (C, D, E)	92.9	97.8	96.3	98.1	100.0	102.7	105.5	108.1	112.7
<i>C Mining</i>	93.3	99.1	98.0	99.5	100.0	102.0	106.7	109.0	113.2
<i>D Manufacturing</i>	92.1	97.1	95.8	97.9	100.0	102.7	105.4	108.0	112.8
<i>E Energy, gas and water supply</i>	106.7	107.3	102.9	101.3	100.0	104.4	108.9	112.2	112.0
F Construction	98.7	102.8	98.3	99.2	100.0	103.3	105.2	108.8	113.4
<b>TOTAL SERVICES (G, H, I, J, K)</b>	<b>97.9</b>	<b>101.0</b>	<b>98.7</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.3</b>	<b>104.9</b>	<b>106.5</b>	<b>109.0</b>
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	96.9	100.7	98.9	99.2	100.0	102.1	103.5	105.3	108.4
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	100.8	102.6	99.1	98.8	100.0	102.2	106.4	107.7	109.1
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	94.3	97.7	97.1	98.7	100.0	102.6	104.8	106.3	110.0
H Hotels and restaurants	96.0	99.9	98.5	99.1	100.0	101.8	102.3	103.7	107.7
I Transport, storage and communication	98.5	103.0	100.1	99.2	100.0	102.2	104.1	107.4	110.0
J Monetary and financial intermediation	93.0	96.4	94.1	95.3	100.0	102.9	109.3	112.3	114.1
K Other business activities	98.8	100.1	98.2	99.4	100.0	103.5	107.3	108.4	111.4
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>107.2</b>	<b>110.7</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sull'occupazione, le retribuzioni e gli oneri sociali (Oros) (R)

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 7.17 - Wages and salaries, social charges and labour cost per ULA by economic activity - 1997-2004 (index numbers base 2000=100; annual trend changes)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1997/1996	1998/1997	1999/1998	2000/1999	2001/2000	2002/2001	2003/2002	2004/2003
								(a)
<b>WAGES AND SALARIES</b>								
<b>TOTAL INDUSTRY (C, D, E, F)</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3.6</b>
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE (C, D, E)	4.9	2.6	2.1	2.1	3.3	2.7	2.4	4.0
<i>C Mining</i>	6.0	1.0	0.9	2.5	1.5	4.5	1.0	3.6
<i>D Manufacturing</i>	5.2	2.8	2.2	2.4	3.1	2.6	2.6	4.1
<i>E Energy, gas and water supply</i>	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.4	7.1	4.4	2.8	-0.8
F Construction	4.4	1.9	1.9	1.3	2.8	1.5	2.7	3.6
<b>TOTAL SERVICES (G, H, I, J, K)</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.0</b>
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	3.6	2.8	0.6	1.5	2.4	1.3	1.7	2.6
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	1.7	0.6	0.1	1.5	2.4	4.0	1.0	1.0
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	3.7	4.1	2.2	1.8	3.1	2.0	1.5	3.2
H Hotels and restaurants	4.0	3.3	1.1	1.3	2.2	0.2	1.5	3.7
I Transport, storage and communication	3.6	1.7	-0.6	1.7	2.4	1.7	3.1	2.0
J Monetary and financial intermediation	3.1	1.4	1.8	5.3	3.1	5.9	2.7	1.5
K Other business activities	1.5	2.7	1.7	1.1	3.9	3.6	1.0	2.3
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.9</b>
<b>SOCIAL CHARGES</b>								
<b>TOTAL INDUSTRY (C, D, E, F)</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>-11.5</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>5.3</b>
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE (C, D, E)	6.0	-10.7	1.1	1.4	1.3	2.9	2.3	5.3
<i>C Mining</i>	6.5	-5.4	2.8	-3.7	3.2	4.7	4.8	4.3
<i>D Manufacturing</i>	6.2	-10.3	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.9	2.2	5.3
<i>E Energy, gas and water supply</i>	1.7	-17.0	-7.4	-6.7	-5.1	4.2	4.1	2.1
F Construction	3.6	-15.8	-1.2	-0.5	4.5	2.6	5.0	5.5
<b>TOTAL SERVICES (G, H, I, J, K)</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>-13.1</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	4.7	-13.1	-0.7	-1.2	1.1	1.9	1.8	4.0
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	2.3	-13.6	-1.6	0.2	1.5	4.6	1.5	2.4
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	3.2	-11.6	0.1	-0.1	1.2	2.2	1.4	4.4
H Hotels and restaurants	4.2	-12.2	-0.8	-0.3	0.7	1.2	1.2	4.8
I Transport, storage and communication	6.9	-14.4	-1.5	-2.3	1.5	2.5	3.6	3.6
J Monetary and financial intermediation	4.8	-12.9	-0.2	3.7	2.3	6.9	3.2	1.9
K Other business activities	0.8	-12.5	-0.6	-0.6	2.4	3.9	1.0	4.0
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>-12.1</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>4.3</b>
<b>LABOUR COST</b>								
<b>TOTAL INDUSTRY (C, D, E, F)</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>-1.9</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE (C, D, E)	5.3	-1.5	1.9	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.5	4.3
<i>C Mining</i>	6.2	-1.1	1.5	0.5	2.0	4.6	2.2	3.9
<i>D Manufacturing</i>	5.4	-1.3	2.2	2.1	2.7	2.6	2.5	4.4
<i>E Energy, gas and water supply</i>	0.6	-4.1	-1.6	-1.3	4.4	4.3	3.0	-0.2
F Construction	4.2	-4.4	0.9	0.8	3.3	1.8	3.4	4.2
<b>TOTAL SERVICES (G, H, I, J, K)</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>-2.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	3.9	-1.8	0.3	0.8	2.1	1.4	1.7	2.9
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	1.8	-3.4	-0.3	1.2	2.2	4.1	1.2	1.3
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	3.6	-0.6	1.6	1.3	2.6	2.1	1.4	3.5
H Hotels and restaurants	4.1	-1.4	0.6	0.9	1.8	0.5	1.4	3.9
I Transport, storage and communication	4.6	-2.8	-0.9	0.8	2.2	1.9	3.2	2.4
J Monetary and financial intermediation	3.7	-2.4	1.3	4.9	2.9	6.2	2.7	1.6
K Other business activities	1.3	-1.9	1.2	0.6	3.5	3.7	1.0	2.8
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sull'occupazione, le retribuzioni e gli oneri sociali (Oros) (R)

(a) Provisional data.



**Table 7.18 - Wages and salaries and labour cost per employee in large enterprises by economic activity - 2002-2004 (index numbers base 2000=100; employees excluding short-time working allowance)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Wages and salaries per employee				Labour cost per employee			
	2002	2003	2004	Percentage change 2004/2003	2002	2003	2004	Percentage change 2004/2003
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>110.2</b>	<b>114.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>105.8</b>	<b>108.7</b>	<b>113.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	106.1	109.3	114.2	4.5	105.5	108.3	113.2	4.5
<i>Food, beverages and tobacco</i>	<i>104.2</i>	<i>107.3</i>	<i>109.4</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>104.0</i>	<i>107.1</i>	<i>109.2</i>	<i>2.0</i>
<i>Textiles and textile products</i>	<i>106.0</i>	<i>109.0</i>	<i>111.2</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>105.4</i>	<i>107.7</i>	<i>109.8</i>	<i>1.9</i>
<i>Paper and printing services</i>	<i>109.2</i>	<i>113.1</i>	<i>117.7</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>108.8</i>	<i>111.8</i>	<i>116.5</i>	<i>4.2</i>
<i>Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel</i>	<i>104.4</i>	<i>104.9</i>	<i>111.8</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>104.7</i>	<i>105.3</i>	<i>111.9</i>	<i>6.3</i>
<i>Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres</i>	<i>107.0</i>	<i>113.4</i>	<i>116.2</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>106.4</i>	<i>112.5</i>	<i>115.5</i>	<i>2.7</i>
<i>Rubber and plastic products</i>	<i>105.6</i>	<i>108.6</i>	<i>112.8</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>105.7</i>	<i>108.7</i>	<i>112.9</i>	<i>3.9</i>
<i>Other non-metallic mineral products</i>	<i>105.8</i>	<i>108.8</i>	<i>113.2</i>	<i>4.0</i>	<i>105.2</i>	<i>108.0</i>	<i>112.6</i>	<i>4.3</i>
<i>Basic metals and fabricated metal products</i>	<i>102.0</i>	<i>102.0</i>	<i>105.5</i>	<i>3.4</i>	<i>100.8</i>	<i>100.4</i>	<i>103.9</i>	<i>3.5</i>
<i>Machinery and equipment n.e.c.</i>	<i>105.1</i>	<i>109.0</i>	<i>113.3</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>104.6</i>	<i>108.2</i>	<i>112.8</i>	<i>4.3</i>
<i>Electrical and optical equipment</i>	<i>106.5</i>	<i>107.9</i>	<i>112.9</i>	<i>4.6</i>	<i>105.3</i>	<i>106.8</i>	<i>111.7</i>	<i>4.6</i>
<i>Transport equipment</i>	<i>107.5</i>	<i>110.9</i>	<i>119.7</i>	<i>7.9</i>	<i>106.6</i>	<i>109.6</i>	<i>118.0</i>	<i>7.7</i>
<i>Other manufactured goods</i>	<i>103.9</i>	<i>105.7</i>	<i>109.4</i>	<i>3.5</i>	<i>104.8</i>	<i>105.4</i>	<i>108.7</i>	<i>3.1</i>
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	114.8	119.2	118.5	-0.6	109.8	113.9	115.0	1.0
CONSTRUCTION	97.5	101.9	107.8	5.8	99.3	103.3	108.5	5.0
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>106.7</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>109.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>106.6</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>109.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	101.0	98.9	99.8	0.9	98.6	97.3	98.1	0.8
Hotel and restaurant services	99.2	97.2	101.0	3.9	99.5	97.8	101.8	4.1
Transport, storage and communication services	105.6	109.0	112.0	2.8	105.4	108.7	111.8	2.9
Financial intermediation services	112.4	115.5	116.7	1.0	112.9	115.9	117.1	1.0
Other business activities	103.9	104.0	100.9	-3.0	103.3	104.4	101.4	-2.9
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>106.9</b>	<b>109.1</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>110.8</b>	<b>2.1</b>

Source: Istat, Occupazione, orari di lavoro e retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese (R)

## Chapter 8

# Households and other social issues

This chapter provides data on some aspects of household social and economic life. Daily life, both on an individual as well as household level, is analysed through satisfaction with reference to public service use, social activities and sports. Data on economic condition satisfaction and average final household consumption are used to define the economic aspects.

**Table 8.1 - People aged 14 and over by satisfaction level of economic condition, health, household relations, friendship and spare time by region - 2005**  
(per 100 people in the same zone) (a)

YEARS REGIONS	Reference resident population aged 14 and over (thousand)	Economic condition				Health						
		Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all	Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all			
2000	49,560	4.2	54.3	29.5	7.8	18.2	60.3	13.4	3.9			
2001	49,711	4.8	59.3	26.2	6.9	18.7	61.7	12.9	3.8			
2002	49,711	3.3	54.0	31.0	9.4	17.5	63.2	13.1	3.9			
2003	49,711	3.9	49.7	33.5	10.7	20.6	59.7	13.3	4.2			
2005 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	3,785	2.2	48.8	35.6	11.4	16.8	64.6	13.2	3.7			
Valle d'Aosta	107	3.4	61.7	25.1	6.9	16.5	67.5	11.0	2.4			
Lombardia	8,129	4.0	54.7	30.0	8.6	20.0	63.4	11.3	2.4			
Trentino-Alto Adige	816	6.5	62.9	21.8	5.0	28.2	58.7	8.0	1.4			
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	396	8.1	65.2	19.8	4.2	34.6	53.8	8.1	1.2			
<i>Trento</i>	420	5.0	60.7	23.6	5.7	22.3	63.3	7.8	1.6			
Veneto	4,044	3.0	49.4	34.0	11.6	17.6	65.0	12.1	3.5			
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,056	3.9	53.8	30.4	7.9	21.0	59.8	11.7	3.8			
Liguria	1,415	2.2	54.8	31.9	9.5	17.6	66.1	11.2	3.8			
Emilia-Romagna	3,638	2.8	54.7	31.7	9.2	17.3	63.7	14.1	3.7			
Toscana	3,168	2.8	51.8	33.0	8.7	18.2	62.2	12.3	3.4			
Umbria	753	3.1	49.5	34.2	11.5	16.7	63.0	14.5	4.0			
Marche	1,325	2.8	51.6	33.9	9.5	15.4	64.6	14.0	3.7			
Lazio	4,541	3.5	43.9	35.1	12.8	14.7	60.3	14.6	5.7			
Abruzzo	1,129	2.2	46.3	36.3	13.5	14.8	64.1	14.2	5.3			
Molise	280	3.0	49.6	36.5	9.3	18.3	58.9	16.7	4.4			
Campania	4,818	1.7	42.6	37.1	17.0	17.1	67.0	11.2	3.1			
Puglia	3,452	2.4	36.6	43.0	14.9	13.9	63.6	14.1	5.2			
Basilicata	513	2.2	42.9	40.1	12.3	12.7	63.5	16.5	5.0			
Calabria	1,713	1.8	34.3	45.9	15.4	9.3	61.6	20.4	6.3			
Sicilia	4,232	1.6	32.7	48.9	15.7	18.5	58.0	17.6	4.6			
Sardegna	1,442	2.8	36.4	40.4	16.1	15.2	57.1	17.0	6.1			
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>50,356</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>3.9</b>			
<b>North</b>	<b>22,989</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>53.1</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>			
<b>Centre</b>	<b>9,787</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>4.6</b>			
<b>South</b>	<b>17,580</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>62.4</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>			
YEARS REGIONS	Household relations				Friendship				Spare time			
	Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all	Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all	Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all
2000	35.6	54.2	4.7	1.2	24.8	57.4	10.6	2.8	14.1	48.4	26.8	6.0
2001	36.2	54.9	4.9	1.1	26.8	57.0	10.4	2.7	15.1	49.8	26.3	5.8
2002	36.6	55.1	4.8	1.1	27.1	57.2	10.4	2.8	15.4	49.8	25.8	6.4
2003	35.2	55.4	5.7	1.4	23.9	58.0	12.4	3.3	13.9	49.1	27.8	6.8
2005 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	36.0	54.6	5.9	1.4	25.9	57.8	11.5	2.9	14.6	49.8	27.3	6.1
Valle d'Aosta	32.7	60.2	3.7	1.1	24.2	61.4	9.8	2.0	13.5	56.9	22.6	4.4
Lombardia	41.2	50.1	5.1	0.7	29.2	54.6	10.5	2.5	17.2	50.7	23.6	5.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	47.7	44.4	3.6	0.6	35.8	50.9	7.9	1.5	24.4	50.9	17.7	2.9
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	50.3	43.6	3.2	0.6	41.2	48.2	6.1	1.6	29.9	52.6	12.6	2.0
<i>Trento</i>	45.3	45.1	4.0	0.6	30.7	53.5	9.5	1.3	19.3	49.4	22.6	3.8
Veneto	35.9	54.5	6.0	1.5	25.3	58.5	11.3	2.9	15.3	47.1	29.7	5.6
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	44.2	46.0	5.5	0.5	32.5	52.0	9.0	2.9	18.1	49.3	24.1	4.8
Liguria	35.1	56.2	5.8	1.5	25.1	58.9	9.4	4.7	18.1	52.8	22.0	5.7
Emilia-Romagna	43.4	49.2	4.8	1.0	28.1	57.7	10.1	2.5	15.8	50.0	27.2	5.3
Toscana	38.0	52.8	4.3	0.9	29.5	53.5	10.3	2.4	17.9	49.7	24.2	4.1
Umbria	36.1	55.0	5.5	1.4	26.7	58.6	10.3	2.2	14.8	54.0	23.2	6.0
Marche	32.8	58.5	5.2	1.3	24.3	58.8	11.5	3.0	13.8	48.7	29.6	5.6
Lazio	29.2	58.0	6.1	1.9	23.3	57.4	11.3	3.1	13.3	51.1	24.7	6.0
Abruzzo	36.2	56.9	4.3	0.6	23.4	62.3	10.7	2.1	12.9	52.0	26.8	6.6
Molise	30.1	62.2	5.5	0.7	21.9	62.4	11.2	2.8	13.4	52.3	25.4	7.0
Campania	24.0	66.6	6.6	1.1	18.8	61.8	12.7	4.9	10.8	49.3	30.0	8.3
Puglia	23.4	65.6	6.2	1.5	17.8	60.4	14.7	3.8	9.0	45.0	31.1	11.2
Basilicata	25.9	63.8	6.7	0.7	22.8	62.5	10.1	1.8	14.3	49.5	27.9	5.1
Calabria	26.3	61.7	7.2	2.0	17.2	65.5	12.0	2.6	7.9	49.7	31.7	7.8
Sicilia	31.8	61.1	4.5	1.2	22.0	61.0	12.6	3.0	11.3	47.2	33.1	6.8
Sardegna	32.9	56.1	5.2	1.0	25.2	56.3	11.0	2.7	15.6	45.7	26.7	7.3
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>6.3</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>56.3</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>49.9</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>5.4</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>33.1</b>	<b>56.1</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>50.6</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>8.2</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

(a) Percentage total is equal to 100 if "not rated" value is included.

**Table 8.2 - Household self-perceived on the economic condition compared to previous year and on financial resources during the last 12 months before the interview by region - 2005 (absolute values in thousand and percentage values)**

YEARS REGIONS	Economic condition				Financial resources			
	Improved, slightly improved	Unchanged	Worsened	Badly worsened	Very good	Sufficient	Scarce	Insufficient
2000	9.3	63.5	22.2	3.8	1.7	66.1	28.0	3.0
2001	10.6	68.2	17.6	2.7	1.8	70.1	24.8	2.2
2002	6.6	51.7	32.9	7.5	1.3	62.2	31.2	3.9
2003	6.0	45.5	34.9	12.6	1.2	57.6	35.0	4.9
2005 - BY REGION								
ABSOLUTE VALUES								
Piemonte	109	935	622	173	11	1,103	655	68
Valle d'Aosta	2	35	15	3	..	35	18	1
Lombardia	281	1,812	1,303	388	45	2,397	1,219	120
Trentino-Alto Adige	27	205	117	30	7	266	100	7
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	10	105	55	8	5	127	45	3
<i>Trento</i>	16	100	62	22	2	139	55	4
Veneto	127	688	708	260	37	963	688	86
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	36	227	193	53	4	324	167	12
Liguria	32	355	261	86	4	433	267	29
Emilia-Romagna	107	816	622	183	26	1,047	583	69
Toscana	91	651	494	167	21	857	488	32
Umbria	13	140	140	39	2	186	128	16
Marche	42	278	194	60	5	342	202	25
Lazio	135	954	690	228	27	1,129	719	125
Abruzzo	21	234	176	53	2	261	193	29
Molise	6	72	33	8	1	73	40	5
Campania	101	925	599	281	14	883	826	173
Puglia	58	658	472	215	19	643	591	150
Basilicata	15	118	60	20	4	111	82	16
Calabria	45	339	230	108	4	341	306	70
Sicilia	51	890	660	218	14	896	784	120
Sardegna	42	242	194	111	7	314	216	53
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>10,574</b>	<b>7,785</b>	<b>2,684</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>12,604</b>	<b>8,272</b>	<b>1,206</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>5,073</b>	<b>3,842</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>6,568</b>	<b>3,698</b>	<b>393</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>1,517</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>3,478</b>	<b>2,426</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>3,522</b>	<b>3,038</b>	<b>615</b>
PER 100 HOUSEHOLDS IN THE SAME ZONE (a)								
Piemonte	5.8	50.4	33.5	9.3	0.6	59.4	35.3	3.7
Valle d'Aosta	4.3	63.4	26.6	4.8	0.7	62.7	32.9	2.6
Lombardia	7.2	46.7	33.6	10.0	1.2	61.8	31.4	3.1
Trentino-Alto Adige	6.9	53.3	30.5	7.9	1.7	69.0	25.9	1.9
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	5.7	57.3	29.9	4.5	2.5	68.7	24.5	1.6
<i>Trento</i>	8.1	49.6	31.1	11.0	1.0	69.3	27.2	2.1
Veneto	7.1	38.2	39.3	14.4	2.0	53.5	38.2	4.8
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	7.1	44.3	37.8	10.3	0.8	63.3	32.7	2.4
Liguria	4.4	48.1	35.4	11.7	0.5	58.7	36.2	4.0
Emilia-Romagna	6.2	46.9	35.8	10.5	1.5	60.2	33.5	3.9
Toscana	6.4	45.6	34.6	11.6	1.5	59.9	34.1	2.2
Umbria	4.0	41.9	41.9	11.6	0.7	55.7	38.3	4.8
Marche	7.2	48.3	33.6	10.5	0.8	59.4	35.0	4.3
Lazio	6.4	45.1	32.6	10.8	1.3	53.4	34.0	5.9
Abruzzo	4.3	47.7	36.0	10.9	0.4	53.3	39.5	5.8
Molise	4.7	60.3	27.9	6.6	0.6	61.1	33.4	4.6
Campania	5.3	48.1	31.1	14.6	0.7	45.9	42.9	9.0
Puglia	4.0	45.6	32.7	14.9	1.3	44.6	40.9	10.4
Basilicata	6.6	54.2	27.4	9.3	1.7	50.7	37.7	7.1
Calabria	6.1	45.9	31.2	14.6	0.6	46.1	41.4	9.5
Sicilia	2.8	48.0	35.6	11.8	0.8	48.3	42.2	6.4
Sardegna	7.1	40.6	32.6	18.6	1.2	52.6	36.2	8.9
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>3.6</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>47.7</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>8.3</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

(a) Percentage total is equal to 100 if "not rated" value is included.

**Table 8.3 - Household reporting difficulties in accessing some types of services and public commercial concerns by region - 2005 (absolute values in thousand and percentage values)**

YEARS REGIONS	Reference households (number)	Services					Public commercial concerns	
		Chemist's	First-aid	Post offices	Police, Carabinieri	Municipal offices	Food store, markets	Supermarkets
2000	21.645	23,5	56,0	28,9	40,7	35,9	20,6	31,4
2001	22.003	23,2	57,0	29,6	41,6	37,4	21,3	32,6
2002	22.103	24,2	58,3	29,5	41,9	37,2	21,3	32,2
2003	22.271	24,3	58,0	29,1	42,2	37,4	21,9	32,3
2005 - BY REGION								
ABSOLUTE VALUES								
Piemonte	1.857	401	1.071	444	774	600	466	737
Valle d'Aosta	55	15	28	14	20	13	15	26
Lombardia	3.877	620	1.847	990	1.388	1.223	751	1.168
Trentino-Alto Adige	385	102	188	97	129	99	61	107
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	184	47	78	46	62	51	31	45
<i>Trento</i>	201	55	110	51	67	48	30	62
Veneto	1.799	480	1.130	483	826	637	505	615
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	512	111	247	107	183	168	107	140
Liguria	738	184	392	197	297	291	183	237
Emilia-Romagna	1.740	348	917	437	543	585	355	502
Toscana	1.430	330	786	386	576	590	280	448
Umbria	334	86	157	90	120	140	80	114
Marche	576	110	259	113	171	164	86	138
Lazio	2.113	480	1.132	625	740	952	402	543
Abruzzo	490	124	304	139	184	171	121	218
Molise	119	35	84	41	59	46	33	57
Campania	1.924	543	1.197	737	926	782	424	784
Puglia	1.443	372	905	562	747	602	298	428
Basilicata	218	77	139	85	94	92	56	97
Calabria	739	258	479	270	353	305	230	332
Sicilia	1.856	536	1.163	670	839	856	491	675
Sardegna	597	130	338	145	175	169	80	144
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>22.803</b>	<b>5.343</b>	<b>12.762</b>	<b>6.631</b>	<b>9.146</b>	<b>8.486</b>	<b>5.025</b>	<b>7.511</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>10.964</b>	<b>2.262</b>	<b>5.820</b>	<b>2.769</b>	<b>4.161</b>	<b>3.617</b>	<b>2.443</b>	<b>3.533</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4.453</b>	<b>1.006</b>	<b>2.334</b>	<b>1.214</b>	<b>1.608</b>	<b>1.846</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1.243</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>7.386</b>	<b>2.074</b>	<b>4.608</b>	<b>2.647</b>	<b>3.378</b>	<b>3.024</b>	<b>1.733</b>	<b>2.735</b>
PER 100 HOUSEHOLDS IN THE SAME ZONE								
Piemonte		21,6	57,7	23,9	41,7	32,3	25,1	39,7
Valle d'Aosta		27,7	50,5	24,6	36,7	24,0	27,7	46,2
Lombardia		16,0	47,6	25,5	35,8	31,5	19,4	30,1
Trentino-Alto Adige		26,5	48,9	25,1	33,4	25,7	15,9	27,9
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>		25,6	42,5	25,0	33,6	27,9	16,9	24,4
<i>Trento</i>		27,4	54,8	25,2	33,2	23,7	14,9	31,0
Veneto		26,7	62,8	26,9	45,9	35,4	28,1	34,2
Friuli-Venezia Giulia		21,7	48,2	21,0	35,8	32,9	21,0	27,4
Liguria		24,9	53,1	26,7	40,3	39,4	24,7	32,1
Emilia-Romagna		20,0	52,7	25,1	31,2	33,6	20,4	28,9
Toscana		23,1	55,0	27,0	40,3	41,3	19,6	31,4
Umbria		25,7	47,0	27,0	36,0	41,9	24,1	34,0
Marche		19,0	45,0	19,6	29,6	28,5	14,9	24,0
Lazio		22,7	53,5	29,6	35,0	45,1	19,0	25,7
Abruzzo		25,4	62,0	28,3	37,6	34,9	24,8	44,4
Molise		29,3	70,2	34,3	49,1	38,8	27,3	48,2
Campania		28,2	62,2	38,3	48,2	40,6	22,0	40,8
Puglia		25,8	62,7	38,9	51,8	41,7	20,6	29,7
Basilicata		35,4	63,7	38,7	42,9	42,1	25,6	44,3
Calabria		34,9	64,8	36,5	47,8	41,3	31,2	44,9
Sicilia		28,9	62,7	36,1	45,2	46,2	26,5	36,4
Sardegna		21,8	56,6	24,3	29,3	28,4	13,5	24,2
<b>ITALY</b>		<b>23,4</b>	<b>56,0</b>	<b>29,1</b>	<b>40,1</b>	<b>37,2</b>	<b>22,0</b>	<b>32,9</b>
<b>North</b>		<b>20,6</b>	<b>53,1</b>	<b>25,3</b>	<b>38,0</b>	<b>33,0</b>	<b>22,3</b>	<b>32,2</b>
<b>Centre</b>		<b>22,6</b>	<b>52,4</b>	<b>27,3</b>	<b>36,1</b>	<b>41,5</b>	<b>19,1</b>	<b>27,9</b>
<b>South</b>		<b>28,1</b>	<b>62,4</b>	<b>35,8</b>	<b>45,7</b>	<b>40,9</b>	<b>23,5</b>	<b>37,0</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscope "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

**Table 8.4 - People aged 18 and over who went to the Registry Office, Health Units and Post Office and who have been queuing for more than 20 minutes by region and type of municipality of residence - 2005 (per 100 people in the same zone)**

YEARS REGIONS TYPES OF MUNICIPALITY	Registry office		Local Health Unit		Post office					
	Users	More than 20 minutes' queue	Users	More than 20 minutes' queue	Users	More than 20 minutes' queue				
						Registered letter	Postal order	C/a	Pensions	Parcels
2000	43,1	11,1	43,2	37,4	70,4	12,6	19,3	32,1	42,8	10,9
2001	44,3	12,5	45,3	40,0	72,5	16,8	24,9	42,5	52,6	14,7
2002	46,8	11,8	46,3	39,3	70,5	16,5	25,4	40,1	48,4	14,8
2003	46,8	12,6	47,5	41,1	71,8	16,4	25,4	39,3	48,9	15,4
<b>2005 - BY REGION</b>										
Piemonte	44,5	10,5	51,1	42,0	70,4	14,8	16,8	30,0	32,9	14,6
Valle d'Aosta	53,3	4,9	48,9	21,6	72,1	9,8	10,2	10,9	13,8	6,9
Lombardia	50,7	10,0	47,4	36,0	74,4	13,7	18,0	27,5	28,0	13,6
Trentino-Alto Adige	54,5	2,6	50,8	18,7	73,6	5,0	3,7	10,0	11,6	4,2
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	54,6	2,1	50,4	14,6	75,7	4,9	2,6	9,8	7,4	3,1
<i>Trento</i>	54,4	3,1	51,2	22,5	71,7	5,2	4,9	10,2	14,0	5,3
Veneto	47,9	6,4	54,3	34,9	76,7	10,6	18,4	23,1	36,7	7,8
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	44,5	4,0	50,9	39,9	77,4	8,3	7,9	15,8	23,7	7,4
Liguria	34,7	6,9	46,0	42,2	68,6	17,8	24,9	28,9	31,6	19,0
Emilia-Romagna	45,5	9,8	57,7	36,2	72,1	14,9	20,4	24,9	29,5	13,6
Toscana	43,2	15,1	54,0	39,1	72,7	20,8	30,6	32,4	41,2	19,1
Umbria	42,4	11,2	51,8	34,2	75,7	15,6	21,6	24,2	39,6	10,8
Marche	43,0	4,3	53,9	28,6	75,2	7,9	9,9	14,9	31,0	5,6
Lazio	46,4	40,0	48,7	66,7	73,0	32,8	46,1	61,9	65,2	34,8
Abruzzo	48,1	10,3	49,5	47,7	77,9	20,4	24,0	37,5	57,9	18,0
Molise	44,7	6,8	44,4	45,5	77,7	14,7	17,8	27,3	47,9	13,5
Campania	46,0	16,0	35,3	44,3	66,9	28,8	47,6	60,5	69,7	27,4
Puglia	42,0	14,2	41,4	57,1	64,7	28,9	44,8	57,7	66,2	27,5
Basilicata	48,9	8,8	39,1	50,2	74,0	20,4	21,2	34,4	55,9	16,7
Calabria	48,7	16,3	44,1	61,8	74,8	40,0	50,8	60,7	69,9	40,6
Sicilia	44,3	19,6	31,8	54,6	63,7	37,7	51,9	67,2	76,3	29,8
Sardegna	44,7	17,2	46,2	58,9	73,9	31,1	34,8	45,6	49,1	24,9
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>46,0</b>	<b>14,3</b>	<b>46,8</b>	<b>44,0</b>	<b>71,7</b>	<b>21,5</b>	<b>29,6</b>	<b>42,5</b>	<b>50,3</b>	<b>19,5</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>47,2</b>	<b>8,7</b>	<b>51,1</b>	<b>36,7</b>	<b>73,5</b>	<b>13,1</b>	<b>17,5</b>	<b>25,6</b>	<b>30,6</b>	<b>12,3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>44,6</b>	<b>25,3</b>	<b>51,4</b>	<b>49,2</b>	<b>73,4</b>	<b>24,5</b>	<b>33,1</b>	<b>46,0</b>	<b>48,7</b>	<b>24,2</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>45,1</b>	<b>15,9</b>	<b>38,6</b>	<b>52,9</b>	<b>68,1</b>	<b>31,0</b>	<b>44,0</b>	<b>57,0</b>	<b>67,1</b>	<b>27,8</b>
<b>BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE</b>										
Major urban areas	38,8	41,7	46,5	56,6	68,0	30,9	44,0	63,7	70,8	30,5
Suburbs	46,0	15,3	45,5	46,8	70,0	27,5	43,1	51,7	59,0	25,3
Up to 2,000 inhabitants	54,1	2,4	48,1	44,6	78,6	11,4	12,0	16,2	32,0	12,1
2,001-10,000 inhabitants	52,2	4,4	48,0	39,0	75,0	15,4	22,1	30,4	45,4	13,6
10,001-50,000 inhabitants	45,5	10,3	45,6	39,8	70,7	21,8	32,1	44,9	50,7	19,4
50,001 inhabitants and over	41,1	20,4	47,7	43,9	70,1	22,3	27,2	39,0	48,7	18,2

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

**Table 8.5 - People aged 14 and over by frequency of the social activities below, in the last 12 months before the interview by region - 2005 (per 100 people in the same zone)**

YEARS REGIONS	Reference resident population aged 14 and over (thousand)	Ecological assemblies etc.	Cultural assemblies	Nonprofit activities for a voluntary association	Nonprofit activities for a non-voluntary association	Nonprofit activities for a trade union	Contributions to an association
2000	49,560	1.8	8.9	8.5	3.4	1.6	15.8
2001	49,711	1.8	8.4	8.4	3.2	1.5	17.3
2002	49,711	1.7	7.6	8.0	2.9	1.4	15.2
2003	49,711	2.3	8.9	8.5	3.3	1.3	16.5
2005 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	3,785	1.7	9.9	9.5	4.2	1.0	17.8
Valle d'Aosta	107	2.1	8.5	11.6	4.0	1.5	22.9
Lombardia	8,129	2.5	9.5	11.5	4.3	1.2	25.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	816	4.1	25.3	22.2	13.3	1.3	38.3
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	396	3.4	31.4	21.2	20.2	1.1	41.0
<i>Trento</i>	420	4.7	19.4	23.1	6.8	1.6	35.7
Veneto	4,044	2.7	13.7	13.7	6.0	1.3	24.6
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,056	1.8	13.6	11.3	4.4	1.1	21.6
Liguria	1,415	1.1	6.6	6.3	1.6	0.8	16.3
Emilia-Romagna	3,638	2.8	10.0	10.3	3.6	1.5	26.2
Toscana	3,168	2.6	8.8	9.4	3.5	1.6	24.9
Umbria	753	1.4	10.8	7.2	3.0	1.8	19.2
Marche	1,325	1.7	9.3	11.0	4.7	1.4	19.6
Lazio	4,541	1.8	8.5	6.7	2.6	1.7	14.6
Abruzzo	1,129	1.7	7.1	7.2	3.0	1.6	15.6
Molise	280	2.1	6.2	4.9	2.1	1.6	11.9
Campania	4,818	1.8	4.8	5.2	1.5	1.0	9.1
Puglia	3,452	1.6	6.4	6.2	2.1	0.9	10.3
Basilicata	513	1.9	8.1	7.3	3.2	1.7	13.7
Calabria	1,713	2.0	6.7	5.6	2.7	1.4	11.5
Sicilia	4,232	1.2	5.4	5.4	1.4	1.2	6.7
Sardegna	1,442	2.0	9.1	7.8	3.5	1.8	18.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>50,356</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>18.1</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>22,989</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>23.7</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>9,787</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>19.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>17,580</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)

**Table 8.6 - People aged 3 and over by sport, age group, sex and region - 2005**  
(absolute values in thousand and percentage composition)

AGE GROUPS REGIONS	Reference resident population aged 3 and over (thousand)	Sport					Total
		Continuously	Occasionally	Some exercises	Never	Not specified	
BY AGE GROUP AND SEX							
MALES							
3-5	853	15.0	5.2	29.6	45.5	4.7	100.0
6-10	1,408	51.8	9.8	16.2	20.8	1.3	100.0
11-14	1,196	60.3	11.2	14.8	12.7	0.9	100.0
15-17	897	56.1	13.4	14.2	15.3	1.0	100.0
18-19	611	44.2	22.7	12.5	19.0	1.6	100.0
20-24	1,563	41.3	21.3	14.2	22.4	0.8	100.0
25-34	4,194	32.9	19.3	19.5	27.7	0.6	100.0
35-44	4,800	23.8	16.4	25.8	33.3	0.7	100.0
45-54	3,727	17.4	13.4	31.5	37.2	0.4	100.0
55-59	1,878	13.5	10.6	34.1	41.5	0.4	100.0
60-64	1,579	11.3	7.5	39.6	41.0	0.6	100.0
65 and over	4,672	6.5	4.3	35.3	53.2	0.7	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,376</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
FEMALES							
3 - 5	834	16.9	6.4	25.3	44.7	6.7	100.0
6 -10	1,303	48.2	7.6	18.3	24.2	1.8	100.0
11-14	1,123	48.1	9.5	21.7	20.0	0.8	100.0
15-17	845	38.1	12.2	26.2	22.8	0.6	100.0
18-19	550	29.2	16.9	26.8	26.9	0.3	100.0
20-24	1,578	27.4	14.1	27.2	30.8	0.6	100.0
25-34	4,083	22.8	11.9	30.3	34.3	0.8	100.0
35-44	4,789	15.1	11.1	33.9	39.4	0.6	100.0
45-54	3,931	12.2	8.5	35.4	43.3	0.6	100.0
55-59	1,868	10.2	5.7	36.4	47.4	0.4	100.0
60-64	1,676	7.6	3.9	37.0	50.8	0.7	100.0
65 and over	6,482	3.6	1.7	25.0	69.1	0.5	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>29,064</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>44.5</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
TOTAL							
3 - 5	1,686	15.9	5.8	27.5	45.1	5.7	100.0
6 -10	2,711	50.1	8.7	17.2	22.4	1.5	100.0
11-14	2,319	54.4	10.4	18.1	16.3	0.8	100.0
15-17	1,743	47.4	12.8	20.0	18.9	0.8	100.0
18-19	1,161	37.1	20.0	19.3	22.7	1.0	100.0
20-24	3,141	34.3	17.7	20.7	26.6	0.7	100.0
25-34	8,277	27.9	15.6	24.8	31.0	0.7	100.0
35-44	9,589	19.5	13.7	29.8	36.4	0.6	100.0
45-54	7,658	14.7	10.9	33.5	40.4	0.5	100.0
55-59	3,745	11.8	8.2	35.2	44.4	0.4	100.0
60-64	3,255	9.4	5.7	38.2	46.1	0.7	100.0
65 and over	11,154	4.8	2.8	29.3	62.5	0.6	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>56,440</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
BY REGION							
Piemonte	4,182	21.4	12.7	30.5	34.8	0.5	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	118	21.1	12.7	27.9	36.7	1.7	100.0
Lombardia	9,079	25.6	12.1	30.7	30.2	1.5	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	930	31.3	21.8	30.0	16.6	0.3	100.0
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	455	38.5	22.7	22.7	15.6	0.5	100.0
<i>Trento</i>	475	24.4	21.0	37.0	17.5	0.1	100.0
Veneto	4,531	25.3	14.0	35.9	24.2	0.6	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,162	21.9	14.7	37.4	25.2	0.8	100.0
Liguria	1,536	17.9	8.7	29.9	43.0	0.4	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	4,019	21.8	10.6	35.4	31.8	0.4	100.0
Toscana	3,491	21.4	9.0	32.9	35.6	1.0	100.0
Umbria	829	20.3	10.9	27.1	41.3	0.3	100.0
Marche	1,474	22.2	9.2	31.1	36.7	0.9	100.0
Lazio	5,057	23.9	9.8	24.1	41.5	0.6	100.0
Abruzzo	1,258	19.6	9.2	28.6	41.4	1.2	100.0
Molise	314	14.0	9.2	26.1	49.6	1.1	100.0
Campania	5,573	14.7	7.6	24.0	52.5	1.2	100.0
Puglia	3,928	17.2	8.6	22.1	51.5	0.6	100.0
Basilicata	578	16.0	8.5	22.8	51.5	1.2	100.0
Calabria	1,939	16.1	8.5	21.8	53.0	0.7	100.0
Sicilia	4,840	15.1	6.5	19.3	58.6	0.6	100.0
Sardegna	1,602	21.6	9.4	23.7	44.5	0.8	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>56,440</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>25,557</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>10,851</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>20,032</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo "Aspetti della vita quotidiana" (R)



**Table 8.7 - Average monthly household expenditure by geographical area and item - 2003 and 2004 (value in euro)**

ITEMS	North	Centre	South	Italy
2003				
Bread and cereals	77,07	75,05	72,77	75,28
Meat	95,90	110,65	103,45	101,23
Fish	30,21	42,49	46,07	37,75
Milk, cheese and eggs	62,19	59,56	64,06	62,29
Oils and fats	16,25	16,72	16,75	16,51
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	81,03	86,73	79,77	81,73
Sugar, coffee and other	31,37	30,11	32,25	31,41
Beverages	46,88	41,39	38,46	43,08
<b>Food</b>	<b>440,90</b>	<b>462,70</b>	<b>453,59</b>	<b>449,27</b>
Tobacco	17,79	19,81	21,48	19,38
Clothing and footwear	156,79	158,69	148,97	154,62
Dwelling	655,36	676,16	398,38	575,97
Fuel and electricity	123,29	111,90	83,74	108,23
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	150,23	147,65	134,84	144,73
Health services and expenditure	105,53	77,19	66,87	87,46
Transport	366,70	330,45	251,83	322,34
Communications	50,67	51,84	44,26	48,82
Education	28,93	23,71	26,88	27,25
Recreation, entertainment and culture	128,74	115,30	81,15	110,67
Other goods and services	311,18	261,06	179,97	258,81
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>2.095,22</b>	<b>1.973,77</b>	<b>1.438,38</b>	<b>1.858,27</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2.536,12</b>	<b>2.436,47</b>	<b>1.891,96</b>	<b>2.307,54</b>
2004				
Bread and cereals	79,42	75,68	74,41	77,07
Meat	98,65	107,14	105,26	102,44
Fish	32,02	40,86	46,78	38,51
Milk, cheese and eggs	63,47	59,00	64,05	62,78
Oils and fats	16,75	17,25	17,11	16,96
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	81,08	83,80	78,49	80,78
Sugar, coffee and other	31,66	30,19	32,33	31,59
Beverages	46,81	40,65	37,98	42,76
<b>Food</b>	<b>449,86</b>	<b>454,56</b>	<b>456,42</b>	<b>452,89</b>
Tobacco	18,05	20,20	21,86	19,70
Clothing and footwear	164,12	152,92	149,50	157,21
Dwelling	717,23	659,94	407,65	606,16
Fuel and electricity	128,70	112,50	85,46	111,59
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	166,41	134,53	135,49	150,20
Health services and expenditure	110,25	79,00	67,15	90,24
Transport	392,53	329,95	261,92	338,16
Communications	52,86	55,53	44,02	50,53
Education	32,97	23,20	26,65	29,02
Recreation, entertainment and culture	135,82	116,41	82,58	114,85
Other goods and services	320,01	253,02	176,19	260,52
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>2.238,96</b>	<b>1.937,19</b>	<b>1.458,48</b>	<b>1.928,18</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2.688,82</b>	<b>2.391,75</b>	<b>1.914,90</b>	<b>2.381,07</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sui consumi delle famiglie (R)

**Table 8.8 - Average monthly household expenditure by item and region of residence  
- 2003 and 2004 (value in euro)**

REGIONS	Items					
	2003			2004		
	Food	Other than food	Total	Food	Other than food	Total
Piemonte	428.31	1,923.19	2,351.50	444.74	2,167.99	2,612.73
Valle d'Aosta	428.07	1,929.81	2,357.88	427.44	2,122.09	2,549.53
Lombardia	461.51	2,207.20	2,668.71	478.53	2,321.96	2,800.50
Trentino-Alto Adige	371.03	2,113.54	2,484.57	404.72	2,226.74	2,631.46
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>378.72</i>	<i>2,299.71</i>	<i>2,678.43</i>	<i>444.61</i>	<i>2,647.86</i>	<i>3,092.46</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>364.15</i>	<i>1,946.83</i>	<i>2,310.97</i>	<i>369.22</i>	<i>1,851.89</i>	<i>2,221.11</i>
Veneto	452.84	2,167.24	2,620.08	440.48	2,275.76	2,716.25
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	376.65	1,841.91	2,218.56	395.23	2,088.00	2,483.22
Liguria	462.06	1,695.61	2,157.67	444.10	1,807.74	2,251.85
Emilia-Romagna	422.71	2,208.19	2,630.90	431.03	2,330.53	2,761.56
Toscana	442.54	2,126.11	2,568.65	440.45	2,027.76	2,468.21
Umbria	501.58	1,838.68	2,340.25	447.77	2,022.25	2,470.02
Marche	492.44	1,946.86	2,439.29	505.66	1,926.25	2,431.91
Lazio	462.45	1,895.95	2,358.39	451.46	1,863.02	2,314.48
Abruzzo	447.11	1,635.54	2,082.65	459.48	1,702.09	2,161.57
Molise	407.11	1,545.28	1,952.40	459.00	1,544.01	2,003.01
Campania	477.76	1,383.75	1,861.51	495.87	1,432.37	1,928.25
Puglia	476.03	1,522.25	1,998.29	451.67	1,560.01	2,011.68
Basilicata	415.38	1,427.84	1,843.21	401.48	1,364.56	1,766.04
Calabria	435.82	1,322.65	1,758.47	462.12	1,477.47	1,939.59
Sicilia	423.34	1,325.43	1,748.77	423.81	1,253.51	1,677.33
Sardegna	465.27	1,723.70	2,188.97	448.73	1,725.24	2,173.97
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>449.27</b>	<b>1,858.27</b>	<b>2,307.54</b>	<b>452.89</b>	<b>1,928.18</b>	<b>2,381.07</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sui consumi delle famiglie (R)

**Table 8.9 - Average monthly household expenditure by household member number and item - 2003 and 2004 (value in euro)**

ITEMS	Household members					Total
	1	2	3	4	5 and over	
2003						
Bread and cereals	44,87	67,45	86,17	101,26	113,66	75,28
Meat	57,04	93,17	118,36	133,34	156,01	101,23
Fish	20,23	35,05	44,57	50,27	58,03	37,75
Milk, cheese and eggs	38,47	56,95	70,85	81,36	92,80	62,29
Oils and fats	11,85	16,15	18,00	19,42	22,66	16,51
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	54,46	80,06	90,96	99,40	112,72	81,73
Sugar, coffee and other	20,77	29,17	34,98	40,16	44,54	31,41
Beverages	26,29	40,96	50,39	54,46	59,72	43,08
<b>Food</b>	<b>274,00</b>	<b>418,98</b>	<b>514,29</b>	<b>579,67</b>	<b>660,12</b>	<b>449,27</b>
Tobacco	10,87	15,61	23,83	26,45	32,78	19,38
Clothing and footwear	76,99	124,28	196,29	225,41	236,34	154,62
Dwelling	481,91	595,82	632,93	608,89	577,52	575,97
Fuel and electricity	78,25	107,11	120,75	124,91	139,88	108,23
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	90,06	139,19	179,87	174,86	177,08	144,73
Health services and expenditure	55,36	97,31	99,06	98,92	100,40	87,46
Transport	142,59	287,83	422,16	453,21	451,48	322,34
Communications	32,43	43,70	56,27	62,64	68,54	48,82
Education	3,41	7,13	34,04	62,96	74,80	27,25
Recreation, entertainment and culture	63,71	96,07	136,44	151,01	150,03	110,67
Other goods and services	154,07	235,55	320,20	341,35	317,20	258,81
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>1.189,65</b>	<b>1.749,60</b>	<b>2.221,85</b>	<b>2.330,62</b>	<b>2.326,06</b>	<b>1.858,27</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>1.463,65</b>	<b>2.168,58</b>	<b>2.736,13</b>	<b>2.910,29</b>	<b>2.986,18</b>	<b>2.307,54</b>
2004						
Bread and cereals	46,34	69,65	90,37	102,12	119,99	77,07
Meat	57,89	96,20	120,69	133,80	163,42	102,44
Fish	21,68	36,58	45,06	51,33	57,60	38,51
Milk, cheese and eggs	38,92	57,78	72,81	80,99	97,69	62,78
Oils and fats	12,21	17,31	18,83	19,38	22,06	16,96
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	54,73	78,65	91,91	97,28	113,62	80,78
Sugar, coffee and other	20,49	30,01	35,93	39,92	46,01	31,59
Beverages	26,46	41,30	50,77	53,40	59,07	42,76
<b>Food</b>	<b>278,72</b>	<b>427,46</b>	<b>526,36</b>	<b>578,21</b>	<b>679,46</b>	<b>452,89</b>
Tobacco	10,77	16,91	24,72	26,64	31,94	19,70
Clothing and footwear	76,93	132,17	198,23	230,24	247,67	157,21
Dwelling	508,46	633,28	670,36	635,01	590,73	606,16
Fuel and electricity	83,67	110,34	124,19	129,13	139,90	111,59
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	92,76	144,00	189,08	186,31	178,01	150,20
Health services and expenditure	55,28	100,27	103,88	104,24	105,37	90,24
Transport	140,28	302,93	461,45	483,41	469,49	338,16
Communications	33,51	45,68	58,75	65,51	71,00	50,53
Education	4,85	8,01	38,33	66,72	78,92	29,02
Recreation, entertainment and culture	66,81	102,77	142,69	154,19	157,50	114,85
Other goods and services	151,89	230,23	333,95	352,92	321,16	260,52
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>1.225,22</b>	<b>1.826,59</b>	<b>2.345,62</b>	<b>2.434,32</b>	<b>2.391,67</b>	<b>1.928,18</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>1.503,94</b>	<b>2.254,05</b>	<b>2.871,98</b>	<b>3.012,53</b>	<b>3.071,13</b>	<b>2.381,07</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sui consumi delle famiglie (R)

**Table 8.10 - Average monthly household expenditure by professional status of the reference person and item - 2003 and 2004 (value in euro)**

ITEMS	Professional status of the reference person						Total
	Entrepreneurs and professionals	Self-employed	Managers and clerks	Workers and similar	Retired	Other reference people non in employment	
2003							
Bread and cereals	87,88	86,82	82,52	84,85	66,34	61,78	75,28
Meat	110,48	113,87	103,73	112,18	94,66	85,86	101,23
Fish	47,03	43,26	42,87	39,82	33,48	31,19	37,75
Milk, cheese and eggs	68,50	67,71	68,92	66,64	57,23	53,25	62,29
Oils and fats	15,98	15,94	16,06	16,56	17,38	14,74	16,51
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	93,97	86,87	86,33	82,14	79,65	69,83	81,73
Sugar, coffee and other	35,81	33,92	33,21	34,09	29,44	26,26	31,41
Beverages	51,85	48,40	46,86	48,58	39,22	31,61	43,08
<b>Food</b>	<b>511,49</b>	<b>496,78</b>	<b>480,51</b>	<b>484,86</b>	<b>417,41</b>	<b>374,52</b>	<b>449,27</b>
Tobacco	23,49	25,90	21,99	28,22	12,56	16,39	19,38
Clothing and footwear	311,92	206,20	232,24	159,98	97,22	93,66	154,62
Dwelling	855,63	588,52	685,76	483,66	555,64	467,48	575,97
Fuel and electricity	146,63	120,15	115,55	102,15	105,38	87,26	108,23
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	238,74	159,33	207,59	142,33	114,59	86,29	144,73
Health services and expenditure	108,59	87,47	93,29	70,63	94,95	68,78	87,46
Transport	506,02	394,41	461,81	378,04	221,65	186,40	322,34
Communications	68,71	58,61	59,70	49,44	40,99	38,53	48,82
Education	51,70	33,75	57,06	27,43	10,34	17,07	27,25
Recreation, entertainment and culture	188,13	128,73	162,76	113,04	79,97	70,75	110,67
Other goods and services	517,78	353,72	374,99	253,00	177,65	148,10	258,81
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>3.017,35</b>	<b>2.156,79</b>	<b>2.472,74</b>	<b>1.807,93</b>	<b>1.510,95</b>	<b>1.280,71</b>	<b>1.858,27</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>3.528,84</b>	<b>2.653,57</b>	<b>2.953,25</b>	<b>2.292,79</b>	<b>1.928,36</b>	<b>1.655,23</b>	<b>2.307,54</b>
2004							
Bread and cereals	93,08	90,24	83,19	86,02	67,66	64,83	77,07
Meat	112,68	119,58	105,55	112,89	95,26	84,77	102,44
Fish	47,48	45,05	42,92	40,31	34,57	31,40	38,51
Milk, cheese and eggs	72,42	72,09	67,90	67,72	57,02	52,73	62,78
Oils and fats	15,89	18,47	15,61	16,70	18,05	15,35	16,96
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	90,61	89,89	84,79	82,70	77,69	68,62	80,78
Sugar, coffee and other	33,85	35,43	32,93	35,27	29,40	26,18	31,59
Beverages	51,79	50,76	46,21	47,57	38,79	31,08	42,76
<b>Food</b>	<b>517,79</b>	<b>521,50</b>	<b>479,09</b>	<b>489,19</b>	<b>418,44</b>	<b>374,97</b>	<b>452,89</b>
Tobacco	24,22	27,18	22,20	28,59	12,54	16,48	19,70
Clothing and footwear	312,00	212,72	228,14	170,01	98,42	90,69	157,21
Dwelling	890,10	639,90	716,50	500,50	589,19	480,83	606,16
Fuel and electricity	149,84	128,58	113,42	104,73	109,95	93,55	111,59
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	271,91	167,55	198,93	148,92	116,93	106,53	150,20
Health services and expenditure	103,65	93,05	91,69	81,89	97,97	66,00	90,24
Transport	526,62	447,16	442,54	418,83	236,37	182,65	338,16
Communications	75,52	62,19	60,44	52,04	41,94	38,27	50,53
Education	53,70	41,11	58,15	28,11	11,73	15,74	29,02
Recreation, entertainment and culture	190,77	135,96	165,04	118,37	82,73	74,96	114,85
Other goods and services	508,14	360,61	377,51	255,07	176,62	147,58	260,52
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>3.106,46</b>	<b>2.316,01</b>	<b>2.474,56</b>	<b>1.907,07</b>	<b>1.574,39</b>	<b>1.313,26</b>	<b>1.928,18</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>3.624,26</b>	<b>2.837,51</b>	<b>2.953,66</b>	<b>2.396,25</b>	<b>1.992,83</b>	<b>1.688,23</b>	<b>2.381,07</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sui consumi delle famiglie (R)

**Table 8.11 - Household by title of occupation and some characteristics of the dwelling - 2003 and 2004 (absolute values and percentage composition)**

YEAR OF OCCUPATION NUMBER OF ROOMS GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	2003				2004			
	Rented	Owned	Other title	Total households (number)	Rented	Owned	Other title	Total households (number)
YEAR OF OCCUPATION								
Until 1960	8.8	83.5	7.7	2,399,104	6.8	85.5	7.7	2,216,634
From 1961 to 1970	13.1	81.6	5.3	2,947,869	11.2	82.6	6.2	2,807,774
From 1971 to 1980	12.3	81.4	6.3	3,796,048	12.3	82.1	5.7	3,877,689
From 1981 to 1990	15.6	75.5	8.9	4,789,061	15.0	76.2	8.8	4,773,381
More than 1990	27.7	61.2	11.1	8,299,830	28.3	61.2	10.5	9,115,161
NUMBER OF ROOMS								
1 room	1.6	0.2	0.8	117,878	1.5	0.2	0.9	109,856
2 rooms	15.5	4.3	8.0	1,486,091	16.1	4.5	11.2	1,643,680
3 rooms	33.7	18.8	24.8	4,900,115	32.9	19.0	23.7	5,017,421
4 rooms	33.3	34.5	33.9	7,608,367	32.7	35.3	32.2	7,873,797
5 rooms	12.8	25.3	21.6	5,038,470	12.9	24.5	19.5	5,000,955
More than 5 rooms	3.3	16.9	10.9	3,080,991	3.9	16.5	12.5	3,144,930
GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS								
North	18.6	72.9	8.5	10,687,299	18.7	73.4	7.9	10,978,689
Centre	17.8	74.4	7.8	4,328,306	17.3	73.8	8.9	4,460,429
South	18.7	71.8	9.5	7,216,307	19.3	71.6	9.1	7,351,520
<b>Italy</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>22,231,912</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>22,790,639</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sui consumi delle famiglie (R)

# National accounts and social protection accounts

The main national accounts describing the economic and financial activity (both from a quantitative and accounting standpoint) are shown in this chapter. The following data are shown: output, external trade, internal use of goods and services. Data are shown in accordance with ESA (European System of Accounts), modified in 1995. The following data are included as well: resources and uses, distribution of income, capital account, consolidated accounts of General Government, value added, gross capital formation, household final consumption and compensation of employees. Social Protection (Health, Welfare and Social Security) consolidated accounts are shown as well.

**Table 9.1 - Resources and uses account - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
AT CURRENT PRICES									
RESOURCES									
Gross domestic product at market prices	1,166,548	1,218,535	1,260,598	1,300,929	1,351,328	4.5	3.5	3.2	3.9
FOB imports of goods and services	318,551	328,412	327,420	328,419	348,997	3.1	-0.3	0.3	6.3
<i>of which: resident households' external purchases</i>	18,010	17,621	18,899	19,263	17,807	-2.2	7.3	1.9	-7.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,485,099</b>	<b>1,546,946</b>	<b>1,588,017</b>	<b>1,629,349</b>	<b>1,700,325</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>
USES									
National consumption	919,482	960,856	995,936	1,040,063	1,072,633	4.5	3.7	4.4	3.1
<i>Resident households final consumption expenditure</i>	700,924	725,968	751,474	781,269	806,554	3.6	3.5	4.0	3.2
<i>Final consumption expenditure in the economic area</i>	713,036	737,608	760,981	789,849	817,502	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.5
<i>Resident households' external purchases (+)</i>	18,010	17,621	18,899	19,263	17,807	-2.2	7.3	1.9	-7.6
<i>Non-resident households' domestic purchases (-)</i>	30,122	29,261	28,406	27,842	28,755	-2.9	-2.9	-2.0	3.3
<i>General government and non-profit institutions serving household expenditure</i>	218,558	234,887	244,462	258,794	266,079	7.5	4.1	5.9	2.8
<i>General government expenditure</i>	213,300	229,518	238,919	253,035	260,063	7.6	4.1	5.9	2.8
<i>Non-profit institutions serving household expenditure</i>	5,258	5,369	5,543	5,759	6,016	2.1	3.2	3.9	4.5
Gross fixed capital formation	230,931	240,564	249,349	249,585	262,909	4.2	3.7	0.1	5.3
<i>Net fixed capital formation</i>	78,576	80,061	80,415	73,500	76,759	1.9	0.4	-8.6	4.4
<i>Consumption of fixed capital</i>	152,355	160,502	168,934	176,085	186,150	5.3	5.3	4.2	5.7
Changes in inventories and valuables	4,711	-417	2,384	3,604	4,804	..	..	..	..
FOB exports of goods and services	329,974	345,943	340,347	336,097	359,979	4.8	-1.6	-1.2	7.1
<i>of which: non-resident households' domestic purchases</i>	30,122	29,261	28,406	27,842	28,755	-2.9	-2.9	-2.0	3.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,485,099</b>	<b>1,546,946</b>	<b>1,588,017</b>	<b>1,629,349</b>	<b>1,700,325</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>
AT 1995 PRICES									
RESOURCES									
Gross domestic product at market prices	1,015,077	1,032,985	1,036,945	1,039,581	1,052,308	1.8	0.4	0.3	1.2
FOB imports of goods and services	286,418	287,998	286,466	290,187	297,470	0.5	-0.5	1.3	2.5
<i>of which: resident households' external purchases</i>	15,616	14,747	15,800	16,608	15,475	-5.6	7.1	5.1	-6.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,301,495</b>	<b>1,320,783</b>	<b>1,323,410</b>	<b>1,329,768</b>	<b>1,349,779</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>
USES									
National consumption	788,797	800,438	806,388	819,424	826,889	1.5	0.7	1.6	0.9
<i>Resident households final consumption expenditure</i>	611,570	616,427	618,920	627,722	633,815	0.8	0.4	1.4	1.0
<i>Final consumption expenditure in the economic area</i>	622,682	626,927	627,031	633,935	641,399	0.7	0.0	1.1	1.2
<i>Resident households' external purchases (+)</i>	15,616	14,747	15,800	16,608	15,475	-5.6	7.1	5.1	-6.8
<i>Non-resident households' domestic purchases (-)</i>	26,728	25,247	23,911	22,822	23,059	-5.5	-5.3	-4.6	1.0
<i>General government and non-profit institutions serving household expenditure</i>	177,227	184,011	187,468	191,702	193,074	3.8	1.9	2.3	0.7
<i>General government expenditure</i>	172,294	179,064	182,458	186,618	187,830	3.9	1.9	2.3	0.6
<i>Non-profit institutions serving household expenditure</i>	4,933	4,947	5,010	5,084	5,245	0.3	1.3	1.5	3.2
Gross fixed capital formation	209,217	213,121	215,702	211,907	216,267	1.9	1.2	-1.8	2.1
<i>Net fixed capital formation</i>	71,105	70,732	69,076	61,394	61,835	-0.5	-2.3	-11.1	0.7
<i>Consumption of fixed capital</i>	138,112	142,389	146,626	150,513	154,432	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.6
Changes in inventories and valuables	171	-906	3,173	5,959	4,872	..	..	..	..
FOB exports of goods and services	303,310	308,131	298,147	292,478	301,750	1.6	-3.2	-1.9	3.2
<i>of which: non-resident households' domestic purchases</i>	26,728	25,247	23,911	22,822	23,059	-5.5	-5.3	-4.6	1.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,301,495</b>	<b>1,320,783</b>	<b>1,323,410</b>	<b>1,329,768</b>	<b>1,349,779</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>

Source: Istat, Calcolo della variazione delle scorte (E); Consumi delle famiglie (E); Conti e aggregati economici delle Amministrazioni pubbliche (E); Conto economico del resto del Mondo (E); Investimenti fissi lordi (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi non destinabili alla vendita (E)

**Table 9.2 - Production account. At current prices - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
RESOURCES									
<b>Output (at basic prices)</b>	<b>2,200,709</b>	<b>2,299,192</b>	<b>2,360,018</b>	<b>2,425,980</b>	<b>2,520,032</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.9</b>
<i>of which:</i>									
<i>Other non-market goods and services output</i>	225,319	242,146	251,423	266,226	273,653	7.5	3.8	5.9	2.8
Taxes less subsidies on products	127,842	127,316	132,419	134,267	141,900	-0.4	4.0	1.4	5.7
USES									
Intermediate consumption	1,162,002	1,207,973	1,231,839	1,259,318	1,310,604	4.0	2.0	2.2	4.1
Gross domestic product	1,166,548	1,218,535	1,260,598	1,300,929	1,351,328	4.5	3.5	3.2	3.9
Consumption of fixed capital	152,355	160,502	168,934	176,085	186,150	5.3	5.3	4.2	5.7
<b>Net domestic product</b>	<b>1,014,193</b>	<b>1,058,032</b>	<b>1,091,664</b>	<b>1,124,844</b>	<b>1,165,178</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>

Source: Istat, Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi non destinabili alla vendita (E)

**Table 9.3 - Generation of primary income account. At current prices - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
RESOURCES									
<b>Net domestic product</b>	<b>1,014,193</b>	<b>1,058,032</b>	<b>1,091,664</b>	<b>1,124,844</b>	<b>1,165,178</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>
USES									
Compensation of employees (domestic)	474,075	499,512	521,283	543,664	562,075	5.4	4.4	4.3	3.4
<i>Wages and salaries</i>	343,742	363,411	379,276	393,915	407,750	5.7	4.4	3.9	3.5
<i>Employers' social contributions</i>	130,334	136,101	142,008	149,750	154,325	4.4	4.3	5.5	3.1
Taxes on production and imports	181,025	183,011	189,803	191,385	198,935	1.1	3.7	0.8	3.9
<i>Taxes on products (including VAT and taxes on imports)</i>	140,886	139,554	143,936	145,115	152,775	-0.9	3.1	0.8	5.3
<i>Other taxes on production</i>	40,140	43,457	45,867	46,271	46,160	8.3	5.5	0.9	-0.2
Subsidies	18,933	20,001	19,324	19,570	19,539	5.6	-3.4	1.3	-0.2
<i>Subsidies on products</i>	13,044	12,237	11,517	10,847	10,875	-6.2	-5.9	-5.8	0.3
<i>Other subsidies on production</i>	5,889	7,764	7,807	8,723	8,664	..	..	..	..
<b>Operating surplus + mixed income (net)</b>	<b>378,025</b>	<b>395,511</b>	<b>399,901</b>	<b>409,364</b>	<b>423,707</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>

Source: Istat, Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E); Redditi da lavoro dipendente, retribuzioni e oneri sociali (E)



**Table 9.4 - Allocation of primary income account. At current prices - 2000-2004**  
(million euro)

AGGREGATES	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
RESOURCES									
<b>Operating surplus + mixed income (net)</b>	<b>378,025</b>	<b>395,511</b>	<b>399,901</b>	<b>409,364</b>	<b>423,707</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>
Compensation of employees (national)	473,602	499,444	520,383	542,538	561,842	5.5	4.2	4.3	3.6
<i>From resident employers (domestic)</i>	<i>474,075</i>	<i>499,512</i>	<i>521,283</i>	<i>543,664</i>	<i>562,075</i>	<i>5.4</i>	<i>4.4</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>3.4</i>
<i>Net compensation of employees (abroad)</i>	<i>-473</i>	<i>-68</i>	<i>-900</i>	<i>-1,126</i>	<i>-233</i>	..	..	..	..
Net indirect taxes to rest of the world	-823	-1,188	996	1,336	1,340	..	..	..	..
Taxes on production and imports	181,025	183,011	189,803	191,385	198,935	1.1	3.7	0.8	3.9
<i>Taxes on products (including VAT and taxes on imports)</i>	<i>140,886</i>	<i>139,554</i>	<i>143,936</i>	<i>145,115</i>	<i>152,775</i>	<i>-0.9</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>5.3</i>
<i>Other taxes on production</i>	<i>40,140</i>	<i>43,457</i>	<i>45,867</i>	<i>46,271</i>	<i>46,160</i>	<i>8.3</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>-0.2</i>
Subsidies	18,933	20,001	19,324	19,570	19,539	5.6	-3.4	1.3	-0.2
<i>Subsidies on products</i>	<i>13,044</i>	<i>12,237</i>	<i>11,517</i>	<i>10,847</i>	<i>10,875</i>	<i>-6.2</i>	<i>-5.9</i>	<i>-5.8</i>	<i>0.3</i>
<i>Other subsidies on production</i>	<i>5,889</i>	<i>7,764</i>	<i>7,807</i>	<i>8,723</i>	<i>8,664</i>	<i>31.8</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>11.7</i>	<i>-0.7</i>
Net property income (abroad)	-8,250	-7,530	-10,259	-10,467	-8,815	..	..	..	..
USES									
<b>National income (net)</b>	<b>1,004,647</b>	<b>1,049,246</b>	<b>1,081,501</b>	<b>1,114,586</b>	<b>1,157,470</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.8</b>

Source: Istat, Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E); Redditi da lavoro dipendente, retribuzioni e oneri sociali (E)

**Table 9.5 - Secondary distribution of income account. At current prices - 2000-2004**  
(million euro)

AGGREGATES	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
RESOURCES									
<b>National income (net)</b>	<b>1,004,647</b>	<b>1,049,246</b>	<b>1,081,501</b>	<b>1,114,586</b>	<b>1,157,470</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.8</b>
USES									
Balance of current taxes on income, wealth, etc. (paid less collection) with the rest of the world	952	418	553	784	938	..	..	..	..
Balance of social contribution (paid less collection) with the rest of the world	306	179	502	456	189	..	..	..	..
Balance of social benefits other than social transfers in kind (paid less collection) with the rest of the world	825	836	1,491	1,585	1,320	..	..	..	..
Balance of other current transfers (paid less collection) with the rest of the world	-6,004	-6,773	-9,167	-11,255	-11,466	..	..	..	..
<b>Disposable national income (net)</b>	<b>1,000,726</b>	<b>1,043,906</b>	<b>1,074,880</b>	<b>1,106,156</b>	<b>1,148,451</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.8</b>

Source: Istat, Conto economico del resto del Mondo (E); Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E)

**Table 9.6 - Use of disposable income account. At current prices - 2000-2004**  
(million euro)

AGGREGATES	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
RESOURCES									
<b>Disposable national income (net)</b>	<b>1,000,726</b>	<b>1,043,906</b>	<b>1,074,880</b>	<b>1,106,156</b>	<b>1,148,451</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.8</b>
Adjustment for the change in net equity of households in pension fund reserves	7,616	7,710	8,009	8,003	7,997	1.2	3.9	-0.1	-0.1
USES									
National final consumption expenditure	919,482	960,856	995,936	1,040,063	1,072,633	4.5	3.7	4.4	3.1
Adjustment for the change in net equity of households in pension fund reserves	7,616	7,710	8,009	8,003	7,997	1.2	3.9	-0.1	-0.1
<b>Saving (net)</b>	<b>81,244</b>	<b>83,050</b>	<b>78,944</b>	<b>66,093</b>	<b>75,817</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>-4.9</b>	<b>-16.3</b>	<b>14.7</b>

Source: Istat, Consumi delle famiglie (E)

**Table 9.7 - Capital account. At current prices - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
CHANGES IN LIABILITIES									
<b>Saving (net)</b>	<b>81,244</b>	<b>83,050</b>	<b>78,944</b>	<b>66,093</b>	<b>75,817</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>-4.9</b>	<b>-16.3</b>	<b>14.7</b>
Balance of capital transfers with the rest of the world	3,266	1,248	139	2,584	2,133	..	..	..	..
CHANGES IN ASSETS									
Gross fixed capital formation	230,931	240,564	249,349	249,585	262,909	4.2	3.7	0.1	5.3
Consumption of fixed capital (-)	152,355	160,502	168,934	176,085	186,150	5.3	5.3	4.2	5.7
Changes in inventories and acquisition less disposals of valuables	4,711	-417	2,384	3,604	4,804	..	..	..	..
Acquisitions less disposals of non-produced non-financial assets	72	312	206	85	82	..	..	..	..
<b>Lending (+) / Borrowing (-)</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>4,342</b>	<b>-3,923</b>	<b>-8,511</b>	<b>-3,694</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>

Source: Istat, Calcolo della variazione delle scorte (E); Investimenti fissi lordi (E)

**Table 9.8 - Consolidated accounts of General Government. At current prices - 2001-2004 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute values				% changes		
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
<b>PRODUCTION ACCOUNT</b>							
USES							
Intermediate consumption	62,338	63,411	66,978	66,755	1.7	5.6	-0.3
Gross value added (a)	154,521	161,052	169,963	175,584	4.2	5.5	3.3
Consumption of fixed capital	15,612	16,394	17,237	18,342	5.0	5.1	6.4
Net value added (a)	138,909	144,658	152,726	157,242	4.1	5.6	3.0
RESOURCES							
Output of goods and services (b)	216,859	224,463	236,941	242,339	3.5	5.6	2.3
Market output (a)	12,062	12,349	11,104	11,757	2.4	-10.1	5.9
Non-market output (b)	204,797	212,114	225,837	230,582	3.6	6.5	2.1
<b>GENERATION OF PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT</b>							
USES							
Compensation of employees	131,084	136,423	143,870	148,248	4.1	5.5	3.0
Wages and salaries	92,653	96,529	101,233	105,042	4.2	4.9	3.8
Employers' social contributions	38,431	39,894	42,637	43,206	3.8	6.9	1.3
Other taxes on production	7,679	8,154	8,617	8,822	6.2	5.7	2.4
Gross operating surplus	15,758	16,475	17,476	18,514	4.6	6.1	5.9
RESOURCES							
Gross value added (a)	154,521	161,052	169,963	175,584	4.2	5.5	3.3
<b>ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT</b>							
USES							
Property income	79,627	72,609	69,334	67,972	-8.8	-4.5	-2.0
Paid interests	79,570	72,547	69,275	67,911	-8.8	-4.5	-2.0
Other income	57	62	59	61	8.8	-4.8	3.4
Gross balance of primary income	105,639	123,014	128,997	139,597	16.4	4.9	8.2
RESOURCES							
Gross operating surplus	15,758	16,475	17,476	18,514	4.6	6.1	5.9
Taxes on production and imports	176,492	185,116	187,345	195,207	4.9	1.2	4.2
Subsidies	-14,670	-13,641	-14,194	-14,471	-7.0	4.1	2.0
Property income	7,686	7,673	7,704	8,319	-0.2	0.4	8.0
Interest received	3,423	2,852	2,662	2,900	-16.7	-6.7	8.9
Other income	4,263	4,821	5,042	5,419	13.1	4.6	7.5
<b>SECONDARY DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME ACCOUNT</b>							
USES							
Social benefits in money (c)	202,291	214,035	224,445	234,181	5.8	4.9	4.3
Other current transfers	14,884	17,436	20,409	21,375	17.1	17.1	4.7
Insurance premiums	548	606	695	805	10.6	14.7	15.8
International cooperation and transfers to EU	6,478	8,598	10,307	11,157	32.7	19.9	8.2
Miscellaneous current transfers	7,858	8,232	9,407	9,413	4.8	14.3	0.1
Gross disposable income	241,619	248,213	246,577	260,194	2.7	-0.7	5.5

Source: Istat, Conti ed aggregati economici delle Amministrazioni pubbliche (E); Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E); Investimenti fissi lordi (E); Redditi da lavoro dipendente, retribuzioni e oneri sociali (E)

(a) Aggregates at basic prices, i.e. taxes on products excluded; other taxes on production included.

(b) Including goods and services production for own final use.

(c) In ESA 95 Public social benefits include transfers in kind and social benefits other than social transfers in kind payable in cash. Social transfers in kind include: social transfers in kind regarding services produced by General Government at the level of social security, social transfers in kind regarding goods and services produced by market production units, purchased by General Government to be transferred to households at the level of social security and transfers of services non-usable for the sale of individual products from General Government and/or other bodies not included in the social security system. In the consolidated accounts quoted in the table social benefits in kind and in money are underlined; their total amount is in conformity with the amount in the accounts of social protection.

**Table 9.8 continued - Consolidated accounts of General Government. At current prices - 2001-2004 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute values				% changes		
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
<b>RESOURCES</b>							
Gross balance of primary incomes	105,639	123,014	128,997	139,597	16.4	4.9	8.2
Current taxes on income and wealth	182,690	178,964	178,098	184,175	-2.0	-0.5	3.4
Social contributions	153,819	161,241	168,899	174,756	4.8	4.7	3.5
<i>Actual social contributions</i>	<i>149,841</i>	<i>157,504</i>	<i>165,101</i>	<i>171,198</i>	<i>5.1</i>	<i>4.8</i>	<i>3.7</i>
<i>Imputed social contributions</i>	<i>3,978</i>	<i>3,737</i>	<i>3,798</i>	<i>3,558</i>	<i>-6.1</i>	<i>1.6</i>	<i>-6.3</i>
Other current transfers	16,646	16,465	15,437	17,222	-1.1	-6.2	11.6
<i>Non-life insurance claims</i>	<i>202</i>	<i>182</i>	<i>169</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>-9.9</i>	<i>-7.1</i>	<i>-20.1</i>
<i>International cooperation</i>	<i>613</i>	<i>546</i>	<i>1146</i>	<i>1803</i>	<i>-10.9</i>	<i>109.9</i>	<i>57.3</i>
<i>Miscellaneous current transfers</i>	<i>15,831</i>	<i>15,737</i>	<i>14,122</i>	<i>15,284</i>	<i>-0.6</i>	<i>-10.3</i>	<i>8.2</i>
<b>REDISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN KIND ACCOUNT</b>							
<b>USES</b>							
Social transfers in kind	142,239	148,634	154,525	161,894	4.5	4.0	4.8
<i>Social benefits in kind (c)</i>	<i>74,188</i>	<i>78,316</i>	<i>80,415</i>	<i>87,510</i>	<i>5.6</i>	<i>2.7</i>	<i>8.8</i>
<i>Regarding services produced by general Government</i>	<i>42,889</i>	<i>45,232</i>	<i>46,506</i>	<i>51,208</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>10.1</i>
<i>Regarding goods and services produced by market production units</i>	<i>31,299</i>	<i>33,084</i>	<i>33,909</i>	<i>36,302</i>	<i>5.7</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>7.1</i>
<i>Transfers of individual goods and services non-usable for the sale</i>	<i>68,051</i>	<i>70,318</i>	<i>74,110</i>	<i>74,384</i>	<i>3.3</i>	<i>5.4</i>	<i>0.4</i>
Adjusted disposable gross income	99,380	99,579	92,052	98,300	0.2	-7.6	6.8
<b>RESOURCES</b>							
Disposable gross income	241,619	248,213	246,577	260,194	2.7	-0.7	5.5
<b>USE OF DISPOSABLE INCOME ACCOUNT</b>							
<b>USES</b>							
Final consumption expenditure	229,518	238,921	253,035	260,063	4.1	5.9	2.8
<i>Individual final consumption expenditure</i>	<i>142,239</i>	<i>148,634</i>	<i>154,525</i>	<i>161,894</i>	<i>4.5</i>	<i>4.0</i>	<i>4.8</i>
<i>Collective final consumption expenditure</i>	<i>87,279</i>	<i>90,287</i>	<i>98,510</i>	<i>98,169</i>	<i>3.4</i>	<i>9.1</i>	<i>-0.3</i>
Gross saving	12,101	9,292	-6,458	131	..	..	..
<b>RESOURCES</b>							
Disposable gross income	241,619	248,213	246,577	260,194	2.7	-0.7	5.5
<b>USE OF ADJUSTED DISPOSABLE INCOME ACCOUNT</b>							
<b>USES</b>							
Collective final consumption expenditure	87,279	90,287	98,510	98,169	3.4	9.1	-0.3
Gross saving	12,101	9,292	-6,458	131	..	..	..
<b>RESOURCES</b>							
Adjusted disposable gross income	99,380	99,579	92,052	98,300	0.2	-7.6	6.8
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>							
<b>CHANGES IN ASSETS</b>							
Gross fixed capital formation (d)	30,196	23,768	34,133	34,875	-21.3	43.6	2.2
Acquisitions less disposals of non-produced non-financial assets	280	281	5	52	..	..	..
Net lending (+)/ net borrowing (-)	-35,963	-32,656	-37,792	-40,877	-9.2	15.7	8.2

Source: Istat, Conti ed aggregati economici delle Amministrazioni pubbliche (E); Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E); Investimenti fissi lordi (E); Redditi da lavoro dipendente, retribuzioni e oneri sociali (E)

(c) In ESA 95 Public social benefits include transfers in kind and social benefits other than social transfers in kind payable in cash. Social transfers in kind include: social transfers in kind regarding services produced by General Government at the level of social security, social transfers in kind regarding goods and services produced by market production units, purchased by General Government to be transferred to households at the level of social security and transfers of services non-usable for the sale of individual products from General Government and/or other bodies not included in the social security system. In the consolidated accounts quoted in the table social benefits in kind and in money are underlined; their total amount is in conformity with the amount in the accounts of social protection.

(d) Capital formation is calculated less transfers of capital through usual sale operations.

**Table 9.8 continued - Consolidated accounts of General Government. At current prices - 2001-2004 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute values				% changes		
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
<b>CHANGES IN LIABILITY AND NET WORTH</b>							
Gross saving	12,101	9,292	-6,458	131	..	..	..
Capital transfers, receivable	3,402	5,586	26,172	14,156	..	..	..
Capital taxes	1,065	2,986	21,926	10,721	..	..	..
Investment grants	1,208	1,483	3,394	2,689	..	..	..
Other capital transfers	1,129	1,117	852	746	-1.1	-23.7	-12.4
Capital transfers, payable	-20,990	-23,485	-23,368	-20,237	11.9	-0.5	-13.4
Investment grants	-15,688	-17,914	-18,129	-16,717	14.2	1.2	-7.8
Other capital transfers	-5,302	-5,571	-5,239	-3,520	5.1	-6.0	-32.8
<b>TOTAL DEBT (e)</b>							
Current debt	540,990	556,642	581,417	598,062	2.9	4.5	2.9
Capital account debt	51,466	47,534	57,506	55,164	-7.6	21.0	-4.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>592,456</b>	<b>604,176</b>	<b>638,923</b>	<b>653,226</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>TOTAL CREDIT (e)</b>							
Current credit	553,091	565,934	574,959	598,193	2.3	1.6	4.0
Capital account credit	3,402	5,586	26,172	14,156	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>556,493</b>	<b>571,520</b>	<b>601,131</b>	<b>612,349</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>BALANCE</b>							
Current balance	12,101	9,292	-6,458	131	..	..	..
Capital account balance	-48,064	-41,948	-31,334	-41,008	..	..	..
<b>Total [net lending (+) net borrowing (-)]</b>	<b>-35,963</b>	<b>-32,656</b>	<b>-37,792</b>	<b>-40,877</b>	..	..	..

Source: Istat, Conti ed aggregati economici delle Amministrazioni pubbliche (E); Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E); Investimenti fissi lordi (E); Redditi da lavoro dipendente, retribuzioni e oneri sociali (E)

(e) Revenues and expenditure are calculated on the basis of consumption of fixed capital less income arising from goods and services sold and residual sales.

**Table 9.9 - External transactions. At current prices - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
<b>ITALY'S CREDIT</b>									
Exports of goods and services	329,974	345,943	340,347	336,097	359,979	4.8	-1.6	-1.2	7.1
<i>Exports of goods</i>	261,591	274,126	269,859	265,555	285,504	4.8	-1.6	-1.6	7.5
<i>Exports of services (a)</i>	68,383	71,817	70,488	70,542	74,475	5.0	-1.9	0.1	5.6
Compensation of employees	1,645	2,061	1,998	1,525	1,436	..	..	..	..
EU subsidies on production	5,030	5,331	5,683	5,376	5,068	6.0	6.6	-5.4	-5.7
Property income	44,649	45,104	48,038	51,217	50,244	1.0	6.5	6.6	-1.9
Current transfers and insurance transactions	11,966	12,630	16,498	13,033	12,501	5.5	30.6	-21.0	-4.1
Capital transfers (receivable)	4,323	2,166	2,031	4,043	3,049	..	..	..	..
Acquisition less disposals of non produced non-financial assets (balance)	-72	-312	-206	-85	-82	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>397,515</b>	<b>412,923</b>	<b>414,388</b>	<b>411,207</b>	<b>432,196</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>5.1</b>
<b>ITALY'S DEBT</b>									
Imports of goods and services	318,551	328,412	327,420	328,419	348,997	3.1	-0.3	0.3	6.3
<i>Imports of goods</i>	246,505	252,399	249,326	250,525	271,699	2.4	-1.2	0.5	8.5
<i>Imports of services (b)</i>	72,046	76,013	78,094	77,894	77,298	5.5	2.7	-0.3	-0.8
Compensation of employees	2,118	2,129	2,898	2,652	1,669	..	..	..	..
Taxes on production and imports paid to the EU	5,853	6,519	4,687	4,040	3,728	11.4	-28.1	-13.8	-7.7
Property income	52,899	52,634	58,296	61,685	59,059	-0.5	10.8	5.8	-4.3
Current transfers and insurance transactions	15,887	17,970	23,119	21,463	21,520	13.1	28.7	-7.2	0.3
Capital transfers (payable)	1,057	918	1,892	1,459	916	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>396,365</b>	<b>408,582</b>	<b>418,312</b>	<b>419,718</b>	<b>435,889</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>3.9</b>
<b>BALANCE</b>									
Goods and services	11,424	17,532	12,927	7,677	10,982	..	..	..	..
Compensation of employees	-473	-68	-900	-1,126	-233	..	..	..	..
Net indirect taxes	-823	-1,188	996	1,336	1,340	..	..	..	..
Property income	-8,250	-7,530	-10,259	-10,467	-8,815	..	..	..	..
Current transfers and insurance transactions	-3,921	-5,340	-6,621	-8,430	-9,019	..	..	..	..
Capital transfers	3,266	1,248	139	2,584	2,133	..	..	..	..
Acquisition less disposals of non produced non-financial assets (balance)	-72	-312	-206	-85	-82	..	..	..	..
<b>Net Lending (+) /</b>									
<b>Net Borrowing (-)</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>4,342</b>	<b>-3,923</b>	<b>-8,511</b>	<b>-3,694</b>	..	..	..	..

Source: Istat, Conto economico del resto del Mondo (E); Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E)

(a) Including final consumption expenditure in the economic area of non-resident households.

(b) Including final consumption expenditure in the rest of the world of resident households.

**Table 9.10 - Value added at basic prices by economic activity and Gross Domestic Product - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
<b>AT CURRENT PRICES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	29,858	30,881	30,521	30,972	31,894	3.4	-1.2	1.5	3.0
Industry	301,669	313,648	318,915	323,962	336,006	4.0	1.7	1.6	3.7
<i>Without construction</i>	249,699	258,493	260,537	262,906	270,708	3.5	0.8	0.9	3.0
- Energy producing materials	29,785	31,887	31,226	34,104	35,218	7.1	-2.1	9.2	3.3
- Manufactured products	219,914	226,606	229,312	228,801	235,490	3.0	1.2	-0.2	2.9
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	51,970	55,155	58,378	61,056	65,298	6.1	5.8	4.6	6.9
Services	750,611	794,730	829,037	863,587	895,533	5.9	4.3	4.2	3.7
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants</i>	180,081	188,551	193,368	198,772	202,179	4.7	2.6	2.8	1.7
<i>Transport and communications</i>	79,867	84,169	85,280	87,664	91,231	5.4	1.3	2.8	4.1
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	281,581	300,211	318,519	332,852	349,586	6.6	6.1	4.5	5.0
<i>Of which: Renting of buildings</i>	108,605	115,257	123,586	130,151	138,709	6.1	7.2	5.3	6.6
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	58,094	61,426	65,217	70,430	72,993	5.7	6.2	8.0	3.6
<i>Other services (b)</i>	150,988	160,373	166,653	173,869	179,543	6.2	3.9	4.3	3.3
<b>VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES</b>									
(Financial intermediation services included)	1,082,138	1,139,259	1,178,473	1,218,520	1,263,433	5.3	3.4	3.4	3.7
<i>Of which: Non-market activities</i>	146,395	155,483	162,083	171,539	177,328	6.2	4.2	5.8	3.4
Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (-)	43,431	48,041	50,294	51,858	54,006	10.6	4.7	3.1	4.1
<b>VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES</b>									
(Financial intermediation services excluded)	1,038,707	1,091,218	1,128,179	1,166,662	1,209,428	5.1	3.4	3.4	3.7
VAT, net indirect taxes on products and import duties	127,842	127,316	132,419	134,267	141,900	-0.4	4.0	1.4	5.7
<b>Gross domestic product at market prices</b>	<b>1,166,548</b>	<b>1,218,535</b>	<b>1,260,598</b>	<b>1,300,929</b>	<b>1,351,328</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.9</b>
<b>AT 1995 PRICES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	30,112	29,963	28,804	27,300	30,260	-0.5	-3.9	-5.2	10.8
Industry	276,127	277,019	277,594	276,499	278,645	0.3	0.2	-0.4	0.8
<i>Without construction</i>	228,676	228,105	227,416	225,169	225,922	-0.2	-0.3	-1.0	0.3
- Energy producing materials	25,953	26,869	29,145	29,508	30,088	3.5	8.5	1.2	2.0
- Manufactured products	202,723	201,236	198,271	195,661	195,834	-0.7	-1.5	-1.3	0.1
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	47,452	48,914	50,178	51,329	52,723	3.1	2.6	2.3	2.7
Services	649,627	668,094	674,530	680,407	688,291	2.8	1.0	0.9	1.2
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants</i>	165,657	169,062	167,615	167,894	170,206	2.1	-0.9	0.2	1.4
<i>Transport and communications</i>	74,360	79,292	80,403	80,662	82,081	6.6	1.4	0.3	1.8
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	235,764	242,249	246,962	250,665	249,976	2.8	1.9	1.5	-0.3
<i>Of which: Renting of buildings</i>	83,726	84,976	85,456	86,196	87,198	1.5	0.6	0.9	1.2
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	48,516	48,972	48,862	49,436	49,947	0.9	-0.2	1.2	1.0
<i>Other services (b)</i>	125,330	128,520	130,688	131,750	136,081	2.5	1.7	0.8	3.3
<b>VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES</b>									
(Financial intermediation services included)	955,865	975,076	980,927	984,206	997,196	2.0	0.6	0.3	1.3
<i>Of which: Non-market activities</i>	117,513	119,447	120,952	122,241	123,411	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.0
Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (-)	47,726	51,119	52,064	53,806	54,485	7.1	1.9	3.3	1.3
<b>VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES</b>									
(Financial intermediation services excluded)	908,139	923,957	928,863	930,399	942,711	1.7	0.5	0.2	1.3
VAT, net indirect taxes on products and import duties	106,938	109,028	108,082	109,181	109,598	2.0	-0.9	1.0	0.4
<b>Gross domestic product at market prices</b>	<b>1,015,077</b>	<b>1,032,985</b>	<b>1,036,945</b>	<b>1,039,581</b>	<b>1,052,308</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>

Source: Istat, Conti e aggregati economici delle Amministrazioni pubbliche (E); Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E); Investimenti produzione e valore aggiunto delle costruzioni (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto agricoltura, silvicoltura e pesca (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi destinabili alla vendita (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi di intermediazione finanziaria (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi non destinabili alla vendita (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto del settore energetico (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto della trasformazione industriale (E)

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.11 - Value added at market prices by economic activity and Gross Domestic Product - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
<b>AT CURRENT PRICES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	27,131	28,145	27,755	28,088	28,939	3.7	-1.4	1.2	3.0
Industry	342,797	354,461	359,516	367,714	380,436	3.4	1.4	2.3	3.5
<i>Without construction</i>	288,625	296,888	298,289	303,469	311,731	2.9	0.5	1.7	2.7
- <i>Energy producing materials</i>	60,367	62,072	60,770	65,818	66,575	2.8	-2.1	8.3	1.2
- <i>Manufactured products</i>	228,258	234,816	237,519	237,651	245,156	2.9	1.2	0.1	3.2
<i>Construction and works of Civil Engineers</i>	54,172	57,574	61,226	64,245	68,705	6.3	6.3	4.9	6.9
Services	760,868	804,577	841,700	875,898	912,702	5.7	4.6	4.1	4.2
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants</i>	180,177	188,232	192,996	198,517	202,361	4.5	2.5	2.9	1.9
<i>Transport and communications</i>	72,597	78,134	80,319	82,875	86,046	7.6	2.8	3.2	3.8
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	293,880	311,984	331,875	346,562	364,156	6.2	6.4	4.4	5.1
<i>Of which: Renting of buildings</i>	108,599	115,251	123,580	130,145	138,703	6.1	7.2	5.3	6.6
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	58,094	61,426	65,217	70,430	72,993	5.7	6.2	8.0	3.6
<i>Other services (b)</i>	156,120	164,801	171,292	177,513	187,147	5.6	3.9	3.6	5.4
<b>VALUE ADDED AT MARKET PRICES</b>									
(Financial intermediation services included)	1,130,796	1,187,183	1,228,971	1,271,701	1,322,078	5.0	3.5	3.5	4.0
<i>Of which: Non-market activities</i>	146,395	155,483	162,083	171,539	177,328	6.2	4.2	5.8	3.4
Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (-)	43,431	48,041	50,294	51,858	54,006	10.6	4.7	3.1	4.1
<b>VALUE ADDED AT MARKET PRICES</b>									
(Financial intermediation services excluded)	1,087,365	1,139,142	1,178,677	1,219,842	1,268,072	4.8	3.5	3.5	4.0
VAT, net indirect taxes on products and import duties	79,183	79,392	81,921	81,087	83,256	0.3	3.2	-1.0	2.7
<b>Gross domestic product at market prices</b>	<b>1,166,548</b>	<b>1,218,535</b>	<b>1,260,598</b>	<b>1,300,929</b>	<b>1,351,328</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.9</b>
<b>AT 1995 PRICES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	28,219	28,093	26,969	25,572	28,338	-0.4	-4.0	-5.2	10.8
Industry	314,182	315,304	314,014	314,802	316,620	0.4	-0.4	0.3	0.6
<i>Without construction</i>	265,371	264,989	262,399	262,001	262,385	-0.1	-1.0	-0.2	0.1
- <i>Energy producing materials</i>	55,821	57,073	57,361	59,679	59,736	2.2	0.5	4.0	0.1
- <i>Manufactured products</i>	209,550	207,916	205,038	202,322	202,649	-0.8	-1.4	-1.3	0.2
<i>Construction and works of Civil Engineers</i>	48,811	50,315	51,615	52,801	54,234	3.1	2.6	2.3	2.7
Services	658,965	677,983	685,223	691,407	699,728	2.9	1.1	0.9	1.2
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants</i>	165,513	168,938	167,507	167,778	170,104	2.1	-0.8	0.2	1.4
<i>Transport and communications</i>	67,506	72,294	73,480	73,752	75,156	7.1	1.6	0.4	1.9
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	247,492	254,628	259,993	263,934	263,300	2.9	2.1	1.5	-0.2
<i>Of which: Renting of buildings</i>	83,716	84,965	85,445	86,186	87,187	1.5	0.6	0.9	1.2
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	48,516	48,972	48,862	49,436	49,947	0.9	-0.2	1.2	1.0
<i>Other services (b)</i>	129,938	133,151	135,380	136,508	141,221	2.5	1.7	0.8	3.5
<b>VALUE ADDED AT MARKET PRICES</b>									
(Financial intermediation services included)	1,001,366	1,021,380	1,026,206	1,031,781	1,044,686	2.0	0.5	0.5	1.3
<i>Of which: Non-market activities</i>	117,498	119,435	120,942	122,231	123,396	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.0
Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (-)	47,726	51,119	52,064	53,806	54,485	7.1	1.9	3.3	1.3
<b>VALUE ADDED AT MARKET PRICES</b>									
(Financial intermediation services excluded)	953,640	970,261	974,142	977,974	990,201	1.7	0.4	0.4	1.3
VAT, net indirect taxes on products and import duties	61,437	62,724	62,802	61,606	62,107	2.1	0.1	-1.9	0.8
<b>Gross domestic product at market prices</b>	<b>1,015,077</b>	<b>1,032,985</b>	<b>1,036,945</b>	<b>1,039,581</b>	<b>1,052,308</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>

Source: Istat, Conti e aggregati economici delle Amministrazioni pubbliche (E); Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E); Investimenti produzione e valore aggiunto delle costruzioni (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto agricoltura, silvicoltura e pesca (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi destinabili alla vendita (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi di intermediazione finanziaria (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi non destinabili alla vendita (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto del settore energetico (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto della trasformazione industriale (E)

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.



**Table 9.12 - Indirect taxes and subsidies on production by economic activity.  
At current prices - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values					Percentage composition				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>INDIRECT TAXES</b>										
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	739	724	796	824	820	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Industry	53,988	55,058	55,899	58,395	58,738	29.8	30.1	29.5	30.5	29.5
<i>Without construction</i>	49,912	50,601	50,961	53,091	53,291	27.6	27.6	26.8	27.7	26.8
- Energy producing materials	31,804	31,761	31,211	33,240	32,900	17.6	17.4	16.4	17.4	16.5
- Manufactured products	18,108	18,840	19,750	19,851	20,391	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.3
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	4,076	4,457	4,938	5,304	5,447	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.7
Services	47,115	47,836	51,187	51,079	56,121	26.0	26.1	27.0	26.7	28.2
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants</i>	5,969	6,043	6,504	6,790	6,711	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.4
<i>Transport and communications</i>	3,968	3,844	3,540	3,764	3,686	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.9
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	22,642	23,799	26,235	26,081	27,156	12.5	13.0	13.8	13.6	13.7
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	2,804	2,928	3,161	3,283	3,362	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7
<i>Other services (b)</i>	11,731	11,222	11,747	11,162	15,207	6.5	6.1	6.2	5.8	7.6
<b>INDIRECT TAXES ON PRODUCTION</b>	<b>101,842</b>	<b>103,618</b>	<b>107,882</b>	<b>110,299</b>	<b>115,679</b>	<b>56.3</b>	<b>56.6</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>57.6</b>	<b>58.1</b>
VAT and indirect duties on imports	79,183	79,392	81,921	81,087	83,256	43.7	43.4	43.2	42.4	41.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>181,025</b>	<b>183,011</b>	<b>189,803</b>	<b>191,385</b>	<b>198,935</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>SUBSIDIES ON PRODUCTION</b>										
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	4,682	4,465	4,710	4,760	4,637	24.7	22.3	24.4	24.3	23.7
Industry	3,257	3,234	3,198	2,664	2,690	17.2	16.2	16.5	13.6	13.8
<i>Without construction</i>	2,747	2,678	2,700	2,519	2,546	14.5	13.4	14.0	12.9	13.0
- Energy producing materials	165	146	107	120	133	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
- Manufactured products	2,582	2,532	2,593	2,399	2,413	13.6	12.7	13.4	12.3	12.4
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	510	556	498	144	144	2.7	2.8	2.6	0.7	0.7
Services	10,994	12,302	11,416	12,146	12,212	58.1	61.5	59.1	62.1	62.5
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants</i>	938	1,446	1,476	1,407	1,231	5.0	7.2	7.6	7.2	6.3
<i>Transport and communications</i>	8,657	9,131	8,395	8,068	8,552	45.7	45.7	43.4	41.2	43.8
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	24	26	23	328	237	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.7	1.2
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other services (b)</i>	1,375	1,698	1,523	2,344	2,191	7.3	8.5	7.9	12.0	11.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,933</b>	<b>20,001</b>	<b>19,324</b>	<b>19,570</b>	<b>19,539</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>NET INDIRECT TAXES</b>										
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	- 3,943	- 3,742	- 3,914	- 3,936	- 3,817	- 2.4	- 2.3	- 2.3	- 2.3	- 2.1
Industry	50,732	51,824	52,701	55,731	56,048	31.3	31.8	30.9	32.4	31.2
<i>Without construction</i>	47,165	47,923	48,261	50,572	50,745	29.1	29.4	28.3	29.4	28.3
- Energy producing materials	31,639	31,615	31,104	33,120	32,767	19.5	19.4	18.2	19.3	18.3
- Manufactured products	15,526	16,308	17,157	17,452	17,978	9.6	10.0	10.1	10.2	10.0
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	3,566	3,901	4,440	5,160	5,303	2.2	2.4	2.6	3.0	3.0
Services	36,121	35,535	39,771	38,933	43,909	22.3	21.8	23.3	22.7	24.5

Source: Istat, Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E)

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.12 continued - Indirect taxes and subsidies on production by economic activity. At current prices - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values					Percentage composition				
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<i>continued</i> NET INDIRECT TAXES										
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants</i>	5,030	4,597	5,028	5,383	5,479	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1
<i>Transport and communications</i>	- 4,688	- 5,287	- 4,855	- 4,304	- 4,867	- 2.9	- 3.2	- 2.8	- 2.5	- 2.7
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	22,619	23,773	26,212	25,753	26,919	14.0	14.6	15.4	15.0	15.0
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	2,804	2,928	3,161	3,283	3,362	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9
<i>Other services (b)</i>	10,356	9,524	10,225	8,818	13,016	6.4	5.8	6.0	5.1	7.3
<b>INDIRECT TAXES ON PRODUCTION</b>	<b>82,909</b>	<b>83,617</b>	<b>88,558</b>	<b>90,729</b>	<b>96,140</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>51.3</b>	<b>51.9</b>	<b>52.8</b>	<b>53.6</b>
VAT and indirect duties on imports	79,183	79,392	81,921	81,087	83,256	48.9	48.7	48.1	47.2	46.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>162,092</b>	<b>163,009</b>	<b>170,479</b>	<b>171,815</b>	<b>179,396</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Contributi alla produzione e imposte sulla produzione, sulle importazioni, Iva (E)

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.13 - Household final consumption expenditure - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

CONSUMPTION GROUPING	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
	AT CURRENT PRICES								
Food and beverages	102,878	107,142	111,752	116,140	118,307	4.1	4.3	3.9	1.9
Alcohol and tobacco	17,509	18,128	18,371	18,980	19,613	3.5	1.3	3.3	3.3
Clothing and footwear	67,224	69,022	69,923	70,692	72,370	2.7	1.3	1.1	2.4
Dwelling, water, electricity, gas supply, and other fuel	138,502	144,639	151,157	160,263	167,774	4.4	4.5	6.0	4.7
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance	66,582	67,871	68,181	70,748	71,970	1.9	0.5	3.8	1.7
Health services	22,364	21,317	22,618	23,748	24,036	-4.7	6.1	5.0	1.2
Transport	89,419	89,040	91,111	94,923	99,223	-0.4	2.3	4.2	4.5
Communications	22,084	22,673	23,169	24,119	26,026	2.7	2.2	4.1	7.9
Leisure, entertainment, culture	53,571	55,488	56,982	57,768	60,529	3.6	2.7	1.4	4.8
Education	6,824	7,038	7,085	7,506	8,017	3.1	0.7	5.9	6.8
Hotels and restaurants	67,505	71,967	74,430	76,921	78,775	6.6	3.4	3.3	2.4
Other goods and services	58,573	63,282	66,202	68,041	70,860	8.0	4.6	2.8	4.1
<b>TOTAL IN THE ECONOMIC AREA</b>	<b>713,036</b>	<b>737,608</b>	<b>760,981</b>	<b>789,849</b>	<b>817,502</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.5</b>
Resident household final consumption expenditure in the Rest of the world (+)	18,010	17,621	18,899	19,263	17,807	-2.2	7.3	1.9	-7.6
Non-resident household final consumption expenditure in the economic area (-)	30,122	29,261	28,406	27,842	28,755	-2.9	-2.9	-2.0	3.3
<b>Household expenditure</b>	<b>700,924</b>	<b>725,968</b>	<b>751,474</b>	<b>781,269</b>	<b>806,554</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3.2</b>
AT 1995 PRICES									
Food and beverages	95,380	95,633	96,471	97,598	97,203	0.3	0.9	1.2	-0.4
Alcohol and tobacco	14,537	14,667	14,569	14,099	13,515	0.9	-0.7	-3.2	-4.1
Clothing and footwear	58,673	58,570	57,800	56,882	56,941	-0.2	-1.3	-1.6	0.1
Dwelling, water, electricity, gas supply, and other fuel	110,878	112,147	112,573	115,163	115,569	1.1	0.4	2.3	0.4
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance	59,321	59,242	58,444	59,436	59,444	-0.1	-1.3	1.7	0.0
Health services	18,673	18,491	18,834	19,279	19,236	-1.0	1.9	2.4	-0.2
Transport	78,593	77,006	77,177	78,607	79,632	-2.0	0.2	1.9	1.3
Communications	23,728	24,818	25,584	27,118	32,296	4.6	3.1	6.0	19.1
Leisure, entertainment, culture	49,966	50,562	50,584	50,958	52,458	1.2	0.0	0.7	2.9
Education	6,061	6,127	6,006	6,181	6,401	1.1	-2.0	2.9	3.6
Hotels and restaurants	57,606	59,072	58,578	58,396	57,904	2.5	-0.8	-0.3	-0.8
Other goods and services	49,266	50,592	50,411	50,217	50,799	2.7	-0.4	-0.4	1.2
<b>TOTAL IN THE ECONOMIC AREA</b>	<b>622,682</b>	<b>626,927</b>	<b>627,031</b>	<b>633,935</b>	<b>641,399</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Resident household final consumption expenditure in the Rest of the world (+)	15,616	14,747	15,800	16,608	15,475	-5.6	7.1	5.1	-6.8
Non-resident household final consumption expenditure in the economic area (-)	26,728	25,247	23,911	22,822	23,059	-5.5	-5.3	-4.6	1.0
<b>Household expenditure</b>	<b>611,570</b>	<b>616,427</b>	<b>618,920</b>	<b>627,722</b>	<b>633,815</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>
INDEX NUMBERS OF IMPLIED PRICES - BASE 1995=100									
Food and beverages	107.9	112.0	115.8	119.0	121.7	3.9	3.4	2.7	2.3
Alcohol and tobacco	120.4	123.6	126.1	134.6	145.1	2.6	2.0	6.8	7.8
Clothing and footwear	114.6	117.8	121.0	124.3	127.1	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.3
Dwelling, water, electricity, gas supply, and other fuel	124.9	129.0	134.3	139.2	145.2	3.2	4.1	3.6	4.3
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance	112.2	114.6	116.7	119.0	121.1	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.7
Health services	119.8	115.3	120.1	123.2	125.0	-3.7	4.2	2.6	1.4
Transport	113.8	115.6	118.1	120.8	124.6	1.6	2.1	2.3	3.2
Communications	93.1	91.4	90.6	88.9	80.6	-1.8	-0.9	-1.8	-9.4
Leisure, entertainment, culture	107.2	109.7	112.6	113.4	115.4	2.4	2.6	0.6	1.8
Education	112.6	114.9	118.0	121.4	125.3	2.0	2.7	3.0	3.1
Hotels and restaurants	117.2	121.8	127.1	131.7	136.0	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.3
Other goods and services	118.9	125.1	131.3	135.5	139.5	5.2	5.0	3.2	2.9
<b>Total in the economic area</b>	<b>114.5</b>	<b>117.7</b>	<b>121.4</b>	<b>124.6</b>	<b>127.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.3</b>

Source: Istat, Consumi delle famiglie (E)

**Table 9.14 - Gross capital formation by production sector - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
AT CURRENT PRICES									
Products of agriculture, forestry and fishing	278	207	68	- 86	128	..	..	..	..
Fabricated metal products and equipment	84,436	85,400	85,402	81,114	84,952	1.1	0.0	- 5.0	4.7
Transport equipment	28,639	30,772	31,083	29,684	29,648	7.4	1.0	- 4.5	- 0.1
Construction	95,012	100,344	107,372	112,839	121,495	5.6	7.0	5.1	7.7
<i>Dwellings</i>	51,965	53,938	58,477	61,952	66,440	3.8	8.4	5.9	7.2
<i>Other buildings</i>	43,048	46,405	48,895	50,887	55,056	7.8	5.4	4.1	8.2
Other manufactured goods n.e.c.	22,565	23,841	25,424	26,034	26,686	5.7	6.6	2.4	2.5
TOTAL FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	230,931	240,564	249,349	249,585	262,909	4.2	3.7	0.1	5.3
Change in inventories	4,711	- 417	2,384	3,604	4,804	..	..	..	..
<b>Total gross capital formation</b>	<b>235,642</b>	<b>240,147</b>	<b>251,734</b>	<b>253,189</b>	<b>267,713</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>5.7</b>
AT 1995 PRICES									
Products of agriculture, forestry and fishing	275	203	47	- 59	105	..	..	..	..
Fabricated metal products and equipment	78,937	78,344	77,407	73,623	75,731	- 0.8	- 1.2	- 4.9	2.9
Transport equipment	25,391	26,853	26,755	25,121	24,393	5.8	- 0.4	- 6.1	- 2.9
Construction	84,849	87,368	90,180	91,712	94,550	3.0	3.2	1.7	3.1
<i>Dwellings</i>	46,545	47,217	49,281	50,684	52,211	1.4	4.4	2.8	3.0
<i>Other buildings</i>	38,305	40,151	40,899	41,028	42,340	4.8	1.9	0.3	3.2
Other manufactured goods n.e.c.	19,765	20,352	21,313	21,509	21,488	3.0	4.7	0.9	- 0.1
TOTAL FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	209,217	213,121	215,702	211,907	216,267	1.9	1.2	- 1.8	2.1
Change in inventories	171	- 906	3,173	5,959	4,872	..	..	..	..
<b>Total gross capital formation</b>	<b>209,388</b>	<b>212,214</b>	<b>218,875</b>	<b>217,866</b>	<b>221,139</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>- 0.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>
INDEX NUMBERS OF IMPLIED PRICES - BASE 1995=100									
Products of agriculture, forestry and fishing	101.1	101.8	145.6	145.9	121.6	..	..	..	..
Fabricated metal products and equipment	107.0	109.0	110.3	110.2	112.2	1.9	1.2	- 0.1	1.8
Transport equipment	112.8	114.6	116.2	118.2	121.5	1.6	1.4	1.7	2.9
Construction	112.0	114.9	119.1	123.0	128.5	2.6	3.7	3.3	4.4
<i>Dwellings</i>	111.6	114.2	118.7	122.2	127.3	2.3	3.9	3.0	4.1
<i>Other buildings</i>	112.4	115.6	119.6	124.0	130.0	2.8	3.4	3.7	4.8
Other manufactured goods n.e.c.	114.2	117.1	119.3	121.0	124.2	2.6	1.8	1.5	2.6
TOTAL FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	110.4	112.9	115.6	117.8	121.6	2.3	2.4	1.9	3.2
Change in inventories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total gross capital formation</b>	<b>112.5</b>	<b>113.2</b>	<b>115.0</b>	<b>116.2</b>	<b>121.1</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>4.2</b>

Source: Istat, Calcolo della variazione delle scorte (E); Investimenti fissi lordi (E); Investimenti, produzione e valore aggiunto delle costruzioni (E)

**Table 9.15 - Labour units by economic activity - 2000-2004 (thousand)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
<b>TOTAL</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1,347.0	1,345.7	1,320.5	1,271.7	1,277.0	-0.1	-1.9	-3.7	0.4
Industry	6,818.1	6,862.8	6,932.7	6,963.3	7,002.1	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.6
Without construction	5,248.2	5,219.8	5,247.2	5,229.6	5,208.7	-0.5	0.5	-0.3	-0.4
- Energy producing materials	180.4	175.0	167.3	160.8	156.1	..	..	..	..
- Manufactured products	5,067.8	5,044.8	5,079.9	5,068.8	5,052.6	-0.5	0.7	-0.2	-0.3
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	1,569.9	1,643.0	1,685.5	1,733.7	1,793.4	4.7	2.6	2.9	3.4
Services	15,286.5	15,628.2	15,882.1	16,003.5	16,150.4	2.2	1.6	0.8	0.9
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants	4,851.7	4,947.1	4,963.4	5,021.0	5,044.8	2.0	0.3	1.2	0.5
Transport and communications	1,432.3	1,469.5	1,484.5	1,497.7	1,490.3	2.6	1.0	0.9	-0.5
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	2,990.3	3,083.1	3,253.2	3,329.8	3,436.9	3.1	5.5	2.4	3.2
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	1,373.3	1,385.1	1,378.6	1,340.1	1,316.7	0.9	-0.5	-2.8	-1.7
Other services (b)	4,638.9	4,743.4	4,802.4	4,814.9	4,861.7	2.3	1.2	0.3	1.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,451.6</b>	<b>23,836.7</b>	<b>24,135.3</b>	<b>24,238.5</b>	<b>24,429.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>EMPLOYEES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	525.0	537.2	539.0	506.3	519.6	2.3	0.3	-6.1	2.6
Industry	5,231.1	5,266.3	5,337.2	5,360.8	5,366.9	0.7	1.3	0.4	0.1
Without construction	4,337.3	4,324.3	4,345.6	4,329.5	4,300.5	-0.3	0.5	-0.4	-0.7
- Energy producing materials	178.8	173.5	166.0	159.8	155.2	..	..	..	..
- Manufactured products	4,158.5	4,150.8	4,179.6	4,169.7	4,145.3	-0.2	0.7	-0.2	-0.6
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	893.8	942.0	991.6	1,031.3	1,066.4	5.4	5.3	4.0	3.4
Services	10,656.1	10,956.3	11,179.8	11,276.2	11,344.5	2.8	2.0	0.9	0.6
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants	2,528.3	2,607.6	2,661.7	2,703.9	2,715.4	3.1	2.1	1.6	0.4
Transport and communications	1,090.6	1,118.0	1,127.8	1,140.0	1,129.4	2.5	0.9	1.1	-0.9
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	1,801.8	1,883.4	1,996.3	2,057.9	2,123.5	4.5	6.0	3.1	3.2
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	1,373.3	1,385.1	1,378.6	1,340.1	1,316.7	0.9	-0.5	-2.8	-1.7
Other services (b)	3,862.1	3,962.2	4,015.4	4,034.3	4,059.5	2.6	1.3	0.5	0.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,412.2</b>	<b>16,759.8</b>	<b>17,056.0</b>	<b>17,143.3</b>	<b>17,231.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	822.0	808.5	781.5	765.4	757.4	-1.6	-3.3	-2.1	-1.0
Industry	1,587.0	1,596.5	1,595.5	1,602.5	1,635.2	0.6	-0.1	0.4	2.0
Without construction	910.9	895.5	901.6	900.1	908.2	-1.7	0.7	-0.2	0.9
- Energy producing materials	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.9	..	..	..	..
- Manufactured products	909.3	894.0	900.3	899.1	907.3	-1.7	0.7	-0.1	0.9
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	676.1	701.0	693.9	702.4	727.0	3.7	-1.0	1.2	3.5
Services	4,630.4	4,671.9	4,702.3	4,727.3	4,805.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	1.7
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants	2,323.4	2,339.5	2,301.7	2,317.1	2,329.4	0.7	-1.6	0.7	0.5
Transport and communications	341.7	351.5	356.7	357.7	360.9	2.9	1.5	0.3	0.9
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	1,188.5	1,199.7	1,256.9	1,271.9	1,313.4	0.9	4.8	1.2	3.3
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other services (b)	776.8	781.2	787.0	780.6	802.2	0.6	0.7	-0.8	2.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,039.4</b>	<b>7,076.9</b>	<b>7,079.3</b>	<b>7,095.2</b>	<b>7,198.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1.5</b>

Source: Istat, Input di lavoro (E)

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.16 - Compensation of employees by economic activity. At current prices - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	7,028	7,244	7,362	7,197	7,448	3.1	1.6	-2.2	3.5
Industry	151,298	156,599	162,047	167,254	172,761	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.3
<i>Without construction</i>	130,234	133,933	137,610	141,056	144,676	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.6
- Energy producing materials	8,352	8,292	8,204	8,069	7,875	-0.7	-1.1	-1.6	-2.4
- Manufactured products	121,883	125,642	129,406	132,987	136,800	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.9
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	21,063	22,665	24,437	26,197	28,085	7.6	7.8	7.2	7.2
Services	315,750	335,669	351,874	369,213	381,866	6.3	4.8	4.9	3.4
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants</i>	62,312	66,384	70,253	73,942	76,486	6.5	5.8	5.3	3.4
<i>Transport and communications</i>	33,902	35,389	35,847	37,102	37,823	4.4	1.3	3.5	1.9
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	66,349	71,627	76,701	80,221	83,826	8.0	7.1	4.6	4.5
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	46,455	48,992	51,952	56,198	57,902	5.5	6.0	8.2	3.0
<i>Other services (b)</i>	106,733	113,277	117,121	121,751	125,830	6.1	3.4	4.0	3.4
<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC INCOME</b>	<b>474,075</b>	<b>499,512</b>	<b>521,283</b>	<b>543,664</b>	<b>562,075</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.4</b>
Compensation of employees	343,742	363,411	379,276	393,915	407,750	5.7	4.4	3.9	3.5
Social contributions	130,334	136,101	142,008	149,750	154,325	4.4	4.3	5.5	3.1
Foreign income of Italian residents (+)	1,645	2,061	1,998	1,525	1,436	25.3	-3.1	-23.6	-5.8
Italian income of non-resident (-)	2,118	2,129	2,898	2,652	1,669	0.5	36.1	-8.5	-37.0
<b>Total national income</b>	<b>473,602</b>	<b>499,444</b>	<b>520,383</b>	<b>542,538</b>	<b>561,842</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.6</b>

Source: Istat, Redditi da lavoro dipendente, retribuzioni e oneri sociali (E)

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.17 - Gross compensation of employees, social contributions, wages and salaries by economic activity. At current prices - 2000-2004 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values					% changes			
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001 2000	2002 2001	2003 2002	2004 2003
<b>COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	6,270	6,421	6,535	6,363	6,582	2.4	1.8	-2.6	3.4
Industry	105,362	109,332	113,289	116,651	120,377	3.8	3.6	3.0	3.2
<i>Without construction</i>	90,448	93,264	96,066	98,331	100,755	3.1	3.0	2.4	2.5
- <i>Energy producing materials</i>	5,565	5,547	5,493	5,395	5,263	-0.3	-1.0	-1.8	-2.5
- <i>Manufactured products</i>	84,883	87,717	90,573	92,936	95,492	3.3	3.3	2.6	2.8
<i>Construction and works of Civil Engineers</i>	14,914	16,069	17,223	18,320	19,622	7.7	7.2	6.4	7.1
Services	232,110	247,657	259,451	270,901	280,791	6.7	4.8	4.4	3.7
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants</i>	47,764	50,979	53,555	55,780	57,637	6.7	5.1	4.2	3.3
<i>Transport and communications</i>	25,601	26,874	27,370	28,317	28,741	5.0	1.8	3.5	1.5
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	47,895	51,864	55,787	58,391	61,069	8.3	7.6	4.7	4.6
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	32,117	34,063	36,171	38,886	40,378	6.1	6.2	7.5	3.8
<i>Other services (b)</i>	78,734	83,876	86,569	89,527	92,967	6.5	3.2	3.4	3.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>343,742</b>	<b>363,411</b>	<b>379,276</b>	<b>393,915</b>	<b>407,750</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.5</b>
<b>SOCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	758	823	827	834	866	8.6	0.4	0.9	3.8
Industry	45,936	47,266	48,758	50,603	52,384	2.9	3.2	3.8	3.5
<i>Without construction</i>	39,786	40,669	41,544	42,725	43,921	2.2	2.2	2.8	2.8
- <i>Energy producing materials</i>	2,787	2,745	2,711	2,674	2,613	-1.5	-1.2	-1.4	-2.3
- <i>Manufactured products</i>	36,999	37,924	38,833	40,051	41,308	2.5	2.4	3.1	3.1
<i>Construction and works of Civil Engineers</i>	6,149	6,597	7,213	7,878	8,463	7.3	9.3	9.2	7.4
Services	83,640	88,012	92,423	98,313	101,075	5.2	5.0	6.4	2.8
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants</i>	14,548	15,405	16,699	18,162	18,849	5.9	8.4	8.8	3.8
<i>Transport and communications</i>	8,301	8,515	8,478	8,785	9,082	2.6	-0.4	3.6	3.4
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	18,454	19,763	20,914	21,830	22,756	7.1	5.8	4.4	4.2
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	14,338	14,929	15,781	17,313	17,524	4.1	5.7	9.7	1.2
<i>Other services (b)</i>	27,999	29,401	30,552	32,223	32,863	5.0	3.9	5.5	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>130,334</b>	<b>136,101</b>	<b>142,008</b>	<b>149,750</b>	<b>154,325</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>TOTAL (WAGES AND SALARIES)</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	7,028	7,244	7,362	7,197	7,448	3.1	1.6	-2.2	3.5
Industry	151,298	156,599	162,047	167,254	172,761	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.3
<i>Without construction</i>	130,234	133,933	137,610	141,056	144,676	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.6
- <i>Energy producing materials</i>	8,352	8,292	8,204	8,069	7,875	-0.7	-1.1	-1.6	-2.4
- <i>Manufactured products</i>	121,883	125,642	129,406	132,987	136,800	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.9
<i>Construction and works of Civil Engineers</i>	21,063	22,665	24,437	26,197	28,085	7.6	7.8	7.2	7.2
Services	315,750	335,669	351,874	369,213	381,866	6.3	4.8	4.9	3.4
<i>hotels, cafes and restaurants</i>	62,312	66,384	70,253	73,942	76,486	6.5	5.8	5.3	3.4
<i>Transport and communications</i>	33,902	35,389	35,847	37,102	37,823	4.4	1.3	3.5	1.9
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	66,349	71,627	76,701	80,221	83,826	8.0	7.1	4.6	4.5
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	46,455	48,992	51,952	56,198	57,902	5.5	6.0	8.2	3.0
<i>Other services (b)</i>	106,733	113,277	117,121	121,751	125,830	6.1	3.4	4.0	3.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>474,075</b>	<b>499,512</b>	<b>521,283</b>	<b>543,664</b>	<b>562,075</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.4</b>

Source: Istat, Redditi da lavoro dipendente, retribuzioni e oneri sociali (E)

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.18 - Labour cost by economic activity. At current prices - 2000-2004 (percentage changes over the previous year)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Labour cost per employee labour unit at current prices				Value added at factor cost per labour unit at 1995 prices				Labour cost per product unit			
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001	2002	2003	2004
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2000	2001	2002	2003	2000	2001	2002	2003
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	0.7	1.3	4.1	0.8	-0.4	-2.0	-1.6	10.4	1.2	3.3	5.7	-8.6
Industry	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	-0.3	-0.8	-0.8	0.2	3.2	2.9	3.6	3.0
<i>Without construction</i>	3.1	2.2	2.9	3.3	0.3	-0.8	-0.7	0.7	2.9	3.1	3.6	2.5
- Energy producing materials	2.3	3.4	2.2	0.5	6.7	13.5	5.3	5.0	-4.1	-8.9	-3.0	-4.3
- Manufactured products	3.3	2.3	3.0	3.5	-0.3	-2.1	-1.1	0.4	3.6	4.5	4.2	3.1
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	2.1	2.4	3.1	3.7	-1.5	-0.0	-0.5	-0.7	3.7	2.4	3.6	4.4
Services	3.4	2.7	4.0	2.8	0.6	-0.7	0.1	0.2	2.8	3.4	3.9	2.6
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants</i>	3.3	3.7	3.6	3.0	0.1	-1.2	-1.0	0.9	3.2	4.9	4.6	2.1
<i>Transport and communications</i>	1.8	0.4	2.4	2.9	3.9	0.3	-0.6	2.2	-2.0	0.1	3.0	0.7
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	3.3	1.0	1.5	1.3	-0.3	-3.4	-0.8	-3.4	3.6	4.5	2.3	4.8
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	4.6	6.5	11.3	4.9	0.1	0.2	4.1	2.8	4.5	6.3	6.9	2.0
<i>Other services (b)</i>	3.4	2.0	3.5	2.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	2.3	3.2	1.6	2.9	0.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>2.3</b>

Source: Istat, Investimenti produzione e valore aggiunto delle costruzioni (E); Input di lavoro (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto agricoltura, silvicoltura e pesca (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi destinabili alla vendita (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi di intermediazione finanziaria (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto dei servizi non destinabili alla vendita (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto del settore energetico (E); Produzione e valore aggiunto della trasformazione industriale (E); Redditi da lavoro dipendente, retribuzioni e oneri sociali (E)

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.



**Table 9.19 - Consolidated accounts of social protection - Total institutions (a) - 2001-2004 (million euro)**

ITEMS	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>				
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>182,946</b>	<b>191,802</b>	<b>200,817</b>	<b>207,865</b>
Of employers	136,101	142,007	149,749	154,325
<i>Actual</i>	123,904	129,637	136,962	141,510
<i>Imputed</i>	12,197	12,370	12,787	12,815
Of workers	46,359	49,389	50,532	52,979
<i>Employees</i>	30,473	31,689	32,212	33,614
<i>Self-employed workers</i>	15,886	17,700	18,320	19,365
Of non-workers	486	406	536	561
<b>Other contributions</b>	<b>133,228</b>	<b>141,647</b>	<b>138,991</b>	<b>160,760</b>
Central administration (b)	98,728	104,584	99,733	122,360
Local administration	31,236	33,916	36,141	35,234
Social security institutes	526	434	583	510
Enterprises	2,200	2,086	2,090	2,199
Households	538	627	444	457
<b>Property income</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>1,019</b>
<b>Other revenues</b>	<b>1,733</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>1,838</b>	<b>1,877</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>319,073</b>	<b>336,338</b>	<b>342,658</b>	<b>371,521</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>				
<b>Benefits</b>	<b>299,130</b>	<b>316,228</b>	<b>330,342</b>	<b>348,163</b>
Social benefits in money	222,434	235,259	247,144	257,749
Social benefits in kind	76,696	80,969	83,198	90,414
<i>Regarding goods and services produced by market production units</i>	33,078	34,977	35,874	38,335
<i>Regarding services produced by non-market production units</i>	43,618	45,992	47,324	52,079
- <i>Compensation of employees</i>	28,563	29,491	29,783	32,851
- <i>Intermediate consumption</i>	14,523	15,694	16,997	18,589
- <i>Consumption of fixed capital</i>	1,214	1,274	1,349	1,435
- <i>Indirect taxes</i>	1,818	1,954	1,996	2,111
- <i>Net operating surplus</i>	107	128	64	43
- <i>Less: production of services for the sales and residual sales</i>	-2,607	-2,549	-2,865	-2,950
<b>Other contributions</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>1,052</b>
Central administration	-	-	-	-
Local administration	329	310	363	409
Social security institutes	-	-	-	-
Enterprises	234	98	66	65
Households	242	89	261	191
Other social institutions	237	338	355	367
Rest of the world	27	19	22	20
<b>Administrative services</b>	<b>9,003</b>	<b>9,348</b>	<b>9,674</b>	<b>9,827</b>
Compensation of employees	5,077	5,220	5,644	5,810
Intermediate consumption	3,543	3,715	3,603	3,566
Consumption of fixed capital	141	146	149	159
Indirect taxes	262	287	297	311
Operating surplus	-	-	-	-
<i>less: Production of services for the sales and residual sales</i>	-20	-20	-19	-19
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>2,178</b>	<b>2,015</b>	<b>1,657</b>
<i>Of which: Paid interests</i>	1,023	932	829	288
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>311,486</b>	<b>328,608</b>	<b>343,098</b>	<b>360,699</b>
Balance	7,587	7,730	-440	10,822

Source: Istat, Conti della protezione sociale per funzione e regime (E)

(a) All the institutional sectors, public and private, are included.

(b) The most significant flows including in the item are: transfers of services from General Government to social security institutes covering less contributions collected by the last ones because of measures of exemption and relief and the advance from State treasury covering deficit.

**Table 9.20 - Social protection services by function and type - 2001-2004 (million euro)**

FUNCTIONS KIND OF SERVICES	2001	2002	2003	2004
TOTAL INSTITUTIONS				
<b>HEALTH</b>	<b>69,879</b>	<b>73,676</b>	<b>75,694</b>	<b>82,516</b>
<b>Social benefits in kind</b>	<b>69,879</b>	<b>73,676</b>	<b>75,694</b>	<b>82,516</b>
Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	30,036	31,663	32,430	34,798
<i>Medicines</i>	11,661	11,723	11,096	11,982
<i>General medical care</i>	4,505	4,613	4,792	4,993
<i>Specialistic care</i>	2,715	2,969	3,134	3,347
<i>Care in hospitals, in private health units</i>	5,783	6,298	7,011	7,475
<i>Care for prosthesis and water therapy</i>	3,743	3,612	3,687	3,807
<i>Other care</i>	1,629	2,448	2,710	3,194
Regarding services produced by non-market production units	39,843	42,013	43,264	47,718
<i>Care in hospital</i>	31,360	33,080	33,955	37,468
<i>Other health services (a)</i>	8,483	8,933	9,309	10,250
<b>SECURITY</b>	<b>208,331</b>	<b>218,530</b>	<b>229,123</b>	<b>239,166</b>
<b>Social benefits in money</b>	<b>208,331</b>	<b>218,530</b>	<b>229,123</b>	<b>239,166</b>
Pensions and allowances	172,372	180,910	188,493	196,394
Settlement at end of working relationship	15,703	16,668	18,079	19,208
Indemnities for health care, temporary for accident and for maternity	10,058	10,561	11,581	12,047
Unemployment allowances	3,276	3,716	3,960	4,308
Allowances for making up wages	572	537	626	752
Family allowances	5,384	5,250	5,470	5,495
Other grants and allowances (b)	966	888	914	962
<b>WELFARE</b>	<b>20,920</b>	<b>24,022</b>	<b>25,525</b>	<b>26,481</b>
<b>Social benefits in money</b>	<b>14,103</b>	<b>16,729</b>	<b>18,021</b>	<b>18,583</b>
Assistance pension	2,520	3,113	3,195	3,346
War pension	1,220	1,159	1,288	1,309
Disabled persons pension	7,748	9,683	10,554	10,659
Blind pension	713	837	885	894
Deaf-and-dumb pension	129	133	156	157
Other allowances and grants	1,773	1,804	1,943	2,218
<b>Social benefits in kind</b>	<b>6,817</b>	<b>7,293</b>	<b>7,504</b>	<b>7,898</b>
Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	3,042	3,314	3,444	3,537
Regarding goods and services produced by non-market production units	3,775	3,979	4,060	4,361
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>299,130</b>	<b>316,228</b>	<b>330,342</b>	<b>348,163</b>

Source: Istat, Spese della sanità, assistenza e previdenza per voce economica (E)

(a) Medical examinations, general and specialistic, diagnostic examinations, prosthesis, mineral water therapy, prevention, prophylaxis, hygienic care and other benefits are included.

(b) Fair indemnities, settlement in capital, allowances and grants subsidiary to income are included.

**Table 9.20 continued - Social protection services by function and type - 2001-2004**  
(million euro)

FUNCTIONS KIND OF SERVICES	2001	2002	2003	2004
OF WHICH: INSTITUTIONS OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
<b>HEALTH</b>	<b>69,879</b>	<b>73,676</b>	<b>75,694</b>	<b>82,516</b>
<b>Social benefits in kind</b>	<b>69,879</b>	<b>73,676</b>	<b>75,694</b>	<b>82,516</b>
Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	30,036	31,663	32,430	34,798
<i>Medicines</i>	11,661	11,723	11,096	11,982
<i>General medical care</i>	4,505	4,613	4,792	4,993
<i>Specialistic care</i>	2,715	2,969	3,134	3,347
<i>Care in hospitals, in private health units</i>	5,783	6,298	7,011	7,475
<i>Care for prosthesis and water therapy</i>	3,743	3,612	3,687	3,807
<i>Other care</i>	1,629	2,448	2,710	3,194
Regarding services produced by non-market production units	39,843	42,013	43,264	47,718
<i>Care in hospital</i>	31,360	33,080	33,955	37,468
<i>Other health services (a)</i>	8,483	8,933	9,309	10,250
<b>SECURITY</b>	<b>188,211</b>	<b>197,326</b>	<b>206,444</b>	<b>215,619</b>
<b>Social benefits in money</b>	<b>188,211</b>	<b>197,326</b>	<b>206,444</b>	<b>215,619</b>
Pensions and allowances	170,716	179,481	187,068	194,897
Settlement at end of working relationship	3,998	3,871	4,081	4,644
Indemnities for health care, temporary for accident and for maternity	3,802	4,011	4,749	5,013
Unemployment allowances	3,276	3,716	3,960	4,308
Allowances for making up wages	572	537	626	752
Family allowances	5,384	5,250	5,470	5,495
Other grants and allowances (b)	463	460	490	510
<b>WELFARE</b>	<b>18,389</b>	<b>21,349</b>	<b>22,722</b>	<b>23,556</b>
<b>Social benefits in money</b>	<b>14,080</b>	<b>16,709</b>	<b>18,001</b>	<b>18,562</b>
Assistance pension	2,520	3,113	3,195	3,346
War pension	1,220	1,159	1,288	1,309
Disabled persons pension	7,748	9,683	10,554	10,659
Blind pension	713	837	885	894
Deaf-and-dumb pension	129	133	156	157
Other allowances and grants	1,750	1,784	1,923	2,197
<b>Social benefits in kind</b>	<b>4,309</b>	<b>4,640</b>	<b>4,721</b>	<b>4,994</b>
Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	1,263	1,421	1,479	1,504
Regarding goods and services produced by non-market production units	3,046	3,219	3,242	3,490
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>276,479</b>	<b>292,351</b>	<b>304,860</b>	<b>321,691</b>

Source: Istat, Spese della sanità, assistenza e previdenza per voce economica (E)

(a) Medical examinations, general and specialistic, diagnostic examinations, prosthesis, mineral water therapy, prevention, prophylaxis, hygienic care and other benefits are included.

(b) Fair indemnities, settlement in capital, allowances and grants subsidiary to income are included.

## Chapter 10

# Agriculture, hunting and fishing

This chapter provides main information on agriculture. The results of the sample survey on the main structural characteristics of agricultural holdings by form of management and labour type are shown as well as the estimates on the economic results and the main agricultural production. As regards the zootechnical sector data refer to the livestock population, to the slaughtered livestock, to the production of milk and dairy products. The forest heritage is analyzed by means of the survey of the forestry area, explored by altitude, type of wood and ownership title and the specific use. Information on hunting and fishing production, sea and lagoon, are furnished too. Data on production and supply for consumption of fertilizers, seeds and feed, complete and supplementary, are included at the end of this chapter.

**Table 10.1 - Farms and farm area by region - 2003 (area in hectares)**

YEARS REGIONS	Farms		Area		Percentage changes on 2000 census		
	Number	Percentage composition of farms	Total	Of which agricultural used (Sau)	Farms	Area	
						Total	Of which agricultural used (Sau)
1997	2,315,233	-	20,156,050	14,833,106	-	-	-
1998	2,300,410	-	20,197,097	14,966,093	-	-	-
1999	2,269,574	-	20,163,776	14,996,531	-	-	-
2000 (a)	2,153,724	-	18,616,859	13,062,256	-	-	-
2003 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	81,055	4.1	1,467,267	1,074,939	-23.3	0.5	0.6
Valle d'Aosta	5,097	0.3	127,458	54,246	-16.8	-20.3	-23.8
Lombardia	61,549	3.1	1,235,447	980,945	-13.6	-8.8	-5.6
Trentino-Alto Adige	47,908	2.4	991,674	427,368	-10.3	0.4	3.2
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	21,903	1.1	551,503	277,335	-6.2	-0.6	3.7
<i>Trento</i>	26,005	1.3	440,170	150,034	-13.4	1.8	2.1
Veneto	145,878	7.4	1,171,604	832,177	-17.6	0.1	-2.1
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	25,294	1.3	299,603	218,812	-23.3	-23.7	-8.0
Liguria	28,212	1.4	138,509	50,313	-5.9	-10.0	-17.4
Emilia-Romagna	87,507	4.5	1,368,911	1,074,552	-15.6	-4.9	-3.6
Toscana	89,780	4.6	1,495,329	809,312	-16.3	-3.1	-4.6
Umbria	43,484	2.2	634,615	360,829	-5.6	2.0	-0.8
Marche	55,681	2.8	686,552	512,378	-7.9	-1.2	1.3
Lazio	130,547	6.6	1,024,701	725,326	-19.5	0.4	2.6
Abruzzo	62,280	3.2	623,341	417,872	-7.2	-2.7	-1.9
Molise	27,314	1.4	261,876	213,611	-5.5	-7.1	0.2
Campania	172,206	8.8	769,198	563,177	-18.8	-6.5	-2.2
Puglia	283,894	14.5	1,377,721	1,278,804	-1.5	2.6	4.5
Basilicata	74,514	3.8	702,417	553,886	8.8	1.2	3.8
Calabria	162,997	8.3	781,893	545,548	11.8	-4.9	1.0
Sicilia	292,584	14.9	1,459,612	1,270,005	-1.0	2.3	1.1
Sardegna	86,035	4.4	1,614,842	1,151,710	-6.0	1.8	13.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,963,817</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>18,232,570</b>	<b>13,115,810</b>	<b>-8.8</b>	<b>-2.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<i>Of which: Public Body</i>	<i>3,501</i>	<i>0.2</i>	<i>2,770,068</i>	<i>945,211</i>	<i>-13.7</i>	<i>-10.3</i>	<i>-5.4</i>
<b>North</b>	<b>482,500</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>6,800,472</b>	<b>4,713,352</b>	<b>-16.8</b>	<b>-4.5</b>	<b>-2.9</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>319,492</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>3,841,197</b>	<b>2,407,845</b>	<b>-15.0</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>-0.7</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,161,824</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>7,590,902</b>	<b>5,994,613</b>	<b>-3.0</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulla struttura e sulle produzioni delle aziende agricole (R)  
(a) Data from the 5<sup>th</sup> Agriculture General Census at 22 October 2000.

**Table 10.2 - Farm area by land use and region - 2003 (area in hectares)**

YEARS REGIONS	Agricultural used soil			Total	Wooded land (c)	Other area (d)	General total
	Sowable lands (a)	Permanent grassland and pastures	Permanent cultivations (b)				
1997	8,251,925	3,860,167	2,721,013	14,833,106	3,771,509	1,551,435	20,156,050
1998	8,329,223	3,828,739	2,808,130	14,966,093	3,705,015	1,525,988	20,197,097
1999	8,385,853	3,727,121	2,883,557	14,996,531	3,648,459	1,518,786	20,163,776
2000 (e)	7,297,406	3,418,084	2,346,766	13,062,256	4,064,163	1,490,439	18,616,859
2003 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	560,605	426,323	88,010	1,074,939	257,078	135,250	1,467,267
Valle d'Aosta	310	53,005	932	54,246	17,077	56,135	127,458
Lombardia	727,007	218,738	35,200	980,945	163,071	91,432	1,235,447
Trentino-Alto Adige	8,076	372,615	46,678	427,368	497,084	67,221	991,674
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	2,890	251,684	22,761	277,335	217,827	56,341	551,503
<i>Trento</i>	5,186	120,931	23,917	150,034	279,257	10,880	440,170
Veneto	548,195	164,954	119,027	832,177	211,940	127,487	1,171,604
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	168,107	26,149	24,556	218,812	43,848	36,943	299,603
Liguria	7,931	28,411	13,971	50,313	82,715	5,480	138,509
Emilia-Romagna	835,067	93,116	146,369	1,074,552	163,715	130,644	1,368,911
Toscana	525,803	109,199	174,311	809,312	579,876	106,141	1,495,329
Umbria	245,682	70,870	44,278	360,829	237,933	35,853	634,615
Marche	414,181	63,923	34,274	512,378	113,287	60,886	686,552
Lazio	387,290	199,421	138,615	725,326	222,685	76,690	1,024,701
Abruzzo	165,303	180,154	72,415	417,872	150,909	54,560	623,341
Molise	161,079	31,086	21,446	213,611	29,029	19,237	261,876
Campania	290,889	96,771	175,517	563,177	147,606	58,415	769,198
Puglia	637,245	77,307	564,252	1,278,804	55,158	43,759	1,377,721
Basilicata	344,949	150,699	58,239	553,886	107,806	40,725	702,417
Calabria	190,324	121,730	233,494	545,548	184,188	52,157	781,893
Sicilia	663,956	210,682	395,368	1,270,005	92,183	97,424	1,459,612
Sardegna	435,207	641,254	75,249	1,151,710	309,029	154,104	1,614,842
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>7,317,204</b>	<b>3,336,405</b>	<b>2,462,201</b>	<b>13,115,810</b>	<b>3,666,216</b>	<b>1,450,544</b>	<b>18,232,570</b>
<i>Of which: Public Body</i>	<i>56,438</i>	<i>865,424</i>	<i>23,349</i>	<i>945,211</i>	<i>1,517,023</i>	<i>307,835</i>	<i>2,770,068</i>
<b>North</b>	<b>2,855,298</b>	<b>1,383,311</b>	<b>474,743</b>	<b>4,713,352</b>	<b>1,436,528</b>	<b>650,592</b>	<b>6,800,472</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,572,955</b>	<b>443,412</b>	<b>391,478</b>	<b>2,407,845</b>	<b>1,153,781</b>	<b>279,570</b>	<b>3,841,197</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,888,951</b>	<b>1,509,681</b>	<b>1,595,980</b>	<b>5,994,613</b>	<b>1,075,907</b>	<b>520,382</b>	<b>7,590,902</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulla struttura e sulle produzioni delle aziende agricole (R)

(a) Kitchen gardens included.

(b) Fruit-bearing chestnuts included.

(c) Poplar-groves and other wooded land included.

(d) Non agricultural used soil and others.

(e) Data from the 5<sup>th</sup> Agriculture General Census at 22 October 2000.

**Table 10.3 - Mixed farms by kind of livestock and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Farms with livestock	Bovines and buffalos		Swine	
		Farms	Heads	Farms	Heads
1997	699,732	230,853	7,334,724	251,561	8,292,792
1998	743,860	227,191	7,315,784	262,309	8,322,625
1999	722,639	220,961	7,362,242	252,226	8,414,483
2000 (a)	629,163	173,623	6,231,203	187,394	8,634,930
2003 - BY REGION					
Piemonte	17,874	14,171	814,631	1,170	836,479
Valle d'Aosta	1,727	1,622	35,011	16	109
Lombardia	24,067	16,956	1,545,294	4,850	4,191,192
Trentino-Alto Adige	16,578	12,443	204,612	5,580	34,317
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>13,598</i>	<i>10,479</i>	<i>136,403</i>	<i>5,397</i>	<i>12,813</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,980</i>	<i>1,964</i>	<i>68,209</i>	<i>183</i>	<i>21,504</i>
Veneto	27,197	18,368	968,567	3,778	598,416
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	4,145	2,437	107,239	1,210	274,633
Liguria	13,030	1,812	19,624	277	803
Emilia-Romagna	14,434	9,181	552,821	2,751	1,328,323
Toscana	18,048	3,922	95,543	2,769	252,381
Umbria	12,852	3,986	70,519	5,415	188,061
Marche	22,171	3,433	72,759	12,113	114,510
Lazio	17,256	8,213	300,340	1,690	31,153
Abruzzo	16,246	4,795	81,184	9,029	81,199
Molise	8,308	3,390	57,624	5,835	48,029
Campania	43,791	12,747	363,837	21,795	108,120
Puglia	5,814	3,803	168,386	1,201	16,400
Basilicata	25,972	4,147	96,749	13,556	64,185
Calabria	29,331	5,534	107,976	20,270	88,109
Sicilia	14,134	7,814	303,600	1,594	49,016
Sardegna	25,688	9,076	294,813	9,544	274,720
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>358,663</b>	<b>147,849</b>	<b>6,261,130</b>	<b>124,442</b>	<b>8,580,155</b>
<i>Of which: Public Body</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>9,932</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2,398</i>
<b>North</b>	<b>119,052</b>	<b>76,990</b>	<b>4,247,799</b>	<b>19,632</b>	<b>7,264,272</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>70,327</b>	<b>19,554</b>	<b>539,161</b>	<b>21,987</b>	<b>586,105</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>169,284</b>	<b>51,306</b>	<b>1,474,169</b>	<b>82,824</b>	<b>729,778</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulla struttura e sulle produzioni delle aziende agricole (R)  
(a) Data from the 5<sup>th</sup> Agriculture General Census at 22 October 2000.

**Table 10.3 continued - Mixed farms by kind of livestock and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Sheep and goats		Aviculture		Poultry	
	Farms	Heads	Farms	Heads	Farms	Heads
1997	128,738	10,893,711	466,508	133,345,349	304,647	77,808,454
1998	131,136	10,894,264	493,768	119,520,833	307,253	69,175,905
1999	122,196	11,016,784	488,706	141,623,801	307,906	80,576,348
2000 (a)	96,151	6,808,325	477,849	170,740,425	277,043	96,470,246
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	1,548	57,967	1,389	7,683,967	737	4,685,976
Valle d'Aosta	192	2,462	25	817	1	16
Lombardia	1,977	86,287	2,772	26,431,451	1,583	12,769,975
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,352	61,172	9,714	2,326,726	383	1,674,507
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>2,046</i>	<i>35,940</i>	<i>8,857</i>	<i>233,730</i>	<i>361</i>	<i>1,248</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>306</i>	<i>25,232</i>	<i>857</i>	<i>2,092,996</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1,673,259</i>
Veneto	1,096	16,463	5,756	51,163,606	3,700	36,291,860
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	60	4,220	1,283	9,671,673	191	7,506,373
Liguria	1,697	24,239	11,850	244,095	2,440	49,458
Emilia-Romagna	1,595	105,848	1,154	32,022,069	753	16,424,460
Toscana	3,442	474,746	10,332	1,309,431	8,126	361,477
Umbria	3,253	186,909	5,570	9,324,030	4,292	8,348,497
Marche	3,458	221,854	16,501	5,606,172	8,873	4,016,769
Lazio	7,461	681,029	1,464	5,854,712	1,035	2,255,649
Abruzzo	6,554	410,101	3,593	3,634,647	1,949	2,821,828
Molise	3,863	289,072	286	6,320,487	196	6,215,595
Campania	5,973	285,041	29,799	3,987,498	28,489	1,609,600
Puglia	1,639	185,541	1,766	915,899	1,044	419,427
Basilicata	8,236	430,918	18,422	659,557	14,974	347,301
Calabria	3,219	212,501	14,767	1,636,141	11,306	562,354
Sicilia	5,994	655,383	1,256	3,006,623	56	743,166
Sardegna	14,982	3,775,227	2,679	1,179,129	179	492,696
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>78,591</b>	<b>8,166,979</b>	<b>140,378</b>	<b>172,978,730</b>	<b>90,307</b>	<b>107,596,984</b>
<i>Of which: Public Body</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6,953</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<b>North</b>	<b>10,517</b>	<b>358,658</b>	<b>33,943</b>	<b>129,544,404</b>	<b>9,788</b>	<b>79,402,625</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>17,614</b>	<b>1,564,538</b>	<b>33,867</b>	<b>22,094,345</b>	<b>22,326</b>	<b>14,982,392</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>50,460</b>	<b>6,243,784</b>	<b>72,568</b>	<b>21,339,981</b>	<b>58,193</b>	<b>13,211,967</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulla struttura e sulle produzioni delle aziende agricole (R)

(a) Data from the 5<sup>th</sup> Agriculture General Census at 22 October 2000.



**Table 10.4 - Workdays in farms by labour type and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Farmer's household				Employed with open-term contract	Employed with fixed-term contract (b)	Total
	Farmer	Spouse	Farmer's household other members (a)	Total			
1997	215,176,300	71,407,803	82,520,214	369,104,317	13,149,014	46,408,562	428,661,893
1998	217,101,763	67,913,328	79,604,210	364,619,301	14,587,972	46,812,254	426,019,527
1999	217,512,573	66,778,221	79,262,640	363,553,434	12,382,202	50,146,706	426,082,342
2000 (c)	165,467,962	50,717,053	53,280,686	269,465,701	12,825,971	35,496,609	317,788,281
2003 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	11,785,356	2,997,093	3,081,426	17,863,874	694,137	537,779	19,095,790
Valle d'Aosta	818,374	334,239	122,882	1,275,494	36,292	39,468	1,351,254
Lombardia	9,015,219	1,644,388	4,752,076	15,411,684	2,798,233	868,486	19,078,403
Trentino-Alto Adige	5,835,181	1,844,737	2,357,586	10,037,504	331,053	903,652	11,272,209
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>3,384,140</i>	<i>1,224,722</i>	<i>1,372,103</i>	<i>5,980,965</i>	<i>176,570</i>	<i>544,697</i>	<i>6,702,232</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,451,041</i>	<i>620,015</i>	<i>985,483</i>	<i>4,056,539</i>	<i>154,483</i>	<i>358,955</i>	<i>4,569,977</i>
Veneto	12,736,424	3,456,204	4,655,137	20,847,765	1,014,398	1,424,933	23,287,096
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,290,047	760,064	873,037	3,923,147	333,074	507,706	4,763,927
Liguria	3,438,102	927,963	608,499	4,974,563	92,874	227,472	5,294,909
Emilia-Romagna	10,450,041	2,591,227	4,286,664	17,327,932	1,322,501	2,607,906	21,258,339
Toscana	7,868,861	2,260,763	2,285,319	12,414,943	2,232,513	1,937,335	16,584,791
Umbria	2,440,010	670,913	601,870	3,712,793	415,115	746,692	4,874,600
Marche	3,909,097	1,194,742	835,609	5,939,448	251,035	604,463	6,794,946
Lazio	7,453,363	2,035,088	1,714,579	11,203,031	599,197	1,242,246	13,044,474
Abruzzo	4,998,550	1,660,638	1,015,876	7,675,064	164,313	433,632	8,273,009
Molise	1,985,460	723,777	329,049	3,038,286	82,383	261,211	3,381,880
Campania	13,386,337	5,525,428	3,756,301	22,668,067	273,429	4,449,787	27,391,283
Puglia	12,079,355	3,638,237	3,921,719	19,639,311	354,525	9,532,363	29,526,199
Basilicata	4,131,072	1,468,671	806,706	6,406,449	68,032	1,953,174	8,427,655
Calabria	7,625,354	2,389,197	3,122,705	13,137,256	399,261	6,084,434	19,620,951
Sicilia	15,984,799	3,304,483	4,387,199	23,676,480	527,527	6,638,913	30,842,920
Sardegna	8,319,952	1,255,094	2,750,611	12,325,657	732,388	975,194	14,033,239
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>146,550,954</b>	<b>40,682,946</b>	<b>46,264,850</b>	<b>233,498,748</b>	<b>12,722,280</b>	<b>41,976,846</b>	<b>288,197,874</b>
<i>Of which: Public Body</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>779,097</i>	<i>956,259</i>	<i>1,735,356</i>
<b>North</b>	<b>56,368,744</b>	<b>14,555,915</b>	<b>20,737,307</b>	<b>91,661,963</b>	<b>6,622,562</b>	<b>7,117,402</b>	<b>105,401,927</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>21,671,331</b>	<b>6,161,506</b>	<b>5,437,377</b>	<b>33,270,215</b>	<b>3,497,860</b>	<b>4,530,736</b>	<b>41,298,811</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>68,510,879</b>	<b>19,965,525</b>	<b>20,090,166</b>	<b>108,566,570</b>	<b>2,601,858</b>	<b>30,328,708</b>	<b>141,497,136</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulla struttura e sulle produzioni delle aziende agricole (R)

(a) Farmer's relatives included.

(b) Irregular sharecropping included. Workdays of fixed-term employees (2003 survey) include those ones working in continuous way (with fixed-term contract) as well in occasional way.

(c) Data from the 5<sup>th</sup> Agriculture General Census at 22 October 2000.

**Table 10.5 - Farms by technical-economic activity and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Specialized farms					Total
	Sowable lands	Vegetables- flowers growing	Permanent cultivations	Herbivores	Granivorous	
1997	609,305	45,999	1,045,589	212,412	8,830	1,922,135
1998	596,909	45,021	1,058,719	210,049	9,169	1,919,867
1999	584,496	53,283	1,064,048	189,309	9,045	1,900,181
2000 (a)	542,156	44,926	1,357,096	225,068	15,835	2,185,081
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	23,315	1,136	30,919	14,524	651	70,545
Valle d'Aosta	177	-	1,143	3,087	-	4,407
Lombardia	24,808	993	9,688	18,937	1,554	55,980
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,366	263	24,146	19,382	432	45,589
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	44	169	7,227	13,172	394	21,006
<i>Trento</i>	1,322	94	16,919	6,210	38	24,583
Veneto	65,589	2,172	31,526	21,009	1,103	121,399
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	16,895	99	2,609	1,505	176	21,284
Liguria	2,853	4,827	13,156	2,648	175	23,659
Emilia-Romagna	35,910	829	24,726	12,105	1,014	74,584
Toscana	21,943	1,927	44,672	4,667	363	73,572
Umbria	14,453	176	13,968	3,486	226	32,309
Marche	31,090	334	9,274	1,657	393	42,748
Lazio	24,333	4,111	68,261	19,393	109	116,207
Abruzzo	12,426	88	32,732	3,552	86	48,884
Molise	9,997	61	7,557	2,424	143	20,182
Campania	42,222	5,962	96,693	6,245	820	151,942
Puglia	42,744	2,230	216,574	2,542	20	264,110
Basilicata	23,514	403	26,685	6,891	2,841	60,334
Calabria	22,503	261	120,525	2,822	249	146,360
Sicilia	59,796	5,825	181,132	10,229	52	257,034
Sardegna	10,809	1,118	43,459	20,813	413	76,612
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>486,741</b>	<b>32,814</b>	<b>999,444</b>	<b>177,918</b>	<b>10,819</b>	<b>1,707,736</b>
<i>Of which: Public Body</i>	267	11	702	2,187	-	3,167
<b>North</b>	<b>170,913</b>	<b>10,319</b>	<b>137,913</b>	<b>93,197</b>	<b>5,105</b>	<b>417,447</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>91,819</b>	<b>6,548</b>	<b>136,175</b>	<b>29,203</b>	<b>1,091</b>	<b>264,836</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>224,011</b>	<b>15,948</b>	<b>725,357</b>	<b>55,518</b>	<b>4,624</b>	<b>1,025,458</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulla struttura e sulle produzioni delle aziende agricole (R)  
(a) Data from the 5<sup>th</sup> Agriculture General Census at 22 October 2000.

**Table 10.5 continued - Farms by technical-economic activity and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Mixed farms			Total	General total
	Growing crops	Farming of animals	Growing crops and farming of animals		
1997	246,374	23,837	96,405	366,616	2,288,751
1998	244,191	26,586	89,110	359,887	2,279,754
1999	228,609	22,509	95,096	346,214	2,246,395
2000 (a)	225,598	21,351	74,584	321,533	2,506,614
2003 - BY REGION					
Piemonte	4,867	507	4,603	9,977	80,522
Valle d'Aosta	170	7	513	690	5,097
Lombardia	1,531	468	3,463	5,462	61,441
Trentino-Alto Adige	761	495	1,030	2,286	47,876
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	48	448	369	865	21,871
<i>Trento</i>	713	47	661	1,421	26,005
Veneto	14,939	1,240	8,280	24,459	145,857
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,089	145	717	3,951	25,234
Liguria	2,689	391	1,473	4,553	28,212
Emilia-Romagna	10,146	380	2,230	12,756	87,340
Toscana	11,392	1,127	3,438	15,957	89,528
Umbria	8,055	532	2,332	10,919	43,227
Marche	9,727	525	2,296	12,548	55,296
Lazio	9,146	299	4,722	14,167	130,374
Abruzzo	10,860	603	1,815	13,278	62,160
Molise	5,289	372	1,430	7,091	27,272
Campania	14,404	1,236	3,572	19,212	171,154
Puglia	16,733	374	1,185	18,292	282,403
Basilicata	7,427	1,805	3,398	12,630	72,963
Calabria	12,453	480	2,409	15,342	161,701
Sicilia	19,563	505	3,719	23,787	280,821
Sardegna	4,691	1,033	3,250	8,974	85,587
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>167,933</b>	<b>12,524</b>	<b>55,872</b>	<b>236,329</b>	<b>1,944,065</b>
<i>Of which: Public Body</i>	43	9	32	84	3,251
<b>North</b>	<b>38,192</b>	<b>3,633</b>	<b>22,309</b>	<b>64,134</b>	<b>481,579</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>38,320</b>	<b>2,483</b>	<b>12,788</b>	<b>53,591</b>	<b>318,425</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>91,420</b>	<b>6,408</b>	<b>20,778</b>	<b>118,606</b>	<b>1,144,061</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sulla struttura e sulle produzioni delle aziende agricole (R)  
(a) Data from the 5<sup>th</sup> Agriculture General Census at 22 October 2000.

**Table 10.6 - Agricultural holdings and economic results by labour unit class (ULA)  
- 2002**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	Labour unit			Total
	Until 1	From 1 to 10	More than 10	
Holdings (%)	74.6	25.3	0.1	100.0
<i>Of which: With sales of 10,000 euro and over (%)</i>	24.7	74.8	0.5	100.0
ULA	33.1	63.7	3.2	100.0
<i>Of which: ULA workers</i>	14.8	61.6	23.6	100.0
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION				
Production (a)	20.1	71.6	8.3	100.0
<i>Of which: Sales</i>	18.4	72.4	9.2	100.0
Intermediate costs	18.0	73.6	8.4	100.0
<b>Value added (a)</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>70.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Labour cost	8.0	65.7	26.3	100.0
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>70.8</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other net profits	43.6	43.0	13.4	100.0
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	26.3	73.4	0.3	100.0
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>69.4</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>
HOLDING MEAN VALUES (euro)				
Production (a)	4,715	49,518	1,638,252	17,474
<i>Of which: Sales</i>	3,665	42,466	1,545,053	14,826
Intermediate costs	1,808	21,833	717,635	7,498
<b>Value added (a)</b>	<b>2,907</b>	<b>27,685</b>	<b>920,617</b>	<b>9,976</b>
Labour cost	140	3,418	391,833	1,313
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>2,767</b>	<b>24,267</b>	<b>528,784</b>	<b>8,663</b>
Other net profits	197	575	51,127	337
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	256	2,107	2,737	726
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>2,708</b>	<b>22,735</b>	<b>577,174</b>	<b>8,274</b>
TYPICAL RATES (b)				
Production per ULA	15,095	27,849	64,060	24,789
MOL per ULA	8,858	13,648	20,677	12,288

Source: Istat, Risultati economici delle aziende agricole (R)

(a) Values at base prices.

(b) Values in euro.

**Table 10.7 - Agricultural holdings and economic results by technical-economic orientation - 2002**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	Crops	Livestock	Mixed	Total	Specialized	No-specialized
Holdings (%)	85.2	10.3	4.5	100.0	84.6	15.4
<i>Of which: With sales of 10,000 euro and over (%)</i>	71.4	21.6	7.0	100.0	82.1	17.9
ULA	74.6	18.6	6.7	100.0	80.7	19.3
<i>Of which: ULA workers</i>	82.4	14.2	3.3	100.0	86.2	13.8
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION						
Production (a)	57.3	34.2	8.5	100.0	82.8	17.2
<i>Of which: Sales</i>	59.4	32.9	7.7	100.0	83.9	16.1
Intermediate costs	52.7	38.4	8.9	100.0	82.6	17.4
<b>Value added (a)</b>	<b>60.8</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>17.1</b>
Labour cost	79.4	17.2	3.4	100.0	86.1	13.9
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>58.0</b>	<b>33.2</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>82.4</b>	<b>17.6</b>
Other net profits	91.6	13.1	-4.8	100.0	93.4	6.6
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	69.2	22.9	7.9	100.0	79.7	20.3
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>58.3</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>16.9</b>
HOLDING MEAN VALUES (b)						
Production (a)	11,758	58,080	42,556	17,474	17,102	19,514
<i>Of which: Sales</i>	10,332	47,418	33,071	14,826	14,703	15,503
Intermediate costs	4,638	27,980	18,987	7,498	7,325	8,448
<b>Value added (a)</b>	<b>7,120</b>	<b>30,100</b>	<b>23,569</b>	<b>9,976</b>	<b>9,777</b>	<b>11,066</b>
Labour cost	1,224	2,190	2,248	1,313	1,338	1,180
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>5,896</b>	<b>27,910</b>	<b>21,321</b>	<b>8,663</b>	<b>8,440</b>	<b>9,886</b>
Other net profits	363	430	-478	337	372	144
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	590	1,612	1,524	726	683	957
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>5,669</b>	<b>26,728</b>	<b>19,318</b>	<b>8,274</b>	<b>8,129</b>	<b>9,073</b>
TYPICAL RATES (b)						
Production per ULA	19,030	45,548	40,747	24,789	25,430	22,108
MOL per ULA	9,542	21,888	19,851	12,288	12,549	11,200

Source: Istat, Risultati economici delle aziende agricole (R)

(a) Values at base prices.

(b) Values in euro.

**Table 10.8 - Agricultural holdings and economic results by type of activity - 2002**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	Self-consumption	Agricultural activity for market strictly	Agricultural activity for market and self-consumption strictly	Multifunctional	Italy
Holdings (%)	17.6	32.4	40.7	9.3	100.0
<i>Of which: With sales of 10,000 euro and over (%)</i>	-	41.3	38.4	20.3	100.0
ULA	7.5	34.8	41.1	16.7	100.0
<i>Of which: ULA workers</i>	2.4	43.1	30.9	23.6	100.0
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION					
Production (a)	0.9	45.1	28.2	25.8	100.0
<i>Of which: Sales</i>	0.0	47.4	26.1	26.5	100.0
Intermediate costs	1.3	49.9	25.0	23.7	100.0
<b>Value added (a)</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Labour cost	1.1	44.5	23.0	31.4	100.0
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other net profits	7.9	-16.1	51.0	57.3	100.0
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	1.3	40.5	39.3	18.9	100.0
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>
HOLDING MEAN VALUES (b)					
Production (a)	910	24,302	12,125	48,428	17,474
<i>Of which: Sales</i>	-	21,707	9,510	42,158	14,826
Intermediate costs	572	11,552	4,608	19,125	7,498
<b>Value added (a)</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>12,749</b>	<b>7,517</b>	<b>29,303</b>	<b>9,976</b>
Labour cost	79	1,805	744	4,427	1,313
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>10,944</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>24,876</b>	<b>8,663</b>
Other net profits	150	-168	423	2,076	337
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	52	907	701	1,474	726
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>9,869</b>	<b>6,494</b>	<b>25,478</b>	<b>8,274</b>
TYPICAL RATES (b)					
Production per ULA	3,050	32,142	17,036	38,242	24,789
MOL per ULA	869	14,475	9,517	19,644	12,288

Source: Istat, Risultati economici delle aziende agricole (R)

(a) Values at base prices.

(b) Values in euro.

**Table 10.9 - Agricultural holdings and economic results by geographical area - 2002**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	North-West	North-East	Centre	South	Islands	Italy
Holdings (%)	9.0	16.8	17.5	38.3	18.4	100.0
<i>Of which: With sales of 10,000 euro and over (%)</i>	<i>19.0</i>	<i>27.1</i>	<i>15.1</i>	<i>25.0</i>	<i>13.7</i>	<i>100.0</i>
ULA	15.4	19.8	17.9	32.1	14.8	100.0
<i>Of which: ULA workers</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>15.1</i>	<i>14.9</i>	<i>42.7</i>	<i>14.7</i>	<i>100.0</i>
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION						
Production (a)	26.4	28.5	16.7	17.9	10.6	100.0
<i>Of which: Sales</i>	<i>25.6</i>	<i>31.2</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>16.9</i>	<i>10.0</i>	<i>100.0</i>
Intermediate costs	27.4	33.3	13.5	16.2	9.7	100.0
<b>Value added (a)</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Labour cost	19.2	22.3	17.1	31.1	10.3	100.0
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other net profits	-6.9	3.0	25.2	67.9	10.8	100.0
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	20.6	33.4	22.1	15.6	8.3	100.0
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
HOLDING MEAN VALUES (b)						
Production (a)	51,004	29,635	16,662	8,175	10,040	17,474
<i>Of which: Sales</i>	<i>41,910</i>	<i>27,496</i>	<i>13,925</i>	<i>6,530</i>	<i>8,056</i>	<i>14,826</i>
Intermediate costs	22,699	14,852	5,773	3,166	3,963	7,498
<b>Value added (a)</b>	<b>28,305</b>	<b>14,783</b>	<b>10,848</b>	<b>5,009</b>	<b>6,077</b>	<b>9,976</b>
Labour cost	2,791	1,742	1,285	1,068	734	1,313
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>25,514</b>	<b>13,041</b>	<b>9,563</b>	<b>3,942</b>	<b>5,343</b>	<b>8,663</b>
Other net profits	-257	61	485	598	199	337
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	1,656	1,442	916	296	326	726
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>23,601</b>	<b>11,659</b>	<b>9,131</b>	<b>4,244</b>	<b>5,216</b>	<b>8,274</b>
TYPICAL RATES (b)						
Production per ULA	42,443	35,636	23,103	13,838	17,654	24,789
MOL per ULA	21,231	15,682	13,291	6,672	9,395	12,288

Source: Istat, Risultati economici delle aziende agricole (R)

(a) Values at base prices.

(b) Values in euro.

**Table 10.10 - Food balance of the main agricultural products - 2003 (thousand quintals, if not otherwise stated)**

PRODUCTS	Resources			Uses				
	Production	Import	Total	Food consumption (a)		Other uses and losses (b)	Export	Change in stock
				Total	Kg per inhabitant			
Durum and common wheat	62,293	124,894	187,187	92,192	160.2	52,001	33,832	9,162
Paddy	14,024	926	14,950	5,294	9.2	120	9,166	370
Dried pods	1,095	4,439	5,534	3,741	6.5	996	1,455	-658
Vegetables (c)	150,781	30,771	181,552	125,109	217.4	6,390	47,345	2,708
Eating olives	484	487	971	921	1.6	8	69	-27
Fresh fruit	101,985	18,539	120,524	90,120	156.6	1,462	34,641	-5699
Dried fruit	2,548	2,766	5,314	3,050	5.3	5	1,584	675
Banana	-	5,992	5,992	5,525	9.6	-	1,270	-803
Meat	36,766	14,041	50,807	48,168	83.7	-	4,634	-1995
Fish	1,507	8,474	9,981	11,510	20.0	-	1,269	-2798
Milk for direct consumption	32,211	19,190	51,401	47,880	83.2	754	65	2,702
Cheese	11,141	3,651	14,792	11,107	19.3	-	2,026	1,659
Eggs	7,077	102	7,179	7,481	13.0	29	526	-857
Animal fat	4,443	547	4,990	3,280	5.7	-	736	972
Vegetable fat	11,143	14,709	25,852	16,286	28.3	1,896	4,819	2,851
Sugar	8,999	9,338	18,337	14,502	25.2	-	5,912	-2077
Non roasted coffee	-	4,077	4,077	3,050	5.3	-	858	169
Wine (d)	44,086	1,457	45,543	25,724	44.7	4,682	13,627	1,510
Beer (d)	12,068	4,664	16,732	14,790	25.7	-	884	1,058

Source: Istat, Bilancio agro-alimentare (E)

(a) Fresh and processed products. Processed products are shown as primary products.

(b) Products for sowing, livestock feeding and industrial use, but not for food purposes.

(c) Gardens and orchards' products are included.

**Table 10.11 - Area and production of crops (a) - 2000-2004 (area in thousand hectares; production in thousand quintals)**

CROPS	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004 (b)	
	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output
HERBACEOUS PLANTS										
<b>CEREALS</b>	<b>4,134</b>	<b>206,201</b>	<b>4,133</b>	<b>199,332</b>	<b>4,284</b>	<b>212,484</b>	<b>4,148</b>	<b>178,644</b>	<b>4,269</b>	<b>232,254</b>
Wheat	2,322	74,276	2,289	64,133	2,415	75,477	2,266	62,295	2,354	86,387
<i>Common Wheat</i>	659	31,173	625	27,893	682	32,799	577	25,120	582	30,930
<i>Durum Wheat</i>	1,663	43,103	1,664	36,240	1,733	42,678	1,689	37,175	1,772	55,457
Rye	3	103	3	86	3	96	3	69	3	78
Barley	344	12,616	333	11,257	343	11,903	310	10,208	307	11,685
Oat	141	3,179	140	3,101	151	3,288	148	3,064	147	3,360
Rice (Paddy)	220	12,298	218	12,730	219	13,711	219	14,024	220	14,482
Maize	1,064	101,375	1,109	105,537	1,112	105,544	1,163	87,023	1,197	113,751
Sorghum	34	2,152	34	2,140	34	2,151	31	1,582	34	2,150
Other cereals	6	202	7	348	7	314	8	379	7	361
<b>LEGUMES</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1,364</b>
Broad Bean	48	718	47	691	41	638	44	648	44	820
Bean	11	203	10	199	10	188	9	130	9	144
Pea	4	121	6	180	8	253	10	296	10	325
Chick-Pea	4	41	5	65	5	56	6	60	5	64
Lentil	1	7	1	8	1	8	2	12	2	11
<b>TUBEROUS PLANTS</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>20,675</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>19,712</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>18,709</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>16,310</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>18,440</b>
Potato	82	20,530	78	19,571	77	18,553	74	16,104	72	18,215
<i>Early Potato</i>	24	5,565	24	5,707	21	3,994	20	3,940	22	4,805
<i>Common Potato</i>	58	14,965	54	13,864	56	14,559	54	12,164	50	13,410
Sweet Potato	1	145	1	141	1	156	1	206	1	225
<b>GARDEN AND ORCHARD PRODUCTS (c)</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>170,066</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>154,908</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>145,297</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>154,026</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>168,489</b>
Fresh broad bean	12	729	11	648	11	596	10	551	10	578
Fresh bean	23	2,184	23	2,109	23	2,052	24	1,904	24	2,072
Fresh pea	11	719	11	689	11	680	11	613	12	707
Garlic and scallion	4	316	4	345	3	281	3	253	3	264
Beetroot	..	91	1	117	1	131	..	96	..	99
Carrots	13	6,421	14	5,995	14	5,614	13	5,712	14	6,071
Onion and leek	15	4,485	14	4,368	14	4,125	14	3,730	13	4,193
Turnip	2	484	2	404	2	368	2	353	2	363
Asparagus	6	305	6	380	6	392	6	374	6	409
Beet	3	753	3	717	3	649	3	695	3	668
Sprouting Broccoli	11	1,799	11	1,639	11	1,550	10	1,467	10	1,477
Artichoke	50	5,129	49	4,647	51	4,557	50	3,917	50	4,892
Cabbage (d)	13	3,022	13	2,771	14	2,675	14	2,811	13	2,775
Cauliflower	25	5,180	24	4,616	24	4,522	24	4,849	23	4,663
Fennel	23	5,261	22	4,614	23	5,052	24	5,521	24	6,018
Salads (e)	51	9,688	51	9,252	48	9,031	49	9,218	49	9,829
Celery	4	1,518	4	1,292	4	1,055	4	1,077	4	1,044
Spinach	7	930	7	898	7	864	7	857	7	954
Cucumber (f)	2	589	2	568	2	719	2	722	2	802
Watermelon	16	5,424	15	5,435	15	5,451	15	5,290	15	5,629
Strawberry	7	1,965	7	1,734	7	1,509	6	1,549	6	1,677
Aubergine	12	3,570	12	3,652	12	3,325	13	3,670	12	3,623
Pepper	14	3,656	15	3,797	14	3,269	14	3,606	14	3,641
Tomato	136	74,874	124	63,879	122	57,477	131	66,515	136	75,026
Musk Melon	25	5,703	24	5,363	25	5,062	27	5,697	27	5,806
Vegetable marrows	15	4,128	15	4,298	16	4,184	17	4,695	17	4,954
Grown Mushrooms (g)	-	737	-	729	-	727	-	961	-	948
Household Gardens and Orchards	41	20,406	54	19,952	51	19,380	50	17,323	....	19,307

Source: Istat, Radici di barbabietola da zucchero ritirate dagli zuccherifici (R); Superficie e produzione delle coltivazioni agricole (R); Superficie e produzione di cereali (R); Superficie e produzione di riso (R); Superficie e produzione di tabacco (R); Utilizzazione della produzione di uva (R)

- (a) Except flower growing.
- (b) Provisional data at May 12, 2004.
- (c) Open air and greenhouse.
- (d) Lettuce, savoy, Brussels sprouts and other cabbages.
- (e) Endive, lettuce and chicory.
- (f) Fresh and pickled gherkin.
- (g) Surface is not surveyed.



**Table 10.11 continued - Area and production of crops (a) - 2000-2004 (area in thousand hectares; production in thousand quintals)**

CROPS	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004 (b)	
	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output
<i>continued</i> HERBACEOUS PLANTS										
<b>INDUSTRIAL PLANTS</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>131,047</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>113,613</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>137,832</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>78,970</b>	....	....
Sugar beet	249	115,692	223	99,098	246	127,260	214	71,365	186	84,730
Tobacco (h)	39	1,299	39	1,292	38	1,222	37	1,250	....	....
Hemp	..	4	..	2	..	13	1	30	1	41
Colza	36	410	26	289	10	134	5	66	3	52
Sunflower	217	4,607	208	4,114	166	3,542	151	2,374	124	2,740
Soy Bean	253	9,035	233	8,818	152	5,661	152	3,885	150	5,182
TEMPORARY FODDER (i)										
<b>GRASS</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>288,411</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>297,501</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>283,641</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>252,431</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>277,328</b>
Monophyte	571	201,641	578	222,134	556	209,668	555	186,473	535	204,181
<i>Of which: Wax ripening</i>										
maize	285	135,172	295	158,488	274	148,777	282	130,252	280	148,593
Polyphyte	438	86,770	414	75,367	404	73,973	379	65,958	386	73,147
<b>ROTATED MEADOWS</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>341,714</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>335,003</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>340,645</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>278,090</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>320,633</b>
Monophyte	1,023	296,100	982	286,623	999	300,791	969	240,839	933	279,572
<i>Of which: Medical herb</i>	811	256,627	793	250,798	787	262,252	775	212,581	768	251,646
Polyphyte	213	45,614	222	48,380	184	39,854	182	37,251	183	41,061
PERMANENT FODDER (i)										
<b>MEADOWS</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>158,415</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>158,562</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>155,737</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>114,441</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>146,357</b>
<b>PASTURES</b>	<b>3,252</b>	<b>99,341</b>	<b>3,241</b>	<b>91,256</b>	<b>3,474</b>	<b>87,312</b>	<b>3,489</b>	<b>78,975</b>	<b>3,476</b>	<b>85,471</b>
<i>Of which: Poor pasture</i>	1,279	37,912	1,269	33,083	1,245	29,384	1,164	24,554	1,219	28,980
TREES (l)										
<b>GRAPE</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>88,695</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>86,530</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>73,938</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>74,830</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>86,919</b>
Table grapes	72	15,237	74	15,702	74	12,992	72	13,266	72	14,184
Wine grapes	836	73,458	818	70,828	798	60,946	789	61,564	768	72,735
<b>OLIVE</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>28,103</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>30,162</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>32,313</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>35,461</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>42,285</b>
<b>CITRUS FRUIT</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>31,001</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>28,954</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>27,891</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>27,813</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>33,452</b>
Orange	109	18,762	108	17,239	109	17,236	107	17,337	105	21,728
Mandarin	11	1,693	11	1,541	12	1,506	10	1,529	10	1,756
Tangerine	25	4,237	26	4,394	23	3,977	23	3,441	23	4,288
Lemon	35	6,102	35	5,466	33	4,864	31	5,201	30	5,680
Cedar	..	13	..	13	..	12	..	13	....	....
Bergamot	1	151	1	250	1	252	1	226	....	....
Grapefruit	..	43	..	51	..	44	..	66	....	....
<b>FRUIT TREES</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>59,318</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>59,852</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>59,025</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>48,639</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>59,473</b>
Apricot Tree	17	2,014	17	1,877	17	2,001	17	1,083	17	2,134
Cherry Tree	30	1,557	31	1,189	30	1,348	30	1,091	30	952
Peach Tree	68	10,853	67	10,788	67	10,654	65	7,534	64	10,665
Nectarine Tree	33	5,700	33	6,003	33	5,212	33	4,225	34	6,435
Plum Tree (m)	14	1,798	13	1,715	14	1,771	14	1,277	14	1,793
Apple Tree	67	22,320	67	22,991	64	21,992	61	19,538	62	21,350
Pear Tree	47	8,898	47	9,150	46	9,227	45	8,261	45	8,730
Actinidia	19	3,457	20	3,293	22	3,794	22	3,228	23	4,258
Lotus	2	425	3	485	3	542	3	468	3	571
Almond Tree	89	1,048	88	1,043	86	1,049	86	914	84	1,052
Hazel nut	70	985	70	1,167	70	1,195	69	834	68	1,342
Carob Tree	17	381	9	151	9	240	9	186	9	191

Source: Istat, Radici di barbabietola da zucchero ritirate dagli zuccherifici (R); Superficie e produzione delle coltivazioni agricole (R); Superficie e produzione di cereali (R); Superficie e produzione di riso (R); Superficie e produzione di tabacco (R); Utilizzazione della produzione di uva (R)

(a) Except flower growing.

(b) Provisional data at May 12, 2004.

(h) Dried and loose product.

(i) Production is shown as "green fodder" and refers to actually used area.

(l) Data on area refer to the total area.

(m) Production includes products for drying.

**Table 10.12 - Production of some arboricultural crops, oil and wine by country - 2003 (thousand quintals)**

COUNTRIES	Orange	Mandarin and Tangerine	Pear	Apple	Peach and Nectarine	Olive	Grapes
<b>EU</b>							
<b>EU</b>							
Italy	17,338	4,970	8,260	19,538	11,759	35,461	74,829
Austria	-	-	1,755	4,226	73	-	3,415
Belgium	-	-	1,424	2,741	-	-	5
Denmark	-	-	65	330	-	-	-
Finland	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
France	6	210	1,995	21,369	3,472	242	63,071
Germany	-	-	3,736	15,780	108	-	11,700
Greece	9,677	1,036	580	1,990	13,000	20,503	12,000
Ireland	-	-	-	150	-	-	-
Luxembourg	-	-	14	39	-	-	171
Netherlands	-	-	1,590	3,590	-	-	1
Portugal	2,795	606	873	2,862	564	2,800	8,902
United Kingdom	-	-	296	1,248	-	-	12
Spain	31,129	20,816	6,716	7,911	13,104	72,909	68,639
Sweden	-	-	20	180	-	-	-
<b>Other Countries</b>							
Bulgaria	-	-	20	300	100	-	4,000
Croatia	5	111	78	581	66	330	3,333
Czech Republic	-	-	97	2,434	91	-	674
Romania	-	-	1,038	8,111	180	-	10,780
Switzerland	-	-	920	2,300	1	-	1,483
Ukraine	-	-	1,490	8,710	330	-	5,050
Hungary	-	-	190	5,080	320	-	5,815
<b>SOME AFRICAN COUNTRIES</b>							
Algeria	3,600	1,150	1,100	1,200	650	1,676	2,780
Egypt (Arab Republic)	17,400	5,050	420	4,850	2,600	3,200	11,040
Morocco	8,216	4,785	-	2,752	551	4,700	2,813
South Africa (Republic)	11,650	1,002	3,060	6,520	2,100	-	16,415
Tunisia	1,060	420	680	1,000	920	5,000	1,070
<b>SOME AMERICAN COUNTRIES</b>							
Argentina	6,873	3,805	6,390	13,075	2,558	950	23,700
Brazil	169,026	12,630	200	8,353	2,150	..	10,654
Chile	1,180	-	2,050	11,000	2,750	180	17,500
Cuba	4,922	460	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	2,126	351	100	76	170	-	5
Mexico	39,698	3,600	320	4,880	2,239	142	4,566
Paraguay	2,100	245	2	6	13	-	84
United States	104,735	4,953	8,419	39,069	13,903	1,071	59,627
Uruguay	1,220	750	160	720	110	33	1,030
<b>SOME ASIAN COUNTRIES</b>							
China (People's Republic)	18,317	100,604	99,201	211,054	55,313	25	52,681
Cyprus	350	360	11	110	35	175	809
Japan	920	11,470	3,658	8,421	1,570	-	2,208
Jordan	428	721	20	530	250	-	340
Israel	1,456	780	270	1,253	614	215	901
Lebanon	1,550	420	290	1,400	250	850	1,100
Syria (Arab Republic)	4,272	244	200	2,158	360	5,800	3,600
Turkey	12,150	5,250	3,600	25,000	4,600	9,000	36,500
<b>OCEANIA</b>							
Australia	5,995	983	1,359	3,261	1,270	18	14,969
New Zealand	60	100	399	5,012	73	-	764

Source: Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO); Istat, Superficie e produzione delle coltivazioni agricole (R)

**Table 10.13 - Wood utilisation by type and species - 2003 (cubic meters)**

TYPES	Timbers							Fuel wood	Total
	Saw logs for cutter and plywood	For sleepers	Split timber	Ground wood for pulp and boards	Poles (a)	Others (b)	Total		
<b>TOTAL</b>									
Fir	582,448	91	47,199	17,614	65,322	137,717	850,391	241,191	1,091,582
Larch	52,903	89	5,721	589	9,654	17,334	86,290	36,988	123,278
Pine	129,513	30	1,201	138,260	6,902	52,818	328,724	61,296	390,020
Others conifers	17,222	-	456	8,507	5,489	11,548	43,222	137,558	180,780
<b>Total conifers</b>	<b>782,086</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>54,577</b>	<b>164,970</b>	<b>87,367</b>	<b>219,417</b>	<b>1,308,627</b>	<b>477,033</b>	<b>1,785,660</b>
Oak	14,660	2,843	1,049	1,049	3,945	8,325	31,871	2,664,740	2,696,611
Fruit chestnut	57,084	1,500	28,646	38,066	394,723	104,597	624,616	397,517	1,022,133
Beech	58,470	280	1,227	8,069	1,589	17,842	87,477	496,996	584,473
Poplar	650,632	1,360	161	335,827	598	25,096	1,013,674	26,481	1,040,155
Other broadleaf trees	68,765	10	793	46,304	12,435	37,226	165,533	1,518,029	1,683,562
<b>Total Broadleaf Trees</b>	<b>849,611</b>	<b>5,993</b>	<b>31,876</b>	<b>429,315</b>	<b>413,290</b>	<b>193,086</b>	<b>1,923,171</b>	<b>5,103,763</b>	<b>7,026,934</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,631,697</b>	<b>6,203</b>	<b>86,453</b>	<b>594,285</b>	<b>500,657</b>	<b>412,503</b>	<b>3,231,798</b>	<b>5,580,796</b>	<b>8,812,594</b>
<b>WOODLAND</b>									
Fir	574,793	91	46,302	16,201	65,017	135,779	838,183	239,237	1,077,420
Larch	52,061	89	5,642	499	9,602	17,155	85,048	36,269	121,317
Pine	113,219	30	1,179	130,800	6,713	51,845	303,786	56,351	360,137
Others conifers	14,038	-	376	7,035	5,323	9,118	35,890	134,484	170,374
<b>Total conifers</b>	<b>754,111</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>53,499</b>	<b>154,535</b>	<b>86,655</b>	<b>213,897</b>	<b>1,262,907</b>	<b>466,341</b>	<b>1,729,248</b>
Oak	8,478	2,490	424	1,046	3,752	6,675	22,865	2,434,824	2,457,689
Fruit chestnut	50,917	1,500	27,551	35,533	378,053	92,527	586,081	364,026	950,107
Beech	56,832	280	1,227	5,991	1,589	16,443	82,362	486,631	568,993
Poplar	401,650	800	31	193,732	410	12,031	608,654	9,355	618,009
Other broadleaf trees	39,451	-	648	38,227	11,414	29,984	119,724	1,355,896	1,475,620
<b>Total Broadleaf Trees</b>	<b>557,328</b>	<b>5,070</b>	<b>29,881</b>	<b>274,529</b>	<b>395,218</b>	<b>157,660</b>	<b>1,419,686</b>	<b>4,650,732</b>	<b>6,070,418</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,311,439</b>	<b>5,280</b>	<b>83,380</b>	<b>429,064</b>	<b>481,873</b>	<b>371,557</b>	<b>2,682,593</b>	<b>5,117,073</b>	<b>7,799,666</b>
<b>OUT OF WOODLAND</b>									
Fir	7,655	-	897	1413	305	1,938	12,208	1,954	14,162
Larch	842	-	79	90	52	179	1,242	719	1,961
Pine	16,294	-	22	7,460	189	973	24,938	4,945	29,883
Others conifers	3,184	-	80	1472	166	2,430	7,332	3,074	10,406
<b>Total conifers</b>	<b>27,975</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>10,435</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>5,520</b>	<b>45,720</b>	<b>10,692</b>	<b>56,412</b>
Oak	6,182	353	625	3	193	1,650	9,006	229,916	238,922
Fruit chestnut	6,167	-	1095	2,533	16,670	12,070	38,535	33,491	72,026
Beech	1,638	-	-	2078	-	1399	5,115	10,365	15,480
Poplar	248,982	560	130	142,095	188	13,065	405,020	17,126	422,146
Other broadleaf trees	29,314	10	145	8,077	1,021	7,242	45,809	162,133	207,942
<b>Total Broadleaf Trees</b>	<b>292,283</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>1,995</b>	<b>154,786</b>	<b>18,072</b>	<b>35,426</b>	<b>503,485</b>	<b>453,031</b>	<b>956,516</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>320,258</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>165,221</b>	<b>18,784</b>	<b>40,946</b>	<b>549,205</b>	<b>463,723</b>	<b>1,012,928</b>

Source: Istat, Tagliate e utilizzazioni legnose forestali (R)

(a) Pllings are included.

(b) Wood for staves and split logs are under "Others".

**Table 10.14 - Wildlife and hunting by region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Wildlife hunting business		Protected areas		Restocking areas		Hunters (a)	Gamekeepers (b)
	Number	Area (ha)	Number	Area (ha)	Number	Area (ha)		
1999	1,404	1,169,257	1,126	860,593	1,807	1,305,880	821,455	3,143
2000	1,373	1,049,989	1,121	864,562	1,787	1,230,919	801,835	3,253
2001	1,399	1,062,604	1,097	849,191	1,821	1,234,202	791,848	3,317
2002	1,424	1,078,171	1,079	831,931	1,836	1,244,290	800,457	3,533
2003 - BY REGION (c)								
Piemonte	91	122,891	191	103,779	279	186,243	33,967	165
Valle d'Aosta	3	15,356	17	28,669	-	-	1,507	149
Lombardia	166	74,371	148	44,117	223	133,591	93,621	327
Trentino-Alto Adige	57	23,263	3	67,642	2	261	13,528	385
Bolzano-Bozen (d)	51	16,393	2	67,398	-	-	5,828	8
Trento	6	6,870	1	244	2	261	7,700	377
Veneto	181	73,286	136	49,519	246	118,997	60,947	210
Friuli-Venezia Giulia (e)	41	16,843	8	3,421	1	1,618	12,092	60
Liguria	5	6,702	30	30,267	69	47,492	27,673	96
Emilia-Romagna	216	154,837	112	53,461	481	244,063	58,452	169
Toscana	295	192,682	122	115,658	172	140,539	117,520	170
Umbria	77	35,635	19	12,105	52	43,269	40,550	103
Marche	55	42,534	25	17,347	96	86,019	36,728	92
Lazio	93	128,983	34	42,076	31	30,573	60,963	68
Abruzzo	9	22,149	11	1,339	42	42,015	14,295	68
Molise	2	780	13	10,532	26	31,423	4,293	20
Campania	13	7,019	9	8,632	27	28,342	47,235	140
Puglia	19	12,043	65	78,939	36	54,810	33,756	114
Basilicata	4	1,659	13	5,160	1	400	8,118	44
Calabria	8	72	4	1,673	-	-	37,822	80
Sicilia	43	13,118	21	19,312	7	4,935	53,164	206
Sardegna (f)	281	281,137	91	116,036	57	50,374	48,765	953
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,659</b>	<b>1,225,360</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>809,684</b>	<b>1,848</b>	<b>1,244,964</b>	<b>804,996</b>	<b>3,619</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>487,549</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>380,875</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>732,265</b>	<b>301,787</b>	<b>1,561</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>399,834</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>187,186</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>300,400</b>	<b>255,761</b>	<b>433</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>337,977</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>241,623</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>212,299</b>	<b>247,448</b>	<b>1,625</b>

Source: Istat, Aziende faunistiche, zone di ripopolamento, oasi di protezione (R)

(a) Applicants for the hunting and wildlife license for the period 2002-2003.

(b) Gamekeepers employed by Agencies appointed by Regions. Data on Sardegna are a statistical estimate as the provinces of Sardegna didn't supply data.

(c) Provisional data.

(d) Private preserve (Art. 10, sub-section 5, Law 11.2.1992 no.157).

(e) Hunting preserves available by law (Art. 1, Regional law no. 21/1993).

(f) Licensed hunting areas for independent management established by regional laws of Sardegna. Gamekeeper employed by Forest Corps and Wildlife preservation agency of Sardegna.

**Table 10.15 - Main livestock products - 1999-2003 (thousand quintals, if not otherwise stated)**

PRODUCTS	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Meat (a)	37,438	36,874	37,993	38,487	37,960
Beef (b)	9,196	9,013	9,349	9,136	8,880
Sheep and goat (b)	500	472	469	419	386
Pork (b)	13,812	13,909	14,117	14,566	15,044
Horse (b)	147	157	207	155	162
Poultry	11,328	10,888	11,352	11,690	11,005
Rabbits and game	2,455	2,435	2,499	2,521	2,483
Milk (c)	118,245	115,582	115,699	114,671	115,405
Butter	1,485	1,350	1,238	1,261	1,245
Cheese	10,745	10,561	11,295	11,116	10,974
Eggs	7,224	7,112	7,185	7,199	7,189
Fleece wool	109	-	107	105	101
Silkworm cocoons (in quintals)	391	602	572	-	16

Source: Istat, Consistenza del bestiame e della produzione di latte e lana (R); Indagine annuale sul latte e sui prodotti lattiero-caseari (R); Produzione dei bozzoli da filanda (R)

(a) Dead weight of slaughtered livestock minus weight - as meat - of livestock imported to be slaughtered.

(b) Including increase in weight - as meat - resulting from breeding animals imported for fattening.

(c) Except milk coming directly from mamma.

**Table 10.16 - Production of milk, wool and silkworm cocoons by region - 2003**  
(*quintals*)

YEARS REGIONS	Milk (a)		Fleece wool (b)	Silkworm cocoons
	Cow and cow buffalo	Sheep and she-goat		
1999	111,589	6,656	109,425	391
2000	109,627	5,955	-	602
2001	109,348	6,323	106,667	572
2002	108,843	5,828	105,263	-
2003 - BY REGION				
Piemonte	8,415,539	34,294	1,941	-
Valle d'Aosta	483,288	756	77	-
Lombardia	40,497,305	28,357	1,404	1
Trentino-Alto Adige	5,690,357	7,055	1,060	-
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>4,084,465</i>	<i>2,332</i>	<i>510</i>	-
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,605,892</i>	<i>4,723</i>	<i>550</i>	-
Veneto	10,022,212	18,439	467	6
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,965,127	2,778	2	2
Liguria	318,269	9,458	-	-
Emilia-Romagna	17,689,169	59,346	896	-
Toscana	1,034,860	808,244	5,968	-
Umbria	863,325	77,418	2,329	-
Marche	483,026	86,753	3,576	-
Lazio	7,017,996	528,566	8,648	-
Abruzzo	619,218	98,063	5,914	-
Molise	1,073,119	16,821	2,077	-
Campania	4,448,857	106,696	2,097	-
Puglia	2,764,647	199,306	5,023	-
Basilicata	403,504	128,205	8,160	3
Calabria	636,875	144,414	1,788	4
Sicilia	1,686,061	359,042	10,523	-
Sardegna	2,045,457	3,532,301	39,000	-
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>109,158,213</b>	<b>6,246,309</b>	<b>100,950</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>86,081,267</b>	<b>160,482</b>	<b>5,847</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>9,399,208</b>	<b>1,500,980</b>	<b>20,521</b>	-
<b>South</b>	<b>13,677,738</b>	<b>4,584,847</b>	<b>74,582</b>	<b>7</b>

Source: Istat, Consistenza del bestiame e della produzione di latte e lana (R); Indagine annuale sul latte e sui prodotti lattiero-caseari (R); Produzione dei bozzoli da filanda (R)

(a) Except milk coming directly from mamma or fed with bucket or feeding bottle for the years 1997-1999; data related to years 2000 and 2001 refer only to gathered milk. Time series is expressed in thousand quintals.

**Table 10.17 - Slaughtered livestock by species and region - 2003 (heads in thousands; dead weight in quintals)**

YEARS REGIONS	Cattle and Buffaloes		Swine		Sheep and Goats		Horses	
	Heads	Dead-weight	Heads	Dead-weight	Heads	Dead-weight	Heads	Dead-weight
1999	4,496	11,648,490	12,992	14,717,043	7,814	734,368	227	504,118
2000	4,433	11,534,033	12,920	14,784,545	7,420	690,511	235	509,726
2001	4,259	11,330,088	13,153	15,096,398	7,170	661,415	281	631,173
2002	4,340	11,347,556	13,267	15,367,130	6,935	628,577	199	456,551
2003 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	534	1,548,191	1,051	1,286,855	49	4,839	19	46,077
Valle d'Aosta	10	20,130	..	279	7	948	..	4
Lombardia	894	2,243,310	4,423	5,629,797	52	6,697	24	64,432
Trentino-Alto Adige	32	73,486	38	37,010	28	2,914	1	959
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	20	42,409	11	8,886	22	2,368	..	541
<i>Trento</i>	13	31,077	26	28,124	6	546	..	418
Veneto	1,011	2,688,662	736	922,440	31	2,440	18	46,428
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	44	125,553	110	133,539	1	126	1	3,917
Liguria	31	71,690	1	993	16	1,255	..	906
Emilia-Romagna	688	1,975,795	3,505	4,488,860	26	2,918	14	35,694
Toscana	82	216,625	307	332,223	531	49,495	3	6,625
Umbria	44	142,295	353	429,713	148	15,226	2	4,728
Marche	44	138,201	250	306,646	128	12,541	1	2,358
Lazio	100	257,615	502	613,771	1,116	104,009	9	21,304
Abruzzo	34	92,887	389	400,982	393	49,983	1	1,950
Molise	19	45,057	33	34,549	94	8,682	1	1,134
Campania	171	452,349	433	438,685	397	34,841	2	4,934
Puglia	64	145,624	99	87,036	662	64,192	70	152,208
Basilicata	33	77,514	73	69,796	286	25,127	3	5,654
Calabria	114	290,253	236	200,497	409	36,924	2	3,675
Sicilia	157	394,875	195	144,231	460	48,725	8	17,824
Sardegna	110	282,093	842	328,729	1,885	143,870	7	20,123
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,216</b>	<b>11,282,205</b>	<b>13,576</b>	<b>15,886,631</b>	<b>6,719</b>	<b>615,752</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>440,934</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,243</b>	<b>8,746,817</b>	<b>9,863</b>	<b>12,499,773</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>22,137</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>198,417</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>754,736</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>1,682,353</b>	<b>1,923</b>	<b>181,271</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>35,015</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>1,780,652</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>1,704,505</b>	<b>4,587</b>	<b>412,344</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>207,502</b>

Source: Istat, Statistica mensile del bestiame macellato (R)

**Table 10.18 - Livestock and livestock production by country - 2003** (consistency in thousand heads; production in thousand quintals)

COUNTRIES	Heads			Products					
	Cattle	Sheep and goats	Pigs	Meat			Others		
				Cattle	Sheep and goats	Pigs	Butter	Cheese	Fleece wool
<b>EUROPE</b>									
<b>EU</b>									
Italy	6,504	8,913	9,157	11,282	616	15,870	1,245	10,974	101
Austria	2,067	362	3,305	2,077	77	6,629	332	1,857	7
Belgium	2,778	172	6,539	2,752	36	10,290	1,020	550	3
Denmark	1,724	144	12,949	1,476	15	17,620	530	3,264	2
Finland	1,000	72	1,375	958	6	1,932	520	1,027	1
France	19,597	10,478	15,139	16,310	1,381	23,210	4,346	18,096	220
Germany	13,732	2,823	26,251	12,262	460	42,393	4,520	17,952	150
Greece	573	14,400	1,027	750	1,265	1,340	37	2,441	96
Ireland	6,967	4,836	1,713	5,680	640	2,172	1,480	1,108	120
Luxembourg	190	11	84	177	1	126	7	-	1
Netherlands	3,759	1,459	11,169	3,640	154	12,500	1,170	6,540	27
Portugal	1,395	6,050	2,344	1,048	260	3,286	263	749	78
United Kingdom	10,459	35,729	5,050	6,870	3,160	6,900	1,450	3,660	600
Spain	6,478	26,860	23,517	7,035	2,502	31,895	530	1,976	304
Sweden	1,607	448	1,903	136	37	2,875	490	1,290	1
<b>Other Countries</b>									
Belarus	4,005	137	3,329	2,169	25	2,900	620	669	2
Russian Federation	26,524	16,050	17,337	20,000	1,379	16,787	2,800	5,150	420
Yugoslavia	2,967	4,628	6,159	2,538	317	7,666	185	699	60
Poland	5,489	338	18,605	3,174	14	21,880	1,850	5,301	12
Czech Republic	1,474	116	3,363	1,038	15	4,091	652	1,360	3
Romania	2,878	7,945	5,058	1,854	675	5,325	60	379	169
Slovakia	593	365	1,554	400	22	1,581	143	563	9
Ukraine	9,108	1,984	9,204	7,229	170	6,309	1,450	1,853	34
<b>SOME AFRICAN COUNTRIES</b>									
Algeria	1,540	21,900	6	1,210	1,774	1	17	15	199
Egypt (Arab Republic)	3,810	8,142	30	6,006	1,086	31	1,162	6,608	76
Ethiopia	35,500	21,073	26	3,040	664	15	176	59	120
Kenia	11,500	18,700	332	2,950	566	148	23	3	21
Nigeria	15,164	49,500	6,356	2,795	2,412	2,002	98	78	-
Rep. of South Africa	13,600	35,950	1,620	6,354	1,400	1,271	125	380	442
<b>SOME AMERICAN COUNTRIES</b>									
Argentina	50,869	16,650	3,100	26,210	613	1,498	553	3,500	720
Brazil	189,513	23,269	32,605	72,305	1,086	30,590	795	390	113
Canada	13,454	1,006	14,667	11,710	153	19,520	870	3,628	15
Colombia	25,000	3,250	2,300	6,800	130	1,100	196	548	27
Mexico	30,800	16,060	18,100	14,960	818	10,430	140	1,399	43
United States of America	96,100	7,521	59,554	120,390	920	90,560	5,635	42,471	173
Uruguay	11,689	9,796	240	4,242	415	168	164	263	430
Venezuela	15,989	3,520	2,916	4,352	73	1,195	14	1,040	-
<b>SOME ASIAN COUNTRIES</b>									
China (People's Republic)	103,468	316,714	469,809	63,231	35,750	462,365	921	2,301	3,381
Korea (Republic)	1,999	436	9,231	1,820	26	11,490	560	-	-
Japan	4,523	45	9,725	4,949	2	12,737	801	1,263	-
Indonesia	11,396	21,409	6,345	3,971	1,348	4,730	-	-	244
Pakistan	23,300	77,400	-	9,650	5,530	-	5,400	-	397
Indian Union	187,382	181,886	14,142	29,396	7,088	4,900	25,000	-	514
<b>SOME OCEANIC COUNTRIES</b>									
Australia	26,664	99,720	2,770	20,730	6,113	4,200	1,490	3,680	5,450
New Zealand	9,656	39,405	380	6,603	5,477	483	4,620	2,750	2,296

Source: Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO); Istat, Statistica mensile del bestiame macellato (R)

**Table 10.19 - Fishing production by region - 2003 (quintals)**

REGIONS	Fishing in seas and lagoons (a)								Fishing in lakes and watersheds	
	Fish				Shellfish					
	Anchovies, sardines, mackerels	Tunas	Other	Total	Squids, octopuses, cuttlefish	Other	Total	Crustacea		General total
Piemonte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	955
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lombardia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,143
Trentino-Alto Adige	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	661
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
<i>Trento</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	422
Veneto	103,715	108	48,641	152,464	19,662	37,339	57,001	10,771	220,236	3,737
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	19,977	16	10,684	30,677	4,492	56,568	61,060	2,859	94,596	205
Liguria	21,747	861	33,048	55,656	4,657	62,227	66,884	4,426	126,966	56
Emilia-Romagna	170,183	2,211	33,691	206,085	4,090	389,604	393,694	17,095	616,874	4,947
Toscana	19,004	163	29,482	48,649	7,344	2,388	9,732	3,928	62,309	356
Umbria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,136
Marche	67,256	423	50,762	118,441	7,290	109,449	116,739	14,736	249,916	110
Lazio	3,958	301	33,679	37,938	5,777	5,087	10,864	3,861	52,663	5,356
Abruzzo	893	14	14,249	15,156	2,634	4,725	7,359	5,023	27,538	107
Molise	439	-	7,413	7,852	1,316	936	2,252	2,223	12,327	-
Campania	22,707	5,997	84,937	113,641	20,317	43,773	64,090	6,421	184,152	16
Puglia	147,809	98,214	117,163	363,186	27,608	57,115	84,723	39,430	487,339	570
Basilicata	11	2	63	76	14	2	16	5	97	407
Calabria	7,628	2,990	23,300	33,918	3,382	2,996	6,378	3,913	44,209	28
Sicilia	22,993	30,210	137,214	190,417	36,284	7,411	43,695	64,182	298,294	3
Sardegna	10,654	332	31,606	42,592	9,598	115,703	125,301	5,082	172,975	-
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>618,974</b>	<b>141,842</b>	<b>655,932</b>	<b>1,416,748</b>	<b>154,465</b>	<b>895,323</b>	<b>1,049,788</b>	<b>183,955</b>	<b>2,650,491</b>	<b>43,790</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>315,622</b>	<b>3,196</b>	<b>126,064</b>	<b>444,882</b>	<b>32,901</b>	<b>545,738</b>	<b>578,639</b>	<b>35,151</b>	<b>1,058,672</b>	<b>24,704</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>90,218</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>113,923</b>	<b>205,028</b>	<b>20,411</b>	<b>116,924</b>	<b>137,335</b>	<b>22,525</b>	<b>364,888</b>	<b>17,958</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>213,134</b>	<b>137,759</b>	<b>415,945</b>	<b>766,838</b>	<b>101,153</b>	<b>232,661</b>	<b>333,814</b>	<b>126,279</b>	<b>1,226,931</b>	<b>1,128</b>

Source: Istat, Pesca nei laghi e nei bacini artificiali (R); Prodotti della pesca marittima e lagunare (R); Rilevazione dei prodotti della pesca marittima in acque fuori del Mediterraneo (R)

(a) Includes fishing in tuna-fishing nets and outside the Mediterranean sea.



**Table 10.20 - Fertilizers supply for consumption by region - 2003 (quintals)**

YEARS REGIONS	Mineral fertilizers							Based on mesoelements
	Nitrogenous				Compound			
	Nitrogenous	Phosphatic	Potassic	Total	Binary	Ternary	Total	
1999	15,482,787	3,229,688	1,686,632	20,399,107	5,288,116	9,851,291	15,139,407	8,377
2000	15,834,166	2,703,561	1,515,240	20,052,967	4,864,687	9,368,816	14,233,503	12,758
2001	16,550,774	2,541,139	1,380,151	20,472,064	5,281,388	8,872,480	14,153,868	15,065
2002	16,764,851	2,515,323	1,523,364	20,803,538	5,262,640	9,206,495	14,469,135	52,653
2003 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	1,449,520	27,761	347,601	1,824,882	441,975	980,108	1,422,083	706
Valle d'Aosta	15	-	-	15	1	216	217	1
Lombardia	2,439,510	224,776	386,056	3,050,342	553,869	1,196,219	1,750,088	974
Trentino-Alto Adige	93,040	5,097	15,511	113,648	8,865	216,870	225,735	7,854
Bolzano-Bozen	78,016	4,195	11,449	93,660	5,276	154,660	159,936	4,770
Trento	15,024	902	4,062	19,988	3,589	62,210	65,799	3,084
Veneto	2,074,337	279,467	276,511	2,630,315	440,422	1,664,226	2,104,648	6,193
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	671,904	35,861	218,852	926,617	247,200	392,657	639,857	207
Liguria	15,245	636	15,262	31,143	5,361	37,269	42,630	1,483
Emilia-Romagna	2,023,178	485,975	91,220	2,600,373	529,090	539,279	1,068,369	1,956
Toscana	763,088	52,387	36,446	851,921	316,708	343,716	660,424	828
Umbria	570,334	34,062	19,062	623,458	244,385	138,177	382,562	1,920
Marche	657,093	220,075	5,149	882,317	281,720	139,039	420,759	66
Lazio	649,981	39,526	18,462	707,969	251,227	387,744	638,971	5,698
Abruzzo	314,498	94,164	19,092	427,754	213,734	252,614	466,348	432
Molise	154,867	37,720	1,809	194,396	80,489	27,189	107,678	316
Campania	1,007,561	162,057	10,632	1,180,250	319,377	376,358	695,735	4,697
Puglia	2,072,497	361,210	26,368	2,460,075	695,289	703,292	1,398,581	7,080
Basilicata	263,018	30,850	2,457	296,325	150,241	92,785	243,026	406
Calabria	338,921	87,521	5,709	432,151	126,502	291,016	417,518	425
Sicilia	731,987	303,224	57,513	1,092,724	385,566	704,343	1,089,909	14,738
Sardegna	405,316	37,399	15,700	458,415	365,983	194,427	560,410	886
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>16,695,910</b>	<b>2,519,768</b>	<b>1,569,412</b>	<b>20,785,090</b>	<b>5,658,004</b>	<b>8,677,544</b>	<b>14,335,548</b>	<b>56,866</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>8,766,749</b>	<b>1,059,573</b>	<b>1,351,013</b>	<b>11,177,335</b>	<b>2,226,783</b>	<b>5,026,844</b>	<b>7,253,627</b>	<b>19,374</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2,640,496</b>	<b>346,050</b>	<b>79,119</b>	<b>3,065,665</b>	<b>1,094,040</b>	<b>1,008,676</b>	<b>2,102,716</b>	<b>8,512</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>5,288,665</b>	<b>1,114,145</b>	<b>139,280</b>	<b>6,542,090</b>	<b>2,337,181</b>	<b>2,642,024</b>	<b>4,979,205</b>	<b>28,980</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sulla distribuzione, per uso agricolo, dei fertilizzanti (concimi, ammendanti e correttivi) (R)

**Table 10.20 continued - Fertilizers supply for consumption by region - 2003 (quintals)**

YEARS REGIONS	Mineral fertilizers		Organic fertilizers	Organic mineral fertilizers	Total fertilizers (a)	Amendments	Soil corrective	Total
	Based on microelements	Total						
1999	30,993	35,577,884	2,627,286	3,819,557	42,024,727	3,280,737	192,653	45,498,117
2000	140,023	34,439,251	2,558,130	4,199,156	41,196,537	4,874,300	172,108	46,242,945
2001	161,655	34,802,652	3,007,180	3,855,727	41,665,559	7,546,547	149,765	49,361,871
2002	150,618	35,475,944	3,167,840	3,499,477	42,143,261	8,080,235	229,656	50,453,152
2002 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	2,971	3,250,642	308,625	221,464	3,780,731	546,629	47,123	4,374,483
Valle d'Aosta	11	244	834	1,198	2,276	11,734	3	14,013
Lombardia	12,759	4,814,163	433,839	139,841	5,387,843	2,486,336	86,473	7,960,652
Trentino-Alto Adige	4,607	351,844	72,141	7,471	431,456	111,755	11,328	554,539
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1,542	259,908	49,728	969	310,605	53,330	10,306	374,241
<i>Trento</i>	3,065	91,936	22,413	6,502	120,851	58,425	1,022	180,298
Veneto	26,832	4,767,988	486,464	273,912	5,528,364	2,255,193	4,260	7,787,817
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5,357	1,572,038	100,881	109,269	1,782,188	166,452	2,474	1,951,114
Liguria	3,096	78,352	48,688	49,867	176,907	480,922	588	658,417
Emilia-Romagna	26,615	3,697,313	411,831	434,674	4,543,818	744,761	5,149	5,293,728
Toscana	1,846	1,515,019	288,304	440,002	2,243,325	515,658	9,116	2,768,099
Umbria	688	1,008,628	54,770	142,495	1,205,893	105,005	72	1,310,970
Marche	3,880	1,307,022	106,535	211,224	1,624,781	159,832	7,713	1,792,326
Lazio	3,454	1,356,092	198,519	213,911	1,768,522	699,977	8,295	2,476,794
Abruzzo	15,118	909,652	67,924	165,144	1,142,720	93,448	5,026	1,241,194
Molise	508	302,898	8,962	38,443	350,303	16,507	532	367,342
Campania	2,418	1,883,100	75,666	257,524	2,216,290	410,499	2,516	2,629,305
Puglia	23,972	3,889,708	227,088	355,534	4,472,330	245,343	18,511	4,736,184
Basilicata	693	540,450	21,463	47,169	609,082	24,640	3,520	637,242
Calabria	411	850,505	62,917	87,452	1,000,874	79,751	1,379	1,082,004
Sicilia	23,384	2,220,755	265,339	317,008	2,803,102	547,898	16,496	3,367,496
Sardegna	5,227	1,024,938	46,150	40,053	1,111,141	73,406	1,481	1,186,028
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>163,847</b>	<b>35,341,351</b>	<b>3,286,940</b>	<b>3,553,655</b>	<b>42,181,946</b>	<b>9,775,746</b>	<b>232,055</b>	<b>52,189,747</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>82,248</b>	<b>18,532,584</b>	<b>1,863,303</b>	<b>1,237,696</b>	<b>21,633,583</b>	<b>6,803,782</b>	<b>157,398</b>	<b>28,594,763</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>9,868</b>	<b>5,186,761</b>	<b>648,128</b>	<b>1,007,632</b>	<b>6,842,521</b>	<b>1,480,472</b>	<b>25,196</b>	<b>8,348,189</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>71,731</b>	<b>11,622,006</b>	<b>775,509</b>	<b>1,308,327</b>	<b>13,705,842</b>	<b>1,491,492</b>	<b>49,461</b>	<b>15,246,795</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sulla distribuzione, per uso agricolo, dei fertilizzanti (concimi, ammendanti e correttivi) (R)

(a) Including mineral, organic and organic-mineral fertilizers.

**Table 10.21 - Production and supply for consumption of complete feed by region - 2003 (quintals)**

YEARS REGIONS	Production			Consumption		
	Industry	Breeders	Total	Industry	Breeders	Total
1999	76,810,800	3,411,491	80,222,291	77,544,838	3,411,491	80,956,329
2000	71,916,639	3,133,406	75,050,045	73,324,486	3,133,406	76,457,892
2001	79,337,418	3,037,533	82,374,951	79,942,603	3,037,533	82,980,136
2002	86,923,771	2,553,319	89,477,090	87,108,978	2,553,319	89,662,297
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	8,604,295	133,851	8,738,146	8,304,093	133,851	8,437,944
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	-	17,768	-	17,768
Lombardia	13,057,388	2,065,966	15,123,354	18,342,490	2,065,966	20,408,456
Trentino-Alto Adige	47,168	-	47,168	568,022	-	568,022
Bolzano-Bozen	43,618	-	43,618	119,326	-	119,326
Trento	3,550	-	3,550	448,696	-	448,696
Veneto	23,819,606	325,374	24,144,980	18,432,714	325,374	18,758,088
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	853,991	-	853,991	3,427,296	-	3,427,296
Liguria	-	-	-	268,833	-	268,833
Emilia-Romagna	24,319,125	1,034,288	25,353,413	15,295,930	1,034,288	16,330,218
Toscana	946,761	16,097	962,858	2,362,203	16,097	2,378,300
Umbria	4,322,360	31,700	4,354,060	4,001,869	31,700	4,033,569
Marche	3,332,105	120,600	3,452,705	3,512,304	120,600	3,632,904
Lazio	60,341	-	60,341	2,098,211	-	2,098,211
Abruzzo	2,389,888	-	2,389,888	2,346,433	-	2,346,433
Molise	1,110,574	-	1,110,574	1,247,490	-	1,247,490
Campania	1,013,590	-	1,013,590	2,215,984	-	2,215,984
Puglia	1,163,209	-	1,163,209	1,237,419	-	1,237,419
Basilicata	456,707	-	456,707	350,048	-	350,048
Calabria	9,730	-	9,730	801,186	-	801,186
Sicilia	770,095	-	770,095	1,200,658	-	1,200,658
Sardegna	651,158	-	651,158	1,118,385	-	1,118,385
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>86,928,091</b>	<b>3,727,876</b>	<b>90,655,967</b>	<b>87,149,336</b>	<b>3,727,876</b>	<b>90,877,212</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>70,701,573</b>	<b>3,559,479</b>	<b>74,261,052</b>	<b>64,657,146</b>	<b>3,559,479</b>	<b>68,216,625</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>8,661,567</b>	<b>168,397</b>	<b>8,829,964</b>	<b>11,974,587</b>	<b>168,397</b>	<b>12,142,984</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>7,564,951</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,564,951</b>	<b>10,517,603</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,517,603</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sulla produzione e distribuzione dei mangimi completi e complementari (R)

**Table 10.22 - Production and supply for consumption of supplementary feed by region - 2003 (quintals)**

YEARS REGIONS	Production			Consumption		
	Industry	Breeders	Total	Industry	Breeders	Total
1999	45,071,313	834,979	45,906,292	45,210,254	834,979	46,045,233
2000	44,701,492	745,566	45,447,058	44,532,663	745,566	45,278,229
2001	45,202,999	642,907	45,845,906	44,667,857	642,907	45,310,764
2002	46,852,589	569,405	47,421,994	46,398,257	569,405	46,967,662
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	5,469,080	35,386	5,504,466	5,245,087	35,386	5,280,473
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	-	208,857	-	208,857
Lombardia	11,467,609	515,792	11,983,401	14,293,735	515,792	14,809,527
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,201,600	-	1,201,600	1,589,248	-	1,589,248
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,022,290</i>	-	<i>1,022,290</i>	<i>1,110,243</i>	-	<i>1,110,243</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>179,310</i>	-	<i>179,310</i>	<i>479,005</i>	-	<i>479,005</i>
Veneto	4,598,976	106,604	4,705,580	4,495,981	106,604	4,602,585
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	795,535	-	795,535	929,168	-	929,168
Liguria	-	-	-	139,978	-	139,978
Emilia-Romagna	12,258,366	152,309	12,410,675	7,542,652	152,309	7,694,961
Toscana	894,206	-	894,206	912,664	-	912,664
Umbria	2,832,101	45,500	2,877,601	407,733	45,500	453,233
Marche	347,194	-	347,194	407,751	-	407,751
Lazio	388,957	-	388,957	2,093,083	-	2,093,083
Abruzzo	774,473	-	774,473	458,203	-	458,203
Molise	720,045	-	720,045	270,773	-	270,773
Campania	1,408,859	-	1,408,859	1,815,674	-	1,815,674
Puglia	1,540,289	-	1,540,289	1,568,516	-	1,568,516
Basilicata	326,243	-	326,243	405,081	-	405,081
Calabria	7,610	-	7,610	498,613	-	498,613
Sicilia	918,660	-	918,660	1,385,774	-	1,385,774
Sardegna	1,767,002	-	1,767,002	2,842,206	-	2,842,206
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>47,716,805</b>	<b>855,591</b>	<b>48,572,396</b>	<b>47,510,777</b>	<b>855,591</b>	<b>48,366,368</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>35,791,166</b>	<b>810,091</b>	<b>36,601,257</b>	<b>34,444,706</b>	<b>810,091</b>	<b>35,254,797</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,462,458</b>	<b>45,500</b>	<b>4,507,958</b>	<b>3,821,231</b>	<b>45,500</b>	<b>3,866,731</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>7,463,181</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,463,181</b>	<b>9,244,840</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,244,840</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sulla produzione e distribuzione dei mangimi completi e complementari (R)

**Table 10.23 - Seeds supply for consumption by region - 2003 (quintals)**

YEARS REGIONS	Cereals	Vegetables	Industrial plants	Fodder	Potatoes	Flowers and ornamental plants	Others	Total
1999	2,947,170	78,808	192,131	211,850	555,610	....	....	3,985,569
2000	3,068,206	85,607	218,240	197,169	542,783	....	....	4,112,005
2001	3,324,056	90,924	205,892	207,880	562,157	785	5,709	4,397,403
2002	3,742,778	106,025	152,700	299,283	539,231	976	8,459	4,849,452
2003 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	437,527.21	5,403.41	11,782.11	15,718.94	67,240.94	7.23	1,044.86	538,724.70
Valle d'Aosta	-	52.07	0.03	468.22	808.70	0.16	21.40	1,350.58
Lombardia	457,174.65	7,897.92	23,101.48	45,304.99	38,799.64	90.22	2,117.66	574,486.56
Trentino-Alto Adige	945.33	420.17	1.52	2,909.28	9,577.05	13.45	96.09	13,962.89
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	726.45	118.07	0.66	1,681.91	3,708.05	0.46	73.18	6,308.78
<i>Trento</i>	218.88	302.10	0.86	1,227.37	5,869.00	12.99	22.91	7,654.11
Veneto	249,331.88	8,393.52	79,479.26	35,199.52	44,558.20	280.58	1,567.04	418,810.00
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	65,323.91	2,261.05	25,407.57	5,815.13	8,425.00	128.72	380.27	107,741.65
Liguria	339.93	1,319.73	2.83	425.43	17,037.90	18.59	166.48	19,310.89
Emilia-Romagna	474,993.68	29,083.41	19,727.48	40,536.49	117,262.05	218.62	1,726.37	683,548.10
Toscana	408,323.06	3,972.26	1,743.88	14,694.04	28,124.40	39.44	547.41	457,444.49
Umbria	144,227.90	1,324.54	1,321.70	6,567.23	1,830.70	8.90	151.98	155,432.95
Marche	444,983.31	12,869.42	2,864.51	6,106.05	9,409.55	23.25	272.64	476,528.73
Lazio	200,048.24	5,574.83	507.32	29,176.99	16,719.55	88.44	627.32	252,742.69
Abruzzo	87,546.45	6,447.99	436.30	17,603.20	22,479.90	1.26	87.28	134,602.38
Molise	84,320.11	219.86	683.02	1,305.30	251.85	0.15	9.11	86,789.40
Campania	121,261.61	7,861.29	45.47	15,531.24	20,789.60	1.99	135.98	165,627.18
Puglia	588,391.58	4,568.43	638.19	14,484.39	23,724.50	17.71	313.72	632,138.52
Basilicata	208,340.84	672.27	12.90	3,589.10	250.90	5.64	21.67	212,893.32
Calabria	36,172.56	2,127.07	27.41	1,641.70	6,683.13	9.66	206.33	46,867.86
Sicilia	191,647.53	2,522.56	187.94	25,695.05	85,084.10	57.48	142.19	305,336.85
Sardegna	89,942.58	1,363.12	139.65	34,866.87	6,149.85	166.29	468.52	133,096.88
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,290,842.36</b>	<b>104,354.92</b>	<b>168,110.57</b>	<b>317,639.16</b>	<b>525,207.51</b>	<b>1,177.78</b>	<b>10,104.32</b>	<b>5,417,436.62</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,685,636.59</b>	<b>54,831.28</b>	<b>159,502.28</b>	<b>146,378.00</b>	<b>303,709.48</b>	<b>757.57</b>	<b>7,120.17</b>	<b>2,357,935.37</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,197,582.51</b>	<b>23,741.05</b>	<b>6,437.41</b>	<b>56,544.31</b>	<b>56,084.20</b>	<b>160.03</b>	<b>1,599.35</b>	<b>1,342,148.86</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,407,623.26</b>	<b>25,782.59</b>	<b>2,170.88</b>	<b>114,716.85</b>	<b>165,413.83</b>	<b>260.18</b>	<b>1,384.80</b>	<b>1,717,352.39</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sulla distribuzione delle sementi (R)

## Chapter 11

# Industry and construction

An outline of industry and construction is given in this chapter.

The following data on industry are shown: industrial manufacture, sales, orders and detailed data on the main types of production (textile, metal products, engineering, chemical) as well as the energy balance. The following data on construction are shown: residential and non residential buildings, structure and features of dwellings and non residential buildings.

**Table 11.1 - Index numbers of industrial production by economic activity. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
RAW INDEX NUMBERS					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.4</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>97.3</b>
<b>Mining</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>92.3</b>	<b>107.9</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>107.7</b>
Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials	100.0	90.3	117.1	119.7	117.0
Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials	100.0	97.3	85.1	86.0	84.7
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.4</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>95.9</b>
Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco	100.0	103.7	105.0	107.0	106.6
Manufacture of textiles and textile products	100.0	101.0	93.9	90.6	88.7
Manufacture of leather and leather products	100.0	95.1	87.1	83.8	74.7
Manufacture of wood and wood products	100.0	99.5	102.4	103.4	107.0
Manufacture of paper, paper products; publishing and printing	100.0	98.4	99.1	100.9	107.3
Manufacture of coke and refined petroleum products	100.0	102.1	101.3	103.7	104.6
Manufacture of chemicals, chemicals products and man-made fibres	100.0	97.0	100.7	98.2	100.6
Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	100.0	98.4	94.9	94.9	94.6
Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	100.0	101.9	101.7	101.0	99.8
Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	100.0	101.0	98.3	100.6	103.4
Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	100.0	101.1	102.2	97.8	98.6
Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	100.0	93.9	85.3	79.5	75.8
Manufacture of transport equipment	100.0	94.0	89.1	84.2	84.2
Others	100.0	101.7	98.2	92.4	93.4
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>102.0</b>	<b>107.2</b>	<b>110.2</b>
INDEX NUMBER WORKING DAYS ADJUSTED					
<b>GENERAL INDEX (a)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>97.4</b>	<b>96.9</b>	<b>96.2</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

(a) Data adjusted with the regression method by means of the statistical software Tramo, therefore they are susceptible of a revision.

**Table 11.2 - Index numbers of industrial production by main industrial groupings. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004**

MAIN INDUSTRIAL GROUPINGS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>Consumer goods</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.4</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>97.9</b>
Durable	100.0	99.2	96.1	91.9	92.7
Non durable	100.0	100.7	99.1	99.1	99.3
<b>Capital goods</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>97.3</b>	<b>93.7</b>	<b>93.4</b>
<b>Intermediate goods</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>95.6</b>	<b>94.4</b>	<b>95.2</b>
<b>Energy</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>103.8</b>	<b>108.2</b>	<b>110.2</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

**Table 11.3 - Index numbers of sales by economic activity and main industrial groupings. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY MAIN INDUSTRIAL GROUPINGS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>101,3</b>	<b>102,4</b>	<b>101,4</b>	<b>104,5</b>
Domestic	100,0	101,3	102,2	101,6	104,6
Foreign	100,0	101,4	103,2	100,8	104,5
TOTAL - BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY					
<b>Mining</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>128,2</b>	<b>168,1</b>	<b>229,7</b>	<b>180,2</b>
<b>Manufacture</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>101,1</b>	<b>101,9</b>	<b>100,3</b>	<b>103,9</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	100,0	106,6	111,9	113,1	114,1
Textiles and textile products	100,0	100,8	98,7	94,0	92,0
Leather and leather products	100,0	100,6	104,8	97,1	88,8
Wood and wood products	100,0	101,1	105,2	106,2	114,6
Paper, printing and publishing	100,0	99,9	101,3	101,7	99,3
Oil	100,0	93,4	89,4	91,7	101,3
Chemicals	100,0	97,7	100,1	100,1	103,5
Rubber and plastics	100,0	102,8	101,4	102,4	107,3
Non metallic mineral products	100,0	106,5	115,2	113,3	117,5
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	100,0	98,8	98,1	100,8	113,4
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	100,0	105,0	106,6	100,4	104,6
Electrical and optical equipment	100,0	98,8	96,2	91,5	93,5
Transport equipment	100,0	99,7	101,1	99,8	102,7
Others	100,0	102,2	99,7	94,4	95,4
TOTAL - BY MAIN INDUSTRIAL GROUPINGS					
Consumer goods	100,0	102,5	105,1	103,6	103,2
-Durable	100,0	101,8	100,3	95,9	98,6
-Non durable	100,0	102,7	106,4	105,6	104,4
Capital goods	100,0	103,7	103,8	99,4	103,7
Intermediate goods	100,0	99,7	100,0	99,6	105,3
Energy	100,0	97,2	98,0	108,2	110,2

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sul fatturato e ordinativi (R)

**Table 11.4 - Index numbers of orders by economic activity. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>96,6</b>	<b>98,8</b>	<b>95,1</b>	<b>99,5</b>
Domestic	100,0	96,1	97,1	93,6	97,3
Foreign	100,0	97,6	102,6	98,3	104,4
TOTAL - BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY					
Textiles and textile products	100,0	96,7	98,7	92,4	94,8
Leather and leather products	100,0	99,7	105,5	94,0	87,2
Wood and wood products	100,0	100,5	105,2	105,2	114,6
Pulp, paper and paper products	100,0	100,6	103,4	99,6	95,6
Chemicals	100,0	96,4	99,2	100,6	103,8
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	100,0	98,2	100,1	99,3	113,3
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	100,0	101,6	107,4	100,0	103,5
Electrical and optical equipment	100,0	91,9	93,2	89,9	86,9
Transport equipment	100,0	85,6	82,4	78,7	87,9
Manufacture of furniture	100,0	99,4	96,9	96,0	96,8

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sul fatturato e ordinativi (R)



**Table 11.5 - Index numbers of the amount of orders by economic activity. Base 2000=100 - 2000-2004**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>109.5</b>	<b>115.4</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>108.7</b>
Domestic	100.0	113.8	123.5	114.6	113.3
Foreign	100.0	102.0	101.1	98.0	100.6
TOTAL - BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY					
Textiles and textile products	100.0	100.0	102.7	107.4	114.7
Leather and leather products	100.0	102.0	104.8	86.8	79.7
Wood and wood products	100.0	99.4	116.8	117.8	132.2
Pulp, paper and paper products	100.0	93.4	96.3	89.7	85.5
Chemicals	100.0	92.9	88.0	89.5	88.7
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	100.0	98.7	111.8	107.9	113.8
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	100.0	114.7	120.9	112.7	121.6
Electrical and optical equipment	100.0	102.1	114.2	105.5	102.8
Transport equipment	100.0	133.2	129.5	118.0	102.2
Manufacture of furniture	100.0	103.2	110.2	100.5	104.7

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sul fatturato e ordinativi (R)

**Table 11.6 - Mining production by product - 2000-2004 (tons, if not otherwise stated)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
ENERGY SOURCES					
Gasoline	30,922	30,568	35,419	29,965	29,417
Crude oil	4,570,574	4,122,131	5,394,197	5,529,871	5,406,670
Methane ( <i>thousand cubic metres</i> )	16,446,892	15,560,498	14,941,541	13,735,092	12,915,092
Endogenic steam	37,568,266	35,374,420	37,046,318	40,242,838	42,327,501
METALLIC MINERALS					
Manganese	1,038	803	867	763	714
Lead	4,923	4,016	4,709	4,017	1,226
OTHER NON-METALLIC MINERALS					
Barytes	11,262	10,809	10,215	12,214	9,608
Feldspar	2,851,289	3,240,457	3,159,569	2,972,187	2,941,272
Fluorite	67,768	70,160	53,260	26,387	17,915
Loam rock	14,663,750	13,973,899	13,561,297	14,090,484	13,821,056
Rock salt	3,332,901	3,301,173	3,342,992	2,922,251	2,876,469
Clay and fire clay	906,068	907,734	681,208	618,288	786,568
Clay, fuller's earth and for bleaching	25,384	19,815	24,595	250	300
Bentonite	636,589	579,029	463,231	474,475	437,659
Kaolin	284,148	295,263	174,990	224,755	246,608
Talc and steatite	121,068	126,868	125,040	122,849	138,367

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

**Table 11.7 - Main textiles production by product - 2000-2004 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
WOOL SECTOR					
Tops (a)	236,582	212,187	183,458	175,293	162,378
<i>Of which: Of wool and fine fibers</i>	63,699	53,036	48,937	47,632	45,181
Worsted yarn (a) (b)	254,372	253,632	223,814	197,927	185,490
<i>Of which: For weaving</i>	66,685	60,683	52,736	48,048	47,995
<i>Of which: For knitwear</i>	181,426	186,687	165,983	144,349	128,754
Carded yarn (a)	191,964	179,659	159,676	147,211	156,687
<i>Of which: For weaving</i>	142,709	132,719	117,475	105,655	113,449
<i>Of which: For knitwear</i>	49,255	46,940	42,201	41,557	43,238
Worsted fabric for clothing (a)	60,228	56,313	53,212	51,000	52,365
Carded fabric for clothing (a)	84,758	77,638	66,633	58,223	62,968
Blankets and plaids (a)	7,789	8,909	6,085	5,491	3,786
COTTON SECTOR					
<b>Yarns</b>	<b>254,185</b>	<b>249,245</b>	<b>231,795</b>	<b>211,985</b>	<b>193,905</b>
Cotton	212,345	207,510	193,100	177,265	162,550
Tuft	13,595	14,040	13,025	11,540	10,150
Others (c)	28,245	27,695	25,670	23,180	21,205
<b>Fabric</b>	<b>210,120</b>	<b>214,740</b>	<b>209,760</b>	<b>197,100</b>	<b>186,865</b>
Cotton	163,450	167,475	164,215	154,690	146,780
Tuft	27,130	27,580	26,835	25,025	23,700
Others (d)	19,540	19,685	18,710	17,385	16,385

Source: Italian Association of textile and clothing chain industries (wool sector); Italian textile Association (cotton sector)

(a) Of wool, fibers and union with man-made fibres.

(b) Includes yarns for knitting machines.

(c) Includes union and other fibres.

(d) Includes union, noble fibres and others.

**Table 11.8 - Main metallurgical production by product - 2000-2004 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
METAL PRODUCTS					
Raw steel	26,622,561	26,526,195	26,301,427	26,832,124	28,385,358
<i>Ingot</i>	26,485,493	26,389,556	26,164,553	26,696,093	28,251,065
<i>Cast steel</i>	137,068	136,639	136,874	136,031	134,293
Hot-rolled products	24,300,640	23,854,736	24,165,600	25,608,612	28,710,643
<i>Bar irons for reinforced concrete</i>	3,647,481	4,228,099	4,286,511	4,600,005	4,837,897
<i>Rod</i>	3,868,390	3,703,641	3,981,547	4,031,593	4,336,214
<i>Plates, black plate and hot-rolled plate</i>	10,496,950	9,596,701	9,768,425	11,126,448	12,898,758
<i>Other hot-rolled products (a)</i>	6,287,819	6,326,295	6,129,117	5,850,566	6,637,774
Welded tube	3,001,981	3,109,755	3,260,162	3,133,920	3,164,758

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

(a) Data include section bars and seamless tubes, tracks, small tracks and rolling stock.

**Table 11.9 - Foundry pig production by product - 2000-2004 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>Casts for engineering products and transport equipment</b>	<b>1,029,178</b>	<b>936,676</b>	<b>932,611</b>	<b>916,167</b>	<b>972,006</b>
Engineering products	512,444	503,378	520,471	506,459	525,428
Grey cast iron	335,769	331,070	338,728	320,796	331,417
Modular cast iron and annealed cast iron	176,675	172,308	181,743	185,663	194,011
Transport equipment	516,735	433,299	412,141	409,707	446,578
Grey cast iron	342,346	306,047	289,824	292,228	311,668
Modular cast iron and annealed cast iron	174,389	127,252	122,317	117,479	134,910
<b>Casts for construction, waterworks, heating and cooling (a)</b>	<b>258,141</b>	<b>229,708</b>	<b>210,281</b>	<b>262,781</b>	<b>242,746</b>
<b>Casts for metal products</b>	<b>29,543</b>	<b>31,894</b>	<b>32,484</b>	<b>32,067</b>	<b>38,816</b>
Grey cast iron	12,027	13,445	10,708	9,773	14,182
Modular cast iron	17,516	18,449	21,776	22,294	24,634
<b>Others (b)</b>	<b>49,231</b>	<b>51,749</b>	<b>53,943</b>	<b>49,186</b>	<b>62,741</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

(a) Includes radiators, boilers, bath tubs, water pipes and downspouts, products for roads (street box rain covers, etc.), pipe fittings and other casts for waterworks, heating and cooling.

(b) Includes mould for tires, mould for bodywork, balance weights, mould for statues and bas-reliefs, weights and scales, valves and fittings, gate valves, locks and keys, mould for glass.

**Table 11.10 - Engineering products and electrical appliances by product - 2000-2004**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
NUMBER					
Rolling bearings (a)	234,512	195,279	173,718	179,388	202,041
Earthmovers	23,756	22,480	23,809	21,245	20,028
Complete farm tractors	87,044	81,896	83,522	79,889	83,410
Household refrigerators	6,986,991	6,935,832	7,088,808	6,715,261	6,444,126
Household freezers (b)	2,052,414	1,934,362	1,987,995	1,884,615	1,819,017
Household washing machines	8,185,824	8,507,364	8,883,955	9,666,752	9,679,855
Household dishwashers	2,477,238	2,540,905	2,675,384	2,642,453	2,843,148
Colour television sets	1,350,115	1,208,135	1,212,125	1,055,031	945,722
Electric bulbs (c) (thousands)	932,316	846,917	775,281	763,252	640,306
TONS					
Rolling bearings	79,734	66,395	59,064	60,992	68,694
Earthmovers	194,426	177,068	161,566	146,500	129,615
Complete farm tractors	247,735	220,571	219,368	210,518	221,216
Batteries	170,545	153,205	143,921	150,357	141,227

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

(a) Thousand for bearing type 6306, typical bearing weight 340 g.

(b) Refrigerating showcases and ice-cream showcases excluded.

(c) Micro-bulbs less than 1.5 watt excluded.

**Table 11.11 - Land transport equipment production by product - 2000-2004**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
NUMBER					
Bicycles (a)	828,181	711,752	597,658	581,562	501,456
Mopeds (up to 50 cm <sup>3</sup> )	492,982	318,966	264,523	235,276	231,459
Motor-vehicles	504,428	316,159	324,337	337,187	390,818
<i>Of which: Motorcycles and moterscooters from 51 to 125 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	215,913	99,182	90,740	90,079	115,078
<i>Of which: Motorcycles and moterscooters over 125 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	288,515	209,703	233,597	247,108	275,740
Private cars	1,422,284	1,271,780	1,125,823	1,026,475	839,230
<i>Up to 1,500 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	778,319	673,970	593,211	549,097	483,728
<i>From 1,501 to 2,000 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	559,931	520,375	456,223	410,180	301,569
<i>Over 2,000 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	84,034	77,435	76,389	67,198	53,933
Other private motor-vehicles (c)	313,216	304,806	298,513	291,280	297,171
<i>Of which: Lorries</i>	283,094	280,731	266,406	267,430	283,870
Bodywork (d) (e)	35,356	27,724	28,498	25,726	29,572
<i>Of which: For cars and buses</i>	8,272	1,336	987	836	731
Trailers	3,612	3,314	3,386	2,885	2,483
Semi-trailers	9,203	8,019	7,467	6,534	6,214
Electric locomotives (e)	125	90	100	110	112
Storage cars and carriages	257	147	60	28	20
Gondola cars	109	-	-	100	-
TONS					
Bicycles (a)	10,874	9,250	8,043	7,508	6,327
Mopeds (up to 50 cm <sup>3</sup> )	42,120	29,156	24,416	21,655	21,018
Motor-vehicles	69,480	47,595	45,770	49,811	58,928
<i>Of which: Motorcycles from 51 to 125 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	25,539	11,956	11,267	11,596	15,048
<i>Of which: Motorcycles over 125 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	43,941	32,480	34,503	38,215	43,880
Private cars	1,455,521	1,313,784	1,166,706	1,086,591	912,964
<i>Up to 1,500 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	685,588	589,743	517,488	489,655	463,207
<i>From 1,501 to 2,000 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	656,940	621,393	547,474	506,711	376,709
<i>Over 2,000 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	112,993	102,648	101,744	90,225	73,048
Other private motor-vehicles (c)	626,852	610,346	592,575	580,718	600,208
<i>Of which: Lorries</i>	599,570	587,089	563,220	558,059	599,866
Bodywork (d) (e)	57,032	44,528	45,525	42,890	43,506
<i>Of which: For cars and buses</i>	8,434	4,715	3,394	2,586	2,563
Trailers	17,300	15,535	14,701	12,865	13,060
Semi-trailers	58,197	49,823	46,646	41,365	39,389
Electric locomotives (e)	9,046	6,184	7,052	7,946	7,980
Storage cars and carriages	11,102	6,580	2,892	1,358	984
Gondola cars	1,853	-	-	2,200	-

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

(a) Touring cycles, racing cycles, delivery cycles, etc. (except mopeds and products from small assembling plant).

(b) Includes buses, trucks, vans and special motor vehicles.

(c) Manufacturers of bodywork only.

(d) Includes bodywork for small trucks, vans and other special motor vehicles.

(e) Includes electric engine locomotives and diesel engine locomotives.

**Table 11.12 - Non-metallic mineral production by product - 2000-2004 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>CEMENT</b>					
Clinker	29,816,013	30,893,082	30,770,167	32,077,055	33,048,546
Cement binder	199,652	302,655	328,652	323,120	320,881
Total cement	39,388,765	40,190,597	41,722,254	43,580,047	45,342,868
Type 32.5	22,526,995	22,594,600	22,516,350	23,249,280	23,539,730
Heavy duty (a)	15,972,758	16,771,570	18,381,736	19,732,931	21,201,159
Others	889,012	824,427	824,168	597,836	601,979
<b>ASBESTOS CEMENT</b>					
Asbestos lumbers	415,770	402,784	380,831	344,395	320,938
Asbestos cement tube (construction)	5,247	5,168	5,103	4,995	4,563
Others	1,192	1,250	1,180	1,079	1,143
<b>COMMON LIME, HYDRAULIC LIME AND CALCINED GYPSUM (b)</b>					
Quicklime	1,923,752	2,056,885	2,085,881	2,201,568	2,326,460
Hydrated lime	742,987	784,725	822,061	814,206	842,442
Hydraulic lime	1,530,744	1,449,701	1,465,261	1,488,131	1,461,284
Calcined gypsum for cement factories	681,799	686,176	630,539	687,673	821,804
Calcined gypsum for other factories	20,940	20,982	23,670	24,071	29,731
Plaster of Paris	808,911	851,724	877,628	1,072,159	763,752
<b>GLASS</b>					
Float glass	1,009,367	1,005,616	841,073	969,176	981,842
Bottles, flasks, demi johns	2,857,955	2,914,539	3,114,070	3,139,483	3,171,075
Flacons	153,738	164,584	160,588	163,078	150,319
Vases	242,213	247,682	247,828	239,925	260,611
Households and table products	163,945	175,991	174,169	176,124	173,592
Plate glass (construction)	35,259	39,750	41,919	42,538	32,972
Fibre glass	139,421	140,333	125,814	128,106	127,620
Safety glass	327,711	325,629	279,741	282,302	280,090

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

(a) 42.5 cement and 52.5 quick cement included.

(b) Data represent more than 90% of national production.

**Table 11.13 - Chemical production by product - 2000-2004 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
SYNTHETIC RESINS AND ELASTOMERS (a)					
Phenol resins	73,927	64,002	62,725	61,989	62,351
Melaminic resins	8,321	7,244	7,638	....	....
Glycerol resins	21,569	19,080	19,682	34,612	41,662
Polyester resins	276,328	273,706	266,923	253,373	200,413
Polyethylenic resins	1,230,059	1,100,114	1,095,938	1,059,468	1,100,073
Polyurethan resins	425,432	341,138	341,527	289,456	304,505
Vinyl acetate resins	136,370	134,235	140,429	146,905	169,081
Clorovynil resins and clorovynil copolymers	405,285	435,939	450,952	422,529	422,341
Metacrylate and acrylate resins	288,071	258,457	254,280	230,883	251,669
Polystyrene resins and styrene copolymers	313,117	273,319	369,683	*	*
PHOSPHATE FERTILIZERS (b)					
Phosphate rock	220,665	195,211	198,604	178,086	210,541
MIXED FERTILIZERS					
Binary	126,547	128,324	113,831	135,330	158,303
Ternary	518,460	492,025	527,035	583,257	561,481
Liquid	18,190	14,018	16,096	16,162	15,774
Organic mineral	301,954	295,866	241,528	288,728	308,120
ORGANIC AND INORGANIC PLANT-PROTECTION PRODUCTS (c)					
Pesticides and acaricides	37,085	39,444	38,272	31,212	31,193
Fungicides	94,391	87,150	73,545	68,022	58,579
Weed-killers	42,082	61,115	46,646	44,401	47,136
SOAPS AND SYNTHETIC DETERGENTS					
Surface-active	2,029,742	2,147,736	1,972,416	2,042,141	2,109,344
Abrasive	45,379	47,271	36,434	44,666	37,345
Laundry soap	25,185	36,581	40,051	36,991	27,845

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

(a) Synthetic resins are expressed at 100% of pure resin.

(b) Includes amount re-used in the manufacture of mixed fertilizers.

(c) Data represent about 85% of national production.

**Table 11.14 - Coal and petroleum by-products by production - 2000-2004 (tons, if not otherwise stated)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
REFINED PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (a)					
Gasoline	20,875,351	20,887,916	20,988,310	20,747,947	20,758,956
Aviation gasoline	8,752	2,383	10,839	11,485	2,232
Aviation turbine fuel	2,752,522	2,607,774	2,458,824	2,626,837	2,550,881
Oil	1,607,454	1,407,676	1,536,394	1,550,118	1,407,684
Diesel fuel	33,890,879	36,755,942	37,297,009	38,349,548	38,024,961
Fuel oil	14,356,332	13,492,074	12,286,316	12,166,509	13,278,206
Lubricating oil	1,167,138	1,250,460	1,274,697	1,233,995	1,239,002
Petroleum tar	2,685,950	2,925,188	2,942,268	3,274,817	3,496,272
White spirit	16,700	14,312	16,459	14,930	12,366
Liquid gas	2,307,658	2,367,727	2,322,806	2,307,308	2,397,695
High-test diesel oil	3,459,308	3,165,228	3,243,324	4,287,667	3,938,810
Others (b)	1,141,638	1,267,410	1,204,926	1,093,884	1,215,819
PIT-COAL DERIVATIVES (c)					
Coke	4,885,076	4,738,494	3,973,925	3,663,059	3,964,552
Coke-oven gas (thousand cubic metres)	1,887,039	960,268	873,829	927,085	989,769
Coal tar	177,317	174,624	145,147	132,073	143,816
Coal light oil (d)	3,366	3,342	111	-	-

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

(a) Includes processing of temporarily imported mineral oil whose products are to be re-exported, except refinery internal use. Data do not include products to be mixed.

(b) Includes: white oil, insulating oil, paraffin, pitch, petrolatum.

(c) Coke-plant production only.

(d) From gas washing.

**Table 11.15 - Chemical and synthetic man-made fibres production by product - 2000-2004 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Cellulose fibres	26,137	28,873	15,993	15,447	15,397
Non-cellulose fibres	645,940	614,769	587,566	502,164	488,477
<i>Polyamides</i>	<i>203,893</i>	<i>178,515</i>	<i>151,582</i>	<i>138,445</i>	<i>151,825</i>
<i>Polyester and acrylic</i>	<i>353,042</i>	<i>348,081</i>	<i>363,819</i>	<i>291,218</i>	<i>272,460</i>
<i>Polypropylene</i>	<i>89,005</i>	<i>88,173</i>	<i>72,165</i>	<i>72,501</i>	<i>64,192</i>

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

**Table 11.16 - Paste-board and paper production by product - 2000-2004 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
PULPS					
Groundwood pulp	285,455	276,659	309,159	341,356	364,781
Chemical and semi-chemical pulp	148,028	137,828	141,013	136,552	126,585
Non-wood pulp	167,032	189,449	165,409	169,850	193,750
PAPER FOR GRAPHICS					
Newsprint	173,718	188,840	175,100	182,077	*
Coated paper	762,473	728,787	779,992	830,003	945,136
Others and writing paper	2,127,492	2,053,292	2,128,758	2,176,272	2,164,686
WRAPPING PAPER					
Corrugated paper	2,563,823	2,519,792	2,631,411	2,680,363	2,683,263
Parchment paper and imitation	50,415	49,946	48,754	39,450	33,922
Wrapping and packing paper	1,733,166	1,717,591	1,748,713	1,719,743	1,754,051
OTHER PAPER					
Paper, miscellaneous use	1,720,357	1,698,145	1,843,499	1,863,074	1,893,301

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

**Table 11.17 - Rubber articles production by product - 2000-2004 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Total tires	244,610	253,080	258,577	265,430	278,934
<i>Tires for cars</i>	<i>215,333</i>	<i>223,109</i>	<i>227,783</i>	<i>234,471</i>	<i>249,355</i>
<i>Others (a)</i>	<i>29,956</i>	<i>29,971</i>	<i>30,794</i>	<i>30,959</i>	<i>29,579</i>
Stuff for top cupping and repairs	48,879	43,044	46,393	53,356	55,213
Hoses	75,346	69,431	70,409	71,311	79,545
Adhesives, glues and solutions	14,151	14,313	15,541	15,500	15,542
Rubber-coated fabrics	2,400	1,861	2,374	1,911	1,715
Foam rubber	14,826	13,632	12,999	13,088	14,211
Other small parts (b)	200,899	195,361	166,514	147,344	146,618
Personal care	3,030	3,418	3,375	3,478	*
Heel sole and sole	51,585	47,578	48,305	35,563	32,651

Source: Istat, Indagine mensile sulla produzione industriale (R)

(a) Includes motor vehicles, multipurpose motor vehicles, tractors, trailers and agricultural equipment; fork lift; solid and semi-solid tires, etc.

(b) Includes rubber thread, adhesive on strip, gaskets, covering for cylinders, drawn products, plates, etc.

**Table 11.18 - Electricity supply balance - 1999-2003 (million KW-hr)**

YEARS	Resources				Distribution losses (5)	Uses				
	Production for consumption (1)	Imports (2)	Exports (3)	Demand (4) = (1+2+3)		Consumptions (6) = (4-5)	Agriculture (7)	Industry (8)	Services (9)	Domestic uses (10)
1999	243,834	42,538	528	285,844	18,560	267,284	4,682	139,698	62,187	60,717
2000	254,163	44,831	484	298,510	19,191	279,319	4,907	148,192	65,109	61,111
2001	256,454	48,927	549	304,832	19,339	285,493	5,163	150,974	67,803	61,553
2002	260,129	51,519	922	310,726	19,766	290,960	4,890	151,314	71,798	62,958
2003	269,691	51,486	518	320,659	20,870	299,789	5,162	152,721	76,890	65,016

Source: Italian independent system operator

**Table 11.19 - Electricity generation by type of used energy source and region - 2003 (million KW-hr)**

YEARS REGIONS	Gross generation					Total
	Hydro	Wind	Photovoltaic	Thermal	Geothermal	
1999	51,777	403	6	209,068	4,403	265,657
2000	50,900	563	6	220,455	4,705	276,629
2001	53,926	1,179	5	219,379	4,507	278,995
2002	47,262	1,404	4	231,069	4,662	284,401
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	7,385.9	-	-	9,860.2	-	17,246.1
Valle d'Aosta	2,856.9	-	-	4.2	-	2,861.1
Lombardia	11,315.2	-	-	28,546.0	-	39,861.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	7,566.0	-	-	547.5	-	8,113.5
Veneto	2,969.2	-	-	24,787.2	-	27,756.4
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,199.9	-	-	7,625.0	-	8,824.9
Liguria	202.9	3.2	-	13,585.1	-	13,791.2
Emilia-Romagna	1,251.2	3.2	-	23,045.7	-	24,300.1
Toscana	590.9	4.4	-	13,784.6	5,340.5	19,720.4
Umbria	1,067.1	3.3	-	3,402.3	-	4,472.7
Marche	469.6	-	-	2,785.4	-	3,255.0
Lazio	843.8	2.2	-	29,882.2	-	30,728.2
Abruzzo	1,869.0	148.1	1.0	2,966.6	-	4,984.7
Molise	168.6	57.9	-	1,074.6	-	1,301.1
Campania	1,808.2	454.1	2.9	3,024.3	-	5,289.5
Puglia	-	457.6	0.2	30,386.6	-	30,844.4
Basilicata	275.6	125.3	-	1,090.4	-	1,491.3
Calabria	1,098.2	-	0.3	8,148.4	-	9,246.9
Sicilia	824.5	48.5	-	24,830.2	-	25,703.2
Sardegna	514.2	150.8	0.6	13,407.6	-	14,073.2
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>44,276.9</b>	<b>1,458.4</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>242,784.1</b>	<b>5,340.5</b>	<b>293,864.9</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>34,747.2</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>108,000.9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>142,754.4</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2,971.4</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>49,854.5</b>	<b>5,340.5</b>	<b>58,176.2</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>6,558.3</b>	<b>1,442.3</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>84,928.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>92,934.3</b>

Source: Italian independent system operator



**Table 11.20 - Gross production of plants from renewable sources - 1999-2003**  
(million KW-hr)

SOURCES	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
<b>Hydro</b>	<b>45,358.0</b>	<b>44,204.9</b>	<b>46,810.3</b>	<b>39,519.4</b>	<b>36,674.3</b>
Class of gross effective power (thousand kW)					
0-1	1,761.9	1,550.1	1,667.8	1,603.6	1,455.3
1-10 (MW)	6,839.8	6,566.7	6,988.8	6,443.9	5,736.2
>10	36,756.3	36,088.1	38,153.8	31,471.8	29,482.8
<b>Wind</b>	<b>402.5</b>	<b>563.1</b>	<b>1,178.6</b>	<b>1,404.2</b>	<b>1,458.4</b>
<b>Photovoltaic</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>5.0</b>
<b>Geothermal</b>	<b>4,402.7</b>	<b>4,705.2</b>	<b>4,506.6</b>	<b>4,662.3</b>	<b>5,340.5</b>
<b>Biomass and waste</b>	<b>1,822.3</b>	<b>1,906.2</b>	<b>2,587.3</b>	<b>3,422.6</b>	<b>4,493.0</b>
Electricity production only	995.4	933.5	1,060.1	1,892.1	2,486.5
<i>Solid</i>	454.2	409.4	465.0	1,107.9	1,635.7
- municipal solid waste	235.1	266.5	313.0	422.2	592.0
- from crops and other agr.-ind. waste	219.1	142.8	152.0	685.7	1,043.7
<i>Biogas</i>	541.2	524.1	595.0	784.2	850.8
- from landfills	539.6	523.5	593.8	779.2	843.2
- from sludge	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	-
- from manure	0.8	0.2	1.1	5.0	3.5
- from crops and other agr.-ind. waste	0.3	0.2	-	-	4.1
Cogeneration	826.9	972.8	1,527.3	1,530.5	2,006.6
<i>Solid</i>	785.4	930.7	1,437.8	1,371.6	1,824.4
- municipal solid waste	417.9	537.0	945.5	1,005.7	1,219.9
- from crops and other agr.-ind. waste	367.5	393.8	492.4	365.9	604.5
<i>Biogas</i>	41.5	42.0	89.4	158.9	182.2
- from landfills	26.8	27.8	70.8	42.8	67.3
- from sludge	5.8	5.8	4.5	2.8	2.7
- from manure	5.6	4.7	8.7	11.3	9.7
- from crops and other agr.-ind. waste	3.3	3.7	5.3	101.9	102.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>51,991.8</b>	<b>51,385.7</b>	<b>55,087.6</b>	<b>45,590.0</b>	<b>47,971.3</b>

Source: Italian independent system operator

**Table 11.21 - Electricity consumption by kind of uses and region - 2003 (million KW-hr)**

YEARS REGIONS	Agriculture	Industry	Services			Domestic uses	Total
			Market	Non-market	Total		
1999	4,682	139,698	47,532	14,656	62,188	60,717	267,285
2000	4,907	148,192	49,875	15,234	65,109	61,112	279,320
2001	5,163	150,973	52,221	15,581	67,803	61,553	285,492
2002	4,890	151,314	55,250	16,547	71,798	62,958	290,960
2003 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	264	15,706	4,345	1,193	5,539	4,833	26,342
Valle d'Aosta	5	451	232	65	296	186	938
Lombardia	761	36,699	12,148	2,554	14,702	10,930	63,091
Trentino-Alto Adige	200	2,620	1,602	470	2,072	1,040	5,932
Veneto	526	17,173	5,233	1,393	6,626	5,118	29,443
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	115	6,049	1,516	459	1,974	1,350	9,488
Liguria	33	1,957	2,066	556	2,621	1,874	6,485
Emilia-Romagna	902	13,184	5,274	1,448	6,723	5,012	25,820
Toscana	228	10,435	4,249	1,188	5,437	4,195	20,296
Umbria	95	3,497	809	237	1,046	911	5,549
Marche	115	3,534	1,483	457	1,941	1,547	7,137
Lazio	300	5,289	7,071	1,877	8,948	6,695	21,232
Abruzzo	77	3,733	1,145	387	1,532	1,259	6,600
Molise	30	834	189	101	291	289	1,444
Campania	228	5,404	3,564	1,368	4,932	5,470	16,035
Puglia	510	8,421	2,497	952	3,450	3,987	16,367
Basilicata	76	1,557	283	226	508	506	2,648
Calabria	116	1,019	1,254	569	1,824	2,060	5,019
Sicilia	402	7,874	3,034	1,434	4,468	5,669	18,413
Sardegna	178	7,286	1,373	587	1,960	2,085	11,509
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>5,162</b>	<b>152,721</b>	<b>59,369</b>	<b>17,520</b>	<b>76,890</b>	<b>65,016</b>	<b>299,789</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>2,806</b>	<b>93,838</b>	<b>32,416</b>	<b>8,137</b>	<b>40,554</b>	<b>30,342</b>	<b>167,540</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>22,756</b>	<b>13,613</b>	<b>3,759</b>	<b>17,372</b>	<b>13,348</b>	<b>54,214</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>36,127</b>	<b>13,340</b>	<b>5,624</b>	<b>18,964</b>	<b>21,326</b>	<b>78,035</b>

Source: Italian independent system operator

**Table 11.22 - Construction permits. Residential and non-residential buildings by region - 2002 (volume in cubic meters dead freight)**

YEARS REGIONS	Residential buildings				Non-residential buildings			
	New buildings			Enlargements (volume)	New buildings			Enlargements (volume)
	Number	Volume	Average volume		Number	Volume	Average volume	
2000	44,284	86,762	1.959	10,294	21,398	119,127	5.5672	35,974
2001	43,624	87,761	2.012	9,542	21,813	130,930	6.0024	38,756
2002 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	2,998	5,978	1.9941	768	1,948	13,289	6.8218	2,584
Valle d'Aosta	136	188	1.3822	14	63	182	2.8867	142
Lombardia	7,180	18,227	2.5385	1,931	2,848	33,004	11.5886	7,078
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,444	2,919	2.0212	396	1,017	5,743	5.6467	1,892
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	866	1,831	2.1140	192	553	3,362	6.0792	1,106
<i>Trento</i>	578	1,088	1.8821	204	464	2,381	5.1313	786
Veneto	6,228	13,672	2.1953	1,854	3,071	32,419	10.5564	8,327
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,493	2,666	1.7854	249	672	6,482	9.6464	1,605
Liguria	618	965	1.5607	144	245	1,047	4.2752	329
Emilia-Romagna	4,002	10,672	2.6667	925	2,219	24,566	11.0707	5,101
Toscana	2,126	4,050	1.9049	398	1,327	8,299	6.2543	1,116
Umbria	632	1,195	1.8912	186	372	1,857	4.9908	279
Marche	1,248	3,055	2.4478	198	854	8,376	9.8078	1,613
Lazio	2,868	5,845	2.0379	247	1,092	5,122	4.6906	846
Abruzzo	1,406	2,584	1.8377	353	580	2,616	4.5108	454
Molise	258	399	1.5447	64	295	775	2.6273	92
Campania	2,622	4,957	1.8907	502	1,891	8,844	4.6770	1,868
Puglia	2,804	5,589	1.9931	663	1,302	9,055	6.9546	1,294
Basilicata	427	647	1.5163	82	472	1,445	3.0621	247
Calabria	1,748	2,982	1.7060	311	1,005	6,293	6.2616	676
Sicilia	3,204	5,142	1.6049	437	1,683	5,691	3.3815	756
Sardegna	2,408	2,886	1.1986	487	1,460	5,559	3.8077	839
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>45,850</b>	<b>94,617</b>	<b>2.0636</b>	<b>10,211</b>	<b>24,416</b>	<b>180,666</b>	<b>7.3995</b>	<b>37,138</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>24,099</b>	<b>55,286</b>	<b>2.2941</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>12,083</b>	<b>116,732</b>	<b>9.6609</b>	<b>27,057</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>6,874</b>	<b>14,145</b>	<b>2.0577</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>3,645</b>	<b>23,654</b>	<b>6.4895</b>	<b>3,854</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>14,877</b>	<b>25,186</b>	<b>1.6930</b>	<b>2,899</b>	<b>8,688</b>	<b>40,279</b>	<b>4.6362</b>	<b>6,226</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione statistica dei permessi di costruire (R)

**Table 11.23 - Construction permits. Dwellings and rooms in residential and non-residential buildings by region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Dwellings (a)			Rooms (b)			Dwellings per 1,000 inhabitants
	In residential buildings	In non-residential buildings	Total	Rooms	Facilities	Total	
2000	203,615	5,004	208,619	763,464	646,689	1,410,153	3.6
2001	206,993	5,062	212,055	759,836	657,968	1,417,804	3.7
2002 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	13,946	272	14,218	52,419	42,260	94,679	3.4
Valle d'Aosta	417	18	435	1,418	1,266	2,684	3.6
Lombardia	46,845	666	47,511	160,177	142,398	302,575	5.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	5,712	538	6,250	21,174	21,821	42,995	6.6
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	3,398	411	3,809	12,422	13,011	25,433	8.2
<i>Trento</i>	2,314	127	2,441	8,752	8,810	17,562	5.1
Veneto	33,053	597	33,650	112,292	114,794	227,086	7.4
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	6,644	89	6,733	24,457	22,909	47,366	5.7
Liguria	2,646	43	2,689	8,983	7,154	16,137	1.7
Emilia-Romagna	27,491	589	28,080	90,875	80,869	171,744	7.0
Toscana	10,435	187	10,622	40,832	31,970	72,802	3.0
Umbria	2,790	39	2,829	11,228	8,807	20,035	3.4
Marche	7,270	112	7,382	27,309	21,643	48,952	5.0
Lazio	14,269	172	14,441	48,487	37,664	86,151	2.8
Abruzzo	5,904	105	6,009	22,753	17,940	40,693	4.7
Molise	822	60	882	3,507	2,784	6,291	2.7
Campania	10,384	621	11,005	41,775	30,251	72,026	1.9
Puglia	12,796	321	13,117	50,173	39,368	89,541	3.3
Basilicata	1,503	122	1,625	5,926	4,302	10,228	2.7
Calabria	6,468	178	6,646	26,127	20,301	46,428	3.3
Sicilia	10,826	287	11,113	43,763	34,941	78,704	2.2
Sardegna	8,193	262	8,455	30,206	24,245	54,451	5.2
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>228,414</b>	<b>5,278</b>	<b>233,692</b>	<b>823,881</b>	<b>707,687</b>	<b>1,531,568</b>	<b>4.1</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>136,754</b>	<b>2,812</b>	<b>139,566</b>	<b>471,795</b>	<b>433,471</b>	<b>905,266</b>	<b>5.4</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>34,764</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>35,274</b>	<b>127,856</b>	<b>100,084</b>	<b>227,940</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>56,896</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>58,852</b>	<b>224,230</b>	<b>174,132</b>	<b>398,362</b>	<b>2.9</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione statistica dei permessi di costruire (R)

(a) Includes dwellings from enlargements of existing buildings.

(b) Includes rooms from enlargements of existing buildings.

**Table 11.24 - Construction permits. Dwellings in new residential buildings by living useful surface and region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Number of rooms (a)					Total		
	1	2	3	4	5 and over	Dwellings	Rooms	Facilities
2000	4,867	29,273	44,700	54,595	50,989	184,424	693,745	587,667
2001	5,708	33,874	48,110	52,319	49,014	189,025	695,388	602,706
2002 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	170	1,687	2,700	5,102	2,842	12,501	47,416	37,790
Valle d'Aosta	13	93	128	73	83	390	1,345	1,196
Lombardia	1,800	9,153	10,968	12,651	7,727	42,299	145,294	129,667
Trentino-Alto Adige	194	928	1,248	1,139	1,547	5,056	18,813	19,416
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	147	623	718	647	926	3,061	11,204	11,790
<i>Trento</i>	47	305	530	492	621	1,995	7,609	7,626
Veneto	812	7,982	10,088	5,271	6,246	30,399	102,594	104,505
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	199	1,528	1,340	1,613	1,747	6,427	23,516	22,010
Liguria	105	487	629	558	498	2,277	7,871	6,291
Emilia-Romagna	1,283	6,073	8,150	6,319	4,051	25,876	85,326	76,027
Toscana	124	1,407	2,652	2,846	2,835	9,864	38,563	30,105
Umbria	55	293	490	662	887	2,387	9,754	7,663
Marche	93	888	2,038	2,020	1,817	6,856	25,786	20,350
Lazio	536	3,299	3,908	3,118	2,828	13,689	46,402	36,204
Abruzzo	135	878	1,318	1,397	1,710	5,438	20,889	16,527
Molise	4	115	107	184	308	718	3,069	2,465
Campania	108	924	1,926	3,166	3,305	9,429	38,229	27,646
Puglia	289	1,278	2,349	3,650	3,946	11,512	45,356	35,414
Basilicata	27	109	372	415	415	1,338	5,296	3,810
Calabria	80	712	1,332	1,603	2,169	5,896	23,848	18,489
Sicilia	169	1,004	1,787	2,880	3,985	9,825	40,361	32,168
Sardegna	271	1,082	2,080	1,690	1,928	7,051	26,145	21,086
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>39,920</b>	<b>55,610</b>	<b>56,357</b>	<b>50,874</b>	<b>209,228</b>	<b>755,873</b>	<b>648,829</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>4,576</b>	<b>27,931</b>	<b>35,251</b>	<b>32,726</b>	<b>24,741</b>	<b>125,225</b>	<b>432,175</b>	<b>396,902</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>5,887</b>	<b>9,088</b>	<b>8,646</b>	<b>8,367</b>	<b>32,796</b>	<b>120,505</b>	<b>94,322</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>6,102</b>	<b>11,271</b>	<b>14,985</b>	<b>17,766</b>	<b>51,207</b>	<b>203,193</b>	<b>157,605</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione statistica dei permessi di costruire (R)  
(a) Kitchens built according to requirements to be a room are included.

**Table 11.25 - Construction permits. Dwellings in new residential buildings by number of rooms and region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Living useful surface (m <sup>2</sup> )						Total
	Up to 45	46-75	76-95	96-110	111-130	Over 130	
2000	11,013	85,260	45,118	18,784	12,206	12,043	184,424
2001	12,665	91,178	43,695	18,184	11,394	11,909	189,025
2002 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	343	6,563	3,026	1,136	714	719	12,501
Valle d'Aosta	45	197	65	21	37	25	390
Lombardia	3,048	25,712	8,510	2,438	1,423	1,168	42,299
Trentino-Alto Adige	149	2,457	916	882	308	344	5,056
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	77	1,435	575	644	168	162	3,061
<i>Trento</i>	72	1,022	341	238	140	182	1,995
Veneto	2,514	17,748	4,890	1,866	1,375	2,006	30,399
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	798	3,184	1,181	448	360	456	6,427
Liguria	218	1,204	454	160	128	113	2,277
Emilia-Romagna	2,179	16,191	4,331	1,411	821	943	25,876
Toscana	597	5,306	2,005	869	504	583	9,864
Umbria	41	763	916	277	174	216	2,387
Marche	320	3,228	2,078	557	356	317	6,856
Lazio	1,423	7,350	2,912	959	552	493	13,689
Abruzzo	430	2,291	1,431	543	343	400	5,438
Molise	100	172	156	91	52	147	718
Campania	405	2,846	2,812	1,581	869	916	9,429
Puglia	543	3,777	3,697	1,946	907	642	11,512
Basilicata	96	464	373	177	121	107	1,338
Calabria	330	1,853	1,563	761	706	683	5,896
Sicilia	552	2,473	2,348	2,442	1,071	939	9,825
Sardegna	754	3,415	1,283	542	526	531	7,051
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>14,885</b>	<b>107,194</b>	<b>44,947</b>	<b>19,107</b>	<b>11,347</b>	<b>11,748</b>	<b>209,228</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>9,294</b>	<b>73,256</b>	<b>23,373</b>	<b>8,362</b>	<b>5,166</b>	<b>5,774</b>	<b>125,225</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>16,647</b>	<b>7,911</b>	<b>2,662</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>32,796</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>17,291</b>	<b>13,663</b>	<b>8,083</b>	<b>4,595</b>	<b>4,365</b>	<b>51,207</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione statistica dei permessi di costruire (R)

**Table 11.26 - Construction permits. New non-residential buildings by use and region - 2002 (volume in cubic meters dead freight)**

YEARS REGIONS	Agriculture		Industry and handicraft		Trade, hotels and similar		Other		Total	
	Build- ings	Volume	Build- ings	Volume	Build- ings	Volume	Build- ings	Volume	Build- ings	Volume
2000	9,715	14,279	6,649	79,205	1,898	14,280	3,136	11,364	21,398	119,127
2001	9,968	16,355	6,803	87,615	1,975	14,331	3,067	12,630	21,813	130,930
2002 - BY REGION										
Piemonte	645	1,403	757	8,369	194	2,056	352	1,461	1,948	13,289
Valle d'Aosta	24	70	7	43	10	53	22	17	63	182
Lombardia	650	2,625	1,555	24,281	285	3,243	358	2,855	2,848	33,004
Trentino-A. Adige	406	582	359	3,456	112	1,081	140	623	1,017	5,743
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	215	312	192	1,889	73	827	73	333	553	3,362
<i>Trento</i>	191	270	167	1,567	39	254	67	290	464	2,381
Veneto	1,233	2,490	1,397	26,157	206	2,283	235	1,488	3,071	32,419
Friuli-V. Giulia	189	501	292	4,694	58	529	133	759	672	6,482
Liguria	119	111	64	650	29	138	33	148	245	1,047
Emilia-Romagna	620	1,619	1,073	18,131	250	2,604	276	2,212	2,219	24,566
Toscana	551	628	426	5,940	109	1,101	241	630	1,327	8,299
Umbria	168	235	125	1,294	38	133	41	194	372	1,857
Marche	227	390	428	6,434	83	836	116	717	854	8,376
Lazio	555	610	320	3,515	99	631	118	366	1,092	5,122
Abruzzo	250	336	182	1,681	57	365	91	234	580	2,616
Molise	184	237	51	324	33	162	27	51	295	775
Campania	1,034	1,233	473	5,694	162	1,273	222	645	1,891	8,844
Puglia	446	646	404	5,526	205	2,198	247	685	1,302	9,055
Basilicata	273	316	123	840	60	240	16	49	472	1,445
Calabria	331	481	329	4,134	122	1,120	223	557	1,005	6,293
Sicilia	828	1,076	444	3,557	143	573	268	485	1,683	5,691
Sardegna	809	725	378	3,751	119	649	154	433	1,460	5,559
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>9,542</b>	<b>16,315</b>	<b>9,187</b>	<b>128,471</b>	<b>2,374</b>	<b>21,269</b>	<b>3,313</b>	<b>14,611</b>	<b>24,416</b>	<b>180,666</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,886</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>5,504</b>	<b>85,781</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>11,988</b>	<b>1,549</b>	<b>9,563</b>	<b>12,083</b>	<b>116,732</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,501</b>	<b>1,864</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>17,182</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>2,701</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>3,645</b>	<b>23,654</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4,155</b>	<b>5,051</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>25,508</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>6,581</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>8,688</b>	<b>40,279</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione statistica dei permessi di costruire (R)

**Table 11.27 - Works begun by intervention sector and region - 2000 (thousand euro)**

REGIONS	Building construction			Surveyor's department				Total	
	Residential	Non-residential	Total	Infrastructures for transport	Pipes, communication and electrical lines	Important works for industry	Civil engineering works		Total
Piemonte	29,162	170,786	199,948	347,382	165,033	127,784	33,852	674,051	873,999
Valle d'Aosta	-	16,390	16,390	29,505	12,014	8,681	2,366	52,566	68,955
Lombardia	40,488	382,530	423,018	1,500,833	352,515	27,914	73,387	1,954,648	2,377,666
Trentino-A. Adige	61,946	394,496	456,442	328,337	94,354	28,081	46,889	497,661	954,103
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	<i>48,941</i>	<i>240,445</i>	<i>289,386</i>	<i>233,542</i>	<i>64,217</i>	<i>17,216</i>	<i>29,881</i>	<i>344,856</i>	<i>634,241</i>
Trento	13,005	154,051	167,056	94,795	30,137	10,865	17,008	152,806	319,862
Veneto	28,920	181,215	210,134	217,825	231,579	24,223	40,315	513,942	724,077
Friuli-V. Giulia	6,562	12,237	18,799	21,515	30,463	1,149	4,481	57,607	76,407
Liguria	13,596	108,422	122,018	109,038	54,932	234,473	14,747	413,191	535,209
Emilia-Romagna	34,347	328,283	362,631	3,844,439	165,495	41,983	41,764	4,093,682	4,456,313
Toscana	20,580	214,916	235,496	127,947	121,918	5,568	26,223	281,656	517,152
Umbria	21,988	13,018	35,006	14,315	33,627	48,780	3,798	100,521	135,527
Marche	9,869	64,312	74,181	62,595	56,300	2,462	11,101	132,458	206,639
Lazio	10,494	117,864	128,358	108,934	172,761	18,872	13,272	313,840	442,198
Abruzzo	4,229	24,658	28,888	41,270	46,426	17,299	5,526	110,522	139,409
Molise	1,574	25,103	26,677	10,748	26,388	-	9,654	46,790	73,467
Campania	24,532	179,421	203,953	166,717	173,193	16,285	30,117	386,312	590,264
Puglia	20,744	126,681	147,426	95,227	239,235	89,816	70,749	495,028	642,453
Basilicata	5,174	29,669	34,843	25,597	36,267	97	4,951	66,912	101,755
Calabria	7,696	60,166	67,862	69,810	87,320	29,182	34,739	221,051	288,913
Sicilia	21,902	202,217	224,120	123,086	234,252	37,073	45,115	439,526	663,645
Sardegna	9,506	51,716	61,223	51,921	150,255	56,027	20,314	278,518	339,740
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>373,310</b>	<b>2,704,101</b>	<b>3,077,411</b>	<b>7,297,041</b>	<b>2,484,328</b>	<b>815,751</b>	<b>533,361</b>	<b>11,130,481</b>	<b>14,207,892</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>215,022</b>	<b>1,594,358</b>	<b>1,809,380</b>	<b>6,398,874</b>	<b>1,106,385</b>	<b>494,288</b>	<b>257,802</b>	<b>8,257,349</b>	<b>10,066,729</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>62,932</b>	<b>410,110</b>	<b>473,042</b>	<b>313,791</b>	<b>384,607</b>	<b>75,683</b>	<b>54,394</b>	<b>828,474</b>	<b>1,301,516</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>95,357</b>	<b>699,633</b>	<b>794,990</b>	<b>584,376</b>	<b>993,336</b>	<b>245,780</b>	<b>221,165</b>	<b>2,044,658</b>	<b>2,839,648</b>

Source: Istat, Opere pubbliche e di pubblica utilità (R)



**Table 11.28 - Works done by intervention sector and region - 2000 (thousand euro)**

REGIONS	Building construction			Surveyor's department				Total	
	Residential	Non-residential	Total	Infrastructures for transport	Pipes, communication and electrical lines	Important works for industry	Civil engineering works		
Piemonte	23,924	208,201	232,125	245,766	164,836	147,271	42,624	600,497	832,622
Valle d'Aosta	-	21,697	21,697	16,525	15,857	8,913	2,113	43,408	65,104
Lombardia	38,390	414,834	453,225	337,449	330,258	84,319	64,782	816,807	1,270,032
Trentino-A. Adige	24,931	239,368	264,299	181,540	103,951	22,345	45,953	353,789	618,088
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>22,653</i>	<i>217,652</i>	<i>240,305</i>	<i>141,242</i>	<i>92,390</i>	<i>16,435</i>	<i>42,441</i>	<i>292,508</i>	<i>532,814</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,278</i>	<i>21,716</i>	<i>23,993</i>	<i>40,298</i>	<i>11,561</i>	<i>5,910</i>	<i>3,512</i>	<i>61,281</i>	<i>85,275</i>
Veneto	34,023	207,687	241,709	159,536	216,100	26,120	30,875	432,632	674,341
Friuli-V. Giulia	12,855	36,106	48,961	43,008	34,409	1,149	4,525	83,091	132,052
Liguria	21,621	67,000	88,621	149,152	56,655	231,516	9,525	446,848	535,469
Emilia-Romagna	42,947	301,348	344,295	640,454	184,488	48,238	41,113	914,293	1,258,588
Toscana	13,367	152,414	165,781	357,614	134,047	17,732	18,774	528,167	693,948
Umbria	44,074	18,810	62,884	14,260	38,969	48,741	4,545	106,514	169,398
Marche	8,876	60,469	69,344	48,523	59,272	2,587	11,892	122,275	191,619
Lazio	10,508	309,505	320,013	256,358	181,903	18,908	12,608	469,777	789,790
Abruzzo	8,394	34,473	42,866	33,003	56,221	16,768	16,305	122,297	165,163
Molise	3,957	15,247	19,204	14,227	20,510	398	3,388	38,522	57,727
Campania	18,726	222,163	240,889	241,891	204,159	13,821	32,615	492,486	733,375
Puglia	11,521	88,630	100,152	74,699	241,017	90,205	29,331	435,252	535,403
Basilicata	12,989	48,454	61,443	50,079	38,788	839	8,189	97,894	159,337
Calabria	10,517	55,429	65,946	80,671	100,403	30,159	37,044	248,276	314,222
Sicilia	25,815	150,464	176,279	146,421	183,133	33,526	22,182	385,262	561,541
Sardegna	11,067	47,296	58,362	84,529	154,543	52,022	17,055	308,150	366,513
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>378,500</b>	<b>2,699,596</b>	<b>3,078,096</b>	<b>3,175,705</b>	<b>2,519,517</b>	<b>895,576</b>	<b>455,438</b>	<b>7,046,236</b>	<b>10,124,333</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>198,690</b>	<b>1,496,242</b>	<b>1,694,932</b>	<b>1,773,431</b>	<b>1,106,553</b>	<b>569,870</b>	<b>241,511</b>	<b>3,691,364</b>	<b>5,386,296</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>76,825</b>	<b>541,198</b>	<b>618,023</b>	<b>676,755</b>	<b>414,191</b>	<b>87,968</b>	<b>47,819</b>	<b>1,226,733</b>	<b>1,844,756</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>102,985</b>	<b>662,157</b>	<b>765,142</b>	<b>725,519</b>	<b>998,773</b>	<b>237,738</b>	<b>166,108</b>	<b>2,128,139</b>	<b>2,893,281</b>

Source: Istat, Opere pubbliche e di pubblica utilità (R)

## Chapter 12

# Retail trade and tourism

The characteristics of retail trade and tourism are outlined in this chapter. Information on trade includes data on wholesale markets by type of sales and amount of retail trade for some groups of products, considering the existing values and patterns in the EU. The most important information on tourism is the number of hotels and other collective tourism accommodation, with details of arrivals and stays by region and geographical areas.

**Table 12.1 - Retail trade by region (a) - 2002-2004**

REGIONS	Absolute and percentage values (b)			% changes	
	2002	2003	2004	2003/2002	2004/2003
Piemonte	50,561 6.9	50,095 6.8	50,646 6.7	-0.9	1.1
Valle d'Aosta	1,898 0.3	1,905 0.3	1,907 0.3	0.4	0.1
Lombardia	87,355 11.9	86,569 11.7	87,940 11.7	-0.9	1.6
Autonomous province of Bolzano	4,388 0.6	4,467 0.6	4,514 0.6	1.8	1.1
Autonomous province of Trento	5,759 0.8	5,781 0.8	5,824 0.8	0.4	0.7
Veneto	50,453 6.9	50,364 6.8	51,034 6.8	-0.2	1.3
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	14,136 1.9	14,126 1.9	14,111 1.9	-0.1	-0.1
Liguria	24,582 3.3	24,858 3.4	25,001 3.3	1.1	0.6
Emilia-Romagna	48,294 6.6	47,830 6.5	48,617 6.4	-1.0	1.6
Toscana	49,776 6.8	49,524 6.7	49,967 6.6	-0.5	0.9
Umbria	11,692 1.6	11,742 1.6	11,895 1.6	0.4	1.3
Marche	19,274 2.6	19,328 2.6	19,498 2.6	0.3	0.9
Lazio	61,357 8.3	61,704 8.4	64,662 8.6	0.6	4.8
Abruzzo	18,214 2.5	18,443 2.5	18,868 2.5	1.3	2.3
Molise	4,988 0.7	4,977 0.7	5,128 0.7	-0.2	3.0
Campania	91,811 12.5	93,563 12.7	96,357 12.8	1.9	3.0
Puglia	55,398 7.5	56,042 7.6	57,978 7.7	1.2	3.5
Basilicata	8,831 1.2	8,890 1.2	9,045 1.2	0.7	1.7
Calabria	32,350 4.4	32,487 4.4	33,519 4.4	0.4	3.2
Sicilia	69,358 9.4	69,858 9.5	71,365 9.5	0.7	2.2
Sardegna	25,414 3.5	25,672 3.5	26,330 3.5	1.0	2.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>735,889</b> <b>100.0</b>	<b>738,225</b> <b>100.0</b>	<b>754,206</b> <b>100.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>287,426</b> <b>39.1</b>	<b>285,995</b> <b>38.7</b>	<b>289,594</b> <b>38.4</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>142,099</b> <b>19.3</b>	<b>142,298</b> <b>19.3</b>	<b>146,022</b> <b>19.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2.6</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>306,364</b> <b>41.6</b>	<b>309,932</b> <b>42.0</b>	<b>318,590</b> <b>42.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.8</b>

Source: Istat, Struttura degli esercizi commerciali al dettaglio in sede fissa (E)

(a) The survey on retail trade is based on prevailing economic activity at 31 December.

(b) The institution of "Osservatorio nazionale del commercio" (legislative decree no. 114, March 31, 1998) brought in a new method in the survey. Therefore figures may differ from those in previous issues.

**Table 12.2 - Main characteristics of retail business by type of sales and group of products at 31 December 2003**

TYPES OF SALE PRODUCT GROUPINGS	Stores		Workers	
	Number	Per 1,000 inhabitants	Number	Per store
<b>Non-specialized stores: food (a)</b>	<b>59,995</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>387,000</b>	<b>6.45</b>
<b>Non-specialized stores: non-food (a)</b>	<b>2,214</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>37,114</b>	<b>16.76</b>
<b>Specialized stores</b>	<b>529,283</b>	<b>9.14</b>	<b>1,155,530</b>	<b>2.18</b>
Food and beverages	121,966	2.11	223,031	1.83
Pharmaceutical products	18,828	0.33	77,517	4.12
Clothing and furs	88,421	1.53	205,994	2.33
Footwear, leather products, luggage, handbags	21,553	0.37	54,113	2.51
Furnishing and textiles	47,170	0.81	108,376	2.30
Household appliances, radio, tv, recorders	14,973	0.26	46,386	3.10
Computer, telephony and telecommunication related items	8,354	0.14	20,515	2.46
Optical instruments and films	10,944	0.19	25,614	2.34
Durable and non-durable household merchandises	20,582	0.36	37,086	1.80
Tools and equipment for the house	36,504	0.63	94,967	2.60
Perfumery and personal care	17,234	0.30	38,827	2.25
Newspapers, books and stationery	33,753	0.58	58,590	1.74
Recorded media, musical instruments	3,892	0.07	7,372	1.89
Games, toys, sports and camping goods	32,469	0.56	65,838	2.03
Others	52,640	0.91	91,304	1.73
<b>TOTAL RETAIL BUSINESS</b>	<b>591,492</b>	<b>10.22</b>	<b>1,579,644</b>	<b>2.67</b>

Source: Istat, Caratteristiche delle imprese commerciali al dettaglio (E)  
(a) The survey on retail business is based on prevailing economic activity.

**Table 12.3 - Index numbers of retail trade sales value by type of sale and group of products. Base 2000=100 - 2002-2004 (a) (indices and percentage changes on the same period of the previous year)**

TYPES OF SALE PRODUCT GROUPINGS	Index numbers			% changes	
	2002	2003	2004	2003/2002	2004/2003
<b>Types of sale</b>					
Non-specialized stores	109.3	114.4	115.4	4.7	0.9
Food	109.6	115.4	116.0	5.3	0.5
Non-food	107.9	110.6	113.4	2.5	2.5
Specialized stores	102.8	102.9	101.6	0.1	-1.3
Food	103.0	105.4	103.4	2.3	-1.9
Non-food	102.7	102.5	101.3	-0.2	-1.2
<b>Groups of products</b>					
Food and beverages	108.1	113.1	113.1	4.6	0.0
Pharmaceutical products	105.7	106.0	106.4	0.3	0.4
Clothing and furs	103.0	102.8	101.8	-0.2	-1.0
Footwear, leather products, luggage, handbags	103.2	102.5	101.4	-0.7	-1.1
Furnishing and textiles	102.7	103.1	103.0	0.4	-0.1
Household appliances, radio, tv, recorders	103.2	103.7	103.4	0.5	-0.3
Computer, telephony and telecommunication related items	102.4	102.7	102.1	0.3	-0.6
Optical instruments and films	103.7	104.3	103.8	0.6	-0.5
Durable and non-durable household merchandises	104.2	104.8	104.2	0.6	-0.6
Tools and equipment for the house	102.7	102.9	102.2	0.2	-0.7
Perfumery and personal care	103.3	103.6	102.3	0.3	-1.2
Newspapers, books and stationery	103.8	104.1	102.4	0.3	-1.6
Recorded media, musical instruments	103.0	103.1	102.9	0.1	-0.2
Games, toys, sports and camping goods	103.6	104.4	103.0	0.8	-1.3
Others	102.9	102.9	101.9	0.0	-1.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>107.3</b>	<b>106.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>-0.4</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione mensile delle vendite al dettaglio (R)  
(a) The survey on retail business is based on prevailing economic activity.

**Table 12.4 - Index numbers of sales in EU Member States. Base 2000=100 - 2004**  
**(a) (percentage changes over the same period during the previous year)**

YEARS MONTHS	Italy	Austria	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Greece	Latvia	Lithuania
2002/2001	2.5	0.6	0.9	-0.1	4.5	15.5	4.0	2.8	9.6	13.3	7.1
2003/2002	2.0	1.5	0.9	2.2	4.5	0.2	4.2	2.6	8.1	16.5	8.8
2004/2003	-0.4	2.4	3.0	6.1	6.7	14.1	4.1	2.4	6.2	18.0	12.1
2004/2003 - BY MONTH											
January	3.6	0.4	2.9	11.6	4.7	13.1	5.9	4.2	2.6	14.9	12.2
February	0.1	0.8	0.4	5.8	5.3	12.4	4.4	1.8	5.3	16.4	12.4
March	0.2	3.6	1.7	8.7	10.7	13.9	7.2	2.1	22.7	19.3	15.9
April	0.8	3.4	2.9	8.1	5.3	20.2	6.5	1.8	-0.6	22.3	16.4
May	-3.2	-3.6	-0.6	-0.9	-0.8	14.0	0.8	-1.6	1.3	17.9	9.9
June	2.0	7.1	6.2	7.7	10.2	12.3	3.8	8.0	14.4	16.5	13.2
July	-0.3	4.2	3.2	7.9	5.3	12.7	5.0	3.2	3.5	15.0	8.8
August	-1.9	3.9	2.4	2.9	4.4	13.8	2.3	1.7	8.2	18.5	10.1
September	-2.0	2.9	3.5	4.9	6.6	15.6	4.1	0.6	1.2	18.5	13.9
October	-2.7	-2.6	0.5	2.0	6.0	8.9	-1.2	0.2	3.3	14.8	10.8
November	-0.4	6.7	5.6	10.7	12.7	16.4	7.1	3.9	12.3	22.1	13.0
December	-0.5	2.4	6.8	5.8	9.7	15.9	4.9	3.3	3.6	19.0	9.8
YEARS MONTHS	Luxem- bourg	Nether- lands	Poland	Portugal	United Kingdom	Czech Republic	Slovakia	Slovenia	Spain	Sweden	Hungary
2002/2001	8.1	3.1	-0.2	1.7	5.2	2.7	8.9	12.9	5.7	6.1	12.7
2003/2002	5.5	-2.1	5.5	-0.7	2.1	2.6	-1.3	9.2	5.7	3.5	10.8
2004/2003	3.1	-3.4	8.1	3.1	4.7	3.6	9.9	5.0	5.5	3.2	9.5
2004/2003 - BY MONTH											
January	-0.3	-1.6	6.3	0.3	5.4	1.2	5.9	6.8	6.0	2.2	10.1
February	3.0	-4.5	9.3	1.1	4.4	3.9	9.2	1.5	6.9	5.9	10.6
March	5.7	-2.5	11.3	3.8	4.8	4.7	12.2	6.8	7.1	4.5	9.8
April	4.9	-0.2	22.4	4.7	4.3	4.0	12.2	2.7	6.2	4.0	12.0
May	0.2	-6.2	4.4	-0.3	7.0	2.5	12.6	4.3	3.2	0.1	10.2
June	4.1	2.1	8.9	5.7	5.5	4.6	14.6	8.7	7.3	4.9	15.4
July	4.0	1.9	9.6	2.3	4.7	1.6	17.0	4.0	6.4	2.7	10.3
August	4.0	-5.1	8.0	5.2	5.4	6.2	11.8	5.4	2.6	2.1	10.1
September	2.4	-0.8	8.2	3.9	5.0	2.9	11.6	4.3	3.8	3.5	8.5
October	-1.5	-6.0	1.4	2.1	3.8	1.9	5.2	1.5	2.6	-1.1	6.4
November	3.0	-2.5	3.1	2.8	4.2	6.2	6.0	7.4	8.5	7.0	7.4
December	7.0	1.0	6.1	4.7	2.8	3.3	3.7	7.0	5.6	3.6	5.9

Source: Istat, Vendite al dettaglio dei paesi dell'Unione europea (E)

(a) The percentage changes are calculated from index numbers at current prices.

**Table 12.5 - Hotels and other collective accommodations by region - 2004**

YEARS REGIONS	Hotels and similar establishments				Other collective accommodations					B&B (d) (beds)	
	Number	Beds	Rooms	Bath-rooms	Camp sites and villages		Rented dwellings (b) (beds)	Work and holiday camps (beds)	Others (c) (beds)		Total (beds)
					Number	Bed places (a)					
2000	33,361	1,854,101	966,138	938,172	2,376	1,314,010	467,933	77,171	196,783	3,909,998	-
2001	33,421	1,891,281	975,601	951,997	2,370	1,327,103	503,088	88,993	213,865	4,024,330	-
2002	33,411	1,929,544	986,326	966,114	2,374	1,329,274	525,882	102,981	192,506	4,080,187	19,398
2003	33,480	1,969,495	999,722	981,137	2,530	1,343,134	520,336	111,066	187,047	4,131,078	27,543
2004 - BY REGION											
Piemonte	1,500	70,404	37,397	34,688	153	47,513	7,944	5,478	17,564	148,903	2,174
Valle d'Aosta	487	23,463	11,240	10,982	49	17,695	1,048	442	7,745	50,393	247
Lombardia	2,908	166,639	88,363	85,399	205	75,714	12,446	3,195	11,289	269,283	1,306
Trentino-Alto Adige	5,981	241,798	120,206	117,188	269	47,315	38,744	19,723	22,931	370,511	380
<i>    Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>4,412</i>	<i>148,336</i>	<i>73,236</i>	<i>71,906</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11,789</i>	<i>27,914</i>	<i>18,046</i>	<i>8,345</i>	<i>214,430</i>	-
<i>    Trento</i>	<i>1,569</i>	<i>93,462</i>	<i>46,970</i>	<i>45,282</i>	<i>229</i>	<i>35,526</i>	<i>10,830</i>	<i>1,677</i>	<i>14,586</i>	<i>156,081</i>	<i>380</i>
Veneto	3,070	189,856	101,974	103,596	186	216,028	188,309	3,322	27,463	624,978	4,661
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	733	38,377	18,818	18,450	32	29,865	73,142	2,728	8,994	153,106	1,099
Liguria	1,640	72,544	40,177	38,958	160	61,542	8,868	2,172	4,678	149,804	1,498
Emilia-Romagna	4,806	283,156	153,068	156,726	109	89,900	17,788	4,207	21,224	416,275	3,864
Toscana	2,998	178,268	83,293	81,631	225	163,171	47,261	37,078	15,313	441,091	-
Umbria	543	27,555	14,220	14,264	41	13,071	10,700	13,647	7,026	71,999	1,481
Marche	1,075	58,886	32,874	30,844	118	51,732	71,997	5,840	15,435	203,890	-
Lazio	1,805	142,275	70,971	69,688	120	74,765	4,921	4,382	16,113	242,456	8,079
Abruzzo	808	49,140	24,796	24,211	82	44,118	2,326	2,956	1,396	99,936	868
Molise	105	5,813	2,999	2,816	17	5,244	943	570	21	12,591	71
Campania	1,509	98,222	50,159	49,844	176	66,751	5,227	2,913	1,667	174,780	1,093
Puglia	827	68,127	32,796	32,036	207	107,297	16,608	5,638	1,521	199,191	4,814
Basilicata	214	20,692	7,873	7,728	16	9,435	530	1,042	596	32,295	81
Calabria	757	81,380	38,817	33,213	164	99,223	2,346	2,386	2,921	188,256	16
Sicilia	996	97,151	45,324	43,865	107	41,227	6,947	5,256	2,787	153,368	3,988
Sardegna	756	85,983	36,408	36,212	93	65,982	10,255	417	868	163,505	3,246
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>33,518</b>	<b>1,999,729</b>	<b>1,011,773</b>	<b>992,339</b>	<b>2,529</b>	<b>1,327,588</b>	<b>528,350</b>	<b>123,392</b>	<b>187,552</b>	<b>4,166,611</b>	<b>38,966</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>21,125</b>	<b>1,086,237</b>	<b>571,243</b>	<b>565,987</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>585,572</b>	<b>348,289</b>	<b>41,267</b>	<b>121,888</b>	<b>2,183,253</b>	<b>15,229</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>6,421</b>	<b>406,984</b>	<b>201,358</b>	<b>196,427</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>302,739</b>	<b>134,879</b>	<b>60,947</b>	<b>53,887</b>	<b>959,436</b>	<b>9,560</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>5,972</b>	<b>506,508</b>	<b>239,172</b>	<b>229,925</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>439,277</b>	<b>45,182</b>	<b>21,178</b>	<b>11,777</b>	<b>1,023,922</b>	<b>14,177</b>

Source: Istat, Capacità degli esercizi ricettivi alberghieri e complementari (R)

(a) The item "bed places" is required to specify that camping site visitors are considered as equipped with private accommodation.

(b) Since 2000 the item "licensed rented dwellings" has been named "rented dwellings" and it has been including all the kinds of rented dwellings managed as an undertaking. Therefore the main kinds are: houses and flats for holidays, the lodging-house discharge, the activity in refreshment places, the housing units furnished for tourism, the residences and the inns.

(c) Youth hostels, secondary residences, mountain huts and similar.

(d) The typology "bed and breakfast" is not included any more in the item "other collective accommodations", but it is surveyed separately.

**Table 12.6 - Arrivals, stays and average length of stay in hotels and other collective accommodations of Italians and Foreigners by region - 2004**

YEARS REGIONS	Italians			Foreigners			Total		
	Arrivals	Stays	Average length of stay (a)	Arrivals	Stays	Average length of stay (a)	Arrivals	Stays	Average length of stay (a)
2000	44,924,162	198,528,158	4.42	35,107,475	140,356,985	4.00	80,031,637	338,885,143	4.23
2001	46,005,387	203,650,860	4.43	35,767,981	146,672,273	4.10	81,773,368	350,323,133	4.28
2002	45,675,266	199,687,120	4.37	36,355,046	145,559,930	4.00	82,030,312	345,247,050	4.21
2003	47,718,528	204,759,892	4.29	35,006,124	139,653,425	3.99	82,724,652	344,413,317	4.16
2004 - BY REGION									
Piemonte	1,673,485	5,309,511	3.17	1,199,396	4,032,960	3.36	2,872,881	9,342,471	3.25
Valle d'Aosta	560,185	2,202,907	3.93	265,489	995,304	3.75	825,674	3,198,211	3.87
Lombardia	5,139,487	13,823,749	2.69	4,353,904	12,649,400	2.91	9,493,391	26,473,149	2.79
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,490,715	18,380,565	5.27	3,973,578	21,166,498	5.33	7,464,293	39,547,063	5.30
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,765,157</i>	<i>9,271,995</i>	<i>5.25</i>	<i>2,951,381</i>	<i>16,426,313</i>	<i>5.57</i>	<i>4,716,538</i>	<i>25,698,308</i>	<i>5.45</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,725,558</i>	<i>9,108,570</i>	<i>5.28</i>	<i>1,022,197</i>	<i>4,740,185</i>	<i>4.64</i>	<i>2,747,755</i>	<i>13,848,755</i>	<i>5.04</i>
Veneto	4,814,931	23,555,244	4.89	7,246,653	31,003,994	4.28	12,061,584	54,559,238	4.52
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,010,046	5,122,782	5.07	711,498	3,445,813	4.84	1,721,544	8,568,595	4.98
Liguria	2,367,203	10,389,939	4.39	1,120,721	3,824,185	3.41	3,487,924	14,214,124	4.08
Emilia-Romagna	5,897,987	27,865,197	4.72	1,854,069	8,422,715	4.54	7,752,056	36,287,912	4.68
Toscana	4,900,293	18,893,522	3.86	4,802,120	16,561,427	3.45	9,702,413	35,454,949	3.65
Umbria	1,461,427	3,918,247	2.68	544,309	1,835,557	3.37	2,005,736	5,753,804	2.87
Marche	1,754,940	10,984,926	6.26	334,264	1,868,450	5.59	2,089,204	12,853,376	6.15
Lazio	4,226,543	12,694,195	3.00	5,706,233	15,400,310	2.70	9,932,776	28,094,505	2.83
Abruzzo	1,250,290	6,000,986	4.80	175,042	932,230	5.33	1,425,332	6,933,216	4.86
Molise	183,708	694,334	3.78	15,785	60,630	3.84	199,493	754,964	3.78
Campania	2,795,356	11,674,982	4.18	1,742,351	8,232,532	4.72	4,537,707	19,907,514	4.39
Puglia	1,997,110	8,939,871	4.48	334,955	1,455,318	4.34	2,332,065	10,395,189	4.46
Basilicata	422,503	1,712,646	4.05	48,970	209,452	4.28	471,473	1,922,098	4.08
Calabria	1,173,140	6,523,460	5.56	179,513	1,177,934	6.56	1,352,653	7,701,394	5.69
Sicilia	2,749,089	8,404,809	3.06	1,521,655	4,946,228	3.25	4,270,744	13,351,037	3.13
Sardegna	1,372,391	7,355,119	5.36	585,234	2,948,299	5.04	1,957,625	10,303,418	5.26
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>49,240,829</b>	<b>204,446,991</b>	<b>4.15</b>	<b>36,715,739</b>	<b>141,169,236</b>	<b>3.84</b>	<b>85,956,568</b>	<b>345,616,227</b>	<b>4.02</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>24,954,039</b>	<b>106,649,894</b>	<b>4.27</b>	<b>20,725,308</b>	<b>85,540,869</b>	<b>4.13</b>	<b>45,679,347</b>	<b>192,190,763</b>	<b>4.21</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>12,343,203</b>	<b>46,490,890</b>	<b>3.77</b>	<b>11,386,926</b>	<b>35,665,744</b>	<b>3.13</b>	<b>23,730,129</b>	<b>82,156,634</b>	<b>3.46</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>11,943,587</b>	<b>51,306,207</b>	<b>4.30</b>	<b>4,603,505</b>	<b>19,962,623</b>	<b>4.34</b>	<b>16,547,092</b>	<b>71,268,830</b>	<b>4.31</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento dei clienti negli esercizi ricettivi (R)  
(a) Ratio of number of nights spent to number of guests arrived.

**Table 12.7 - Arrivals and stays in hotels and other collective accommodations by type of establishment and nationality of tourists - 2004**

YEARS COUNTRIES OF RESIDENCE	Hotels and similar establishments		Other collective accommodations		Total	
	Arrivals	Stays	Arrivals	Stays	Arrivals	Stays
2000	66,760,162	233,612,807	13,271,475	105,272,336	80,031,637	338,885,143
2001	67,786,245	238,881,737	13,987,123	111,441,396	81,773,368	350,323,133
2002	67,350,373	231,132,223	14,679,636	114,114,827	82,030,312	345,247,050
2003	67,329,951	229,151,452	15,394,701	115,261,865	82,724,652	344,413,317
2004 - BY NATIONALITY						
EUROPEAN UNION						
Italy	40,767,400	136,844,995	8,473,429	67,601,996	49,240,829	204,446,991
Austria	1,287,585	4,614,437	444,330	2,948,213	1,731,915	7,562,650
Belgium	669,110	2,540,584	145,570	938,770	814,680	3,479,354
Denmark	237,092	835,402	188,916	1,520,092	426,008	2,355,494
Finland	130,273	477,489	20,526	101,566	150,799	579,055
France	2,465,437	7,072,781	450,241	2,024,237	2,915,678	9,097,018
Germany	6,092,496	27,253,386	2,493,653	17,932,988	8,586,149	45,186,374
Greece	272,088	672,399	15,371	110,045	287,459	782,444
Ireland	243,306	892,254	38,030	202,555	281,336	1,094,809
Luxembourg	45,356	222,575	6,800	46,018	52,156	268,593
Netherlands	721,101	2,397,675	621,850	4,866,355	1,342,951	7,264,030
Portugal	148,762	413,548	19,459	97,522	168,221	511,070
United Kingdom	2,598,792	9,600,005	334,339	1,872,278	2,933,131	11,472,283
Spain	1,341,633	3,098,549	141,569	493,774	1,483,202	3,592,323
Sweden	374,519	1,246,319	76,795	497,489	451,314	1,743,808
<b>Total</b>	<b>57,394,950</b>	<b>198,182,398</b>	<b>13,470,878</b>	<b>101,253,898</b>	<b>70,865,828</b>	<b>299,436,296</b>
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES						
Croatia	125,796	429,018	17,210	143,373	143,006	572,391
Iceland	19,460	80,497	2,462	17,332	21,922	97,829
Norway	204,425	647,017	37,414	250,731	241,839	897,748
Poland	315,993	1,094,566	100,493	678,317	416,486	1,772,883
Czech Republic	183,883	797,775	160,823	1,126,074	344,706	1,923,849
Russia	432,714	1,488,531	20,350	147,179	453,064	1,635,710
Slovakia	39,488	171,224	39,605	305,695	79,093	476,919
Slovenia	114,885	343,993	35,388	184,647	150,273	528,640
Switzerland and Liechtenstein	1,239,623	4,644,904	311,025	2,153,008	1,550,648	6,797,912
Turkey	123,870	337,436	4,673	25,787	128,543	363,223
Hungary	187,389	636,108	114,975	760,647	302,364	1,396,755
Others	822,895	2,817,581	157,716	1,110,482	980,611	3,928,063
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,810,421</b>	<b>13,488,650</b>	<b>1,002,134</b>	<b>6,903,272</b>	<b>4,812,555</b>	<b>20,391,922</b>
NON EUROPEAN COUNTRIES						
Egypt	26,517	96,086	1,487	14,384	28,004	110,470
Southern African countries	97,358	331,674	6,457	112,035	103,815	443,709
South Africa	52,300	147,884	9,801	32,073	62,101	179,957
Other African countries	87,100	297,744	12,792	119,718	99,892	417,462
United States	3,730,153	9,090,928	342,796	1,408,064	4,072,949	10,498,992
Canada	390,742	995,135	60,680	216,414	451,422	1,211,549
Mexico	170,446	397,878	17,050	51,247	187,496	449,125
Venezuela	32,213	93,481	3,024	15,828	35,237	109,309
Brazil	204,381	521,087	20,579	112,035	224,960	633,122
Argentina	118,110	341,402	14,832	85,745	132,942	427,147
Other South American countries	190,495	486,193	22,940	119,969	213,435	606,162
Israel	209,729	554,241	20,039	102,565	229,768	656,806
Other Middle-East countries	128,694	381,891	6,068	47,830	134,762	429,721
China	713,586	1,220,916	14,061	70,026	727,647	1,290,942
South Korea	246,038	445,280	11,934	33,871	257,972	479,151
Japan	1,614,928	3,310,153	41,286	132,708	1,656,214	3,442,861
Other Asian countries	387,344	853,886	24,954	130,394	412,298	984,280
Australia	443,696	1,091,124	89,556	261,732	533,252	1,352,856
New Zealand	71,559	180,591	21,785	62,217	93,344	242,808
Others	562,803	1,511,217	57,872	310,363	620,675	1,821,580
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,478,192</b>	<b>22,348,791</b>	<b>799,993</b>	<b>3,439,218</b>	<b>10,278,185</b>	<b>25,788,009</b>
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>29,916,163</b>	<b>97,174,844</b>	<b>6,799,576</b>	<b>43,994,392</b>	<b>36,715,739</b>	<b>141,169,236</b>
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>70,683,563</b>	<b>234,019,839</b>	<b>15,273,005</b>	<b>111,596,388</b>	<b>85,956,568</b>	<b>345,616,227</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento dei clienti negli esercizi ricettivi (R)



**Table 12.8 - Arrivals, stays and average length of stay in hotels and other collective accommodations of Italians and Foreigners by month - 2004**

YEARS MONTHS	Italians			Foreigners			Total		
	Arrivals	Stays	Average length stay (a)	Arrivals	Stays	Average length stay (a)	Arrivals	Stays	Average length stay (a)
2000	44,924,162	198,528,158	4.42	35,107,475	140,356,985	4.00	80,031,637	338,885,143	4.23
2001	46,005,387	203,650,860	4.43	35,767,981	146,672,273	4.10	81,773,368	350,323,133	4.28
2002	45,675,266	199,687,120	4.37	36,355,046	145,559,930	4.00	82,030,312	345,247,050	4.21
2003	47,718,528	204,759,892	4.29	35,006,124	139,653,425	3.99	82,724,652	344,413,317	4.16
2004 - BY MONTH									
January	2,744,638	9,188,506	3.35	1,337,008	4,727,833	3.54	4,081,646	13,916,339	3.41
February	2,901,676	9,082,225	3.13	1,776,377	6,430,993	3.62	4,678,053	15,513,218	3.32
March	3,261,262	9,445,936	2.90	2,201,285	7,137,589	3.24	5,462,547	16,583,525	3.04
April	3,906,496	10,360,524	2.65	3,183,720	10,041,304	3.15	7,090,216	20,401,828	2.88
May	4,309,394	12,252,238	2.84	4,264,197	14,261,278	3.34	8,573,591	26,513,516	3.09
June	5,129,094	23,452,565	4.57	4,102,635	17,497,896	4.27	9,231,729	40,950,461	4.44
July	6,307,829	36,801,188	5.83	5,026,891	23,209,109	4.62	11,334,720	60,010,297	5.29
August	7,416,121	51,717,954	6.97	4,384,118	21,827,867	4.98	11,800,239	73,545,821	6.23
September	4,330,640	18,112,784	4.18	4,400,014	17,679,994	4.02	8,730,654	35,792,778	4.10
October	3,420,121	9,276,570	2.71	3,260,944	10,344,961	3.17	6,681,065	19,621,531	2.94
November	2,525,372	6,604,629	2.62	1,551,921	4,287,863	2.76	4,077,293	10,892,492	2.67
December	2,988,186	8,151,872	2.73	1,226,629	3,722,549	3.03	4,214,815	11,874,421	2.82
<b>Total</b>	<b>49,240,829</b>	<b>204,446,991</b>	<b>4.15</b>	<b>36,715,739</b>	<b>141,169,236</b>	<b>3.84</b>	<b>85,956,568</b>	<b>345,616,227</b>	<b>4.02</b>

Source: Istat, Movimento dei clienti negli esercizi ricettivi (R)  
(a) Ratio of number of nights spent to number of guests arrived.

**Table 12.9 - Tourism balance - 2000-2004 (a) (million euro)**

YEARS MONTHS	Revenues	Payments	Balance
2000	29,919	17,027	12,892
2001	28,962	15,895	13,067
2002	28,207	17,810	10,397
2003	27,622	18,236	9,386
2004 - BY MONTH			
January	1,361	1,130	231
February	1,757	1,105	652
March	1,953	1,546	407
April	2,137	1,148	989
May	2,874	1,139	1,735
June	3,271	1,265	2,006
July	3,723	1,788	1,934
August	3,376	2,770	606
September	3,281	1,347	1,934
October	2,231	1,092	1,139
November	1,359	1,006	353
December	1,343	1,180	163
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,665</b>	<b>16,515</b>	<b>12,150</b>

Source: Italian Exchange Office; Bank of Italy  
(a) Provisional data for 2004.

**Table 12.10 - Arrivals and stays in hotels by geographical area and nationality of tourists - 2004-2005 (percentage changes over the same period during the previous year)**

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Arrivals			Stays		
	Italians	Foreigners	Total	Italians	Foreigners	Total
CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS 2004 - EPIPHANY HOLIDAYS 2005						
North-West	4.3	-5.7	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.0
North-East	9.2	-6.5	5.2	4.2	-4.4	1.7
Centre	8.1	-2.1	3.7	5.7	-8.4	-1.1
South and Islands	-7.3	-5.2	-6.9	-6.4	-1.5	-5.1
<b>Italy</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>-4.9</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>-4.1</b>	<b>-0.1</b>
EASTER HOLIDAYS 2005						
North-West	1.9	-2.7	-0.2	-0.1	-6.8	-3.3
North-East	-2.7	-15.3	-8.0	-7.6	-12.1	-9.9
Centre	-9.3	-9.6	-9.5	-10.4	-10.2	-10.3
South and Islands	-8.5	-27.2	-15.1	-10.1	-26.3	-16.9
<b>Italy</b>	<b>-4.7</b>	<b>-13.1</b>	<b>-8.3</b>	<b>-7.3</b>	<b>-13.1</b>	<b>-10.2</b>
AUGUST HOLIDAYS 2005						
North-West	8.6	6.7	7.7	-3.5	0.3	-2.1
North-East	7.7	13.6	9.5	-2.2	4.8	-0.5
Centre	4.0	-4.9	-0.6	-0.3	5.8	1.9
South and Islands	7.5	-0.5	5.5	5.1	-5.6	2.9
<b>Italy</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0.4</b>

Source: Istat, Attività alberghiera (R)

**Table 12.11 - Stays in hotels and other collective accommodations in some EU Member States by month - 2003-2004 (a) (thousand)**

MONTHS	Austria	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Luxembourg	Portugal	United Kingdom	Spain
RESIDENTS (b)									
2003 - BY MONTH									
January	1,980	401	582	7,259	11,717	10	598	8,950	5,083
February	2,731	511	805	7,938	12,333	10	658	10,480	5,541
March	2,062	733	954	8,744	14,825	14	925	11,940	6,979
April	1,697	1,270	859	9,378	18,897	22	1,191	14,040	10,293
May	2,136	1,620	766	12,814	24,985	29	1,179	18,620	8,892
June	2,575	2,033	1,295	15,928	26,728	29	1,503	18,780	10,797
July	3,370	4,421	1,964	34,201	30,219	27	2,334	25,340	17,166
August	3,700	2,210	1,169	44,476	35,181	27	4,163	31,780	25,814
September	2,254	1,327	912	14,089	27,046	18	1,640	18,560	12,998
October	1,706	1,000	834	9,489	23,300	15	981	15,660	8,181
November	1,335	611	771	7,500	13,526	10	825	8,470	6,441
December	1,478	352	553	7,558	13,065	8	717	7,270	6,264
<b>Year</b>	<b>27,024</b>	<b>16,489</b>	<b>11,464</b>	<b>179,374</b>	<b>251,822</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>16,714</b>	<b>189,890</b>	<b>124,449</b>
2004 - BY MONTH									
January	2,095	402	643	7,359	14,772	9	650	7,080	5,545
February	2,673	540	908	8,364	16,523	10	737	7,910	6,509
March	2,270	772	1,016	8,906	18,942	15	874	10,600	7,659
April	1,712	1,289	905	9,650	22,564	19	1,234	13,060	10,945
May	2,138	1,819	789	13,484	29,430	26	1,164	13,340	9,043
June	2,427	1,815	1,367	14,816	29,492	27	1,308	15,070	11,877
July	3,218	4,323	2,132	33,990	34,000	31	2,338	22,310	18,483
August	3,531	2,178	1,256	42,542	37,692	26	3,874	27,510	27,409
September	2,357	1,330	970	14,188	30,534	21	1,540	14,330	13,738
October	1,767	1,100	896	9,903	27,174	18	1,063	13,540	9,900
November	311	630	792	7,526	17,296	14	735	7,720	6,796
December	418	380	619	8,110	15,904	10	700	6,360	7,214
<b>Year</b>	<b>24,917</b>	<b>16,578</b>	<b>12,293</b>	<b>178,838</b>	<b>294,323</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>16,217</b>	<b>158,830</b>	<b>135,118</b>
NON-RESIDENTS (c)									
2003 - BY MONTH									
January	7,928	186	322	3,604	2,214	70	1,102	4,431	10,704
February	7,973	228	249	3,792	2,442	70	1,391	3,575	10,949
March	7,271	311	281	5,039	2,826	106	1,796	4,214	13,761
April	3,672	593	224	5,816	2,886	171	2,096	5,362	14,871
May	3,110	788	279	8,045	3,612	235	2,417	5,329	19,691
June	5,086	1,085	461	11,666	3,796	263	2,529	7,067	23,422
July	7,557	2,627	698	22,330	5,597	602	3,076	9,325	29,951
August	10,096	2,194	633	20,883	5,226	478	3,485	9,942	32,412
September	5,512	701	313	9,587	4,062	186	2,631	7,824	23,673
October	3,268	532	218	5,647	3,713	158	2,139	5,385	18,894
November	1,492	358	223	3,468	2,613	103	1,224	5,008	10,612
December	5,252	254	326	3,883	2,620	77	983	4,932	9,814
<b>Year</b>	<b>68,217</b>	<b>9,857</b>	<b>4,227</b>	<b>103,760</b>	<b>41,607</b>	<b>2,519</b>	<b>24,869</b>	<b>72,394</b>	<b>218,754</b>
2004 - BY MONTH									
January	7,786	208	333	3,729	2,210	69	1,056	3,693	10,589
February	9,032	240	276	3,990	2,847	74	1,376	3,673	11,315
March	6,835	335	298	4,879	3,107	106	1,731	4,029	13,281
April	4,014	569	218	5,839	3,294	163	2,004	5,998	13,938
May	3,349	848	290	8,744	4,214	269	2,307	6,184	18,485
June	4,949	1,028	494	11,186	4,030	227	2,677	6,370	21,476
July	7,704	2,503	737	21,316	5,866	510	2,778	9,519	28,028
August	9,822	2,049	637	21,076	5,623	498	3,311	10,249	30,610
September	5,368	655	315	9,918	4,552	189	2,721	7,761	23,470
October	3,071	496	220	5,949	3,967	166	2,248	5,610	18,572
November	1,525	364	236	3,654	2,852	112	1,273	5,355	10,545
December	4,774	278	354	3,895	2,758	84	1,078	5,865	9,621
<b>Year</b>	<b>68,229</b>	<b>9,573</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>104,175</b>	<b>45,320</b>	<b>2,467</b>	<b>24,560</b>	<b>74,306</b>	<b>209,930</b>

Source: Eurostat

(a) 2004: provisional data.

(b) "Residents": related to stays of people whose country of residence is specified in the reference heading.

(c) "Non-residents": related to stays of people whose country of residence is other than the specified ones in the reference heading.

**Table 12.12 - Residents who made trips by type of trip and quarter (a) - 2004 (absolute values in thousand and per 100 inhabitants)**

QUARTERS	Holiday						Business		Total	
	1-3 nights		4 plus nights		Total		Absolute values	Per 100 inhabitants	Absolute values	Per 100 inhabitants
	Absolute values	Per 100 inhabitants	Absolute values	Per 100 inhabitants	Absolute values	Per 100 inhabitants				
January-March	5,208	9.1	5,583	9.7	9,775	17.1	1,668	2.9	10,804	18.9
April-June	7,133	12.4	6,570	11.4	12,513	21.8	2,310	4.0	13,951	24.3
July-September	6,428	11.2	22,614	39.3	25,865	44.9	1,672	2.9	26,368	45.8
October-December	5,440	9.4	3,607	6.2	8,212	14.2	1,894	3.3	9,498	16.4

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo su viaggi, vacanze e vita quotidiana (R)

(a) Data refer to estimates that cannot be added as the same individual can become a tourist in different quarters of a year. Adding quarterly data may lead to overestimating the yearly number of tourists. Total figures in this table are not the sum of partial totals since some individuals may have been recorded more than once per different trip typologies.

**Table 12.13 - Trips of residents and nights spent travelling by type of trip and quarter - 2004 (a) (absolute values in thousand and percentage composition)**

QUARTERS	Holiday						Business		Total	
	1-3 nights		4 plus nights		Total		Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%
	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition				
TRIPS										
January-March	8,736	22.9	6,404	14.2	15,140	18.2	3,690	24.6	18,830	19.2
April-June	11,565	30.4	7,171	15.9	18,736	22.5	4,088	27.3	22,823	23.3
July-September	10,050	26.4	27,265	60.5	37,316	44.9	3,090	20.6	40,406	41.1
October-December	7,718	20.3	4,227	9.4	11,945	14.4	4,116	27.5	16,061	16.4
<b>Year</b>	<b>38,069</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>45,068</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>83,137</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>14,984</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98,120</b>	<b>100.0</b>
NIGHTS										
January-March	15,521	21.5	53,046	10.2	68,567	11.6	10,236	19.4	78,803	12.2
April-June	21,636	30.0	59,537	11.4	81,173	13.7	14,041	26.6	95,214	14.8
July-September	20,535	28.5	376,142	72.4	396,676	67.0	14,113	26.7	410,789	63.7
October-December	14,426	20.0	31,331	6.0	45,757	7.7	14,426	27.3	60,183	9.3
<b>Year</b>	<b>72,118</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>520,055</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>592,173</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>52,816</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>644,989</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo su viaggi, vacanze e vita quotidiana (R)

(a) Data refer to trips ended up per each 2004 quarter.

**Table 12.14 - Trips of residents and nights spent travelling by type of trip and destination - 2004 (a) (absolute values in thousand and percentage composition)**

DESTINATIONS	Holiday						Business		Total	
	1-3 nights		4 plus nights		Total		Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%
	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition				
TRIPS										
Italy	35,552	93.4	34,694	77.0	70,245	84.5	12,045	80.4	82,290	83.9
North	17,477	45.9	15,217	33.8	32,694	39.3	5,490	36.7	38,184	38.9
Centre	8,973	23.6	6,234	13.8	15,206	18.3	4,105	27.4	19,312	19.7
South	9,102	23.9	13,242	29.4	22,345	26.9	2,449	16.3	24,794	25.3
Abroad	2,517	6.6	10,375	23.0	12,891	15.5	2,939	19.6	15,830	16.1
European Union	1,875	4.9	5,882	13.0	7,756	9.3	2,050	13.7	9,806	10.0
Other EU countries	603	1.6	1,574	3.5	2,178	2.6	512	3.4	2,689	2.7
Rest of the world	39	0.1	2,919	6.5	2,958	3.6	377	2.5	3,335	3.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>38,069</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>45,068</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>83,137</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>14,984</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98,120</b>	<b>100.0</b>
NIGHTS										
Italy	66,437	92.1	414,856	79.8	481,292	81.3	36,057	68.3	517,350	80.2
North	31,955	44.3	163,568	31.5	195,522	33.0	16,362	31.0	211,885	32.9
Centre	16,950	23.5	64,250	12.4	81,200	13.7	10,753	20.4	91,953	14.3
South	17,532	24.3	187,038	35.9	204,570	34.6	8,942	16.9	213,512	33.0
Abroad	5,682	7.9	105,199	20.2	110,881	18.7	16,759	31.7	127,639	19.8
European Union	4,310	6.0	51,903	10.0	56,214	9.5	9,291	17.6	65,505	10.2
Other EU countries	1,332	1.8	17,154	3.3	18,487	3.1	3,401	6.4	21,888	3.4
Rest of the world	39	0.1	36,141	6.9	36,180	6.1	4,066	7.7	40,246	6.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>72,118</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>520,055</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>592,173</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>52,816</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>644,989</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo su viaggi, vacanze e vita quotidiana (R)

(a) Data refer to trips ended up in 2004.

(b) Including the ten countries that joined the European Union in 2004, previously included in the item "other European countries". They are: Cyprus, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, Poland, Czech Republic, Slovenia, Slovakia, Hungary.

**Table 12.15 - Trips of residents by type of trip and type of lodging facilities - 2004 (a) (absolute values in thousand and percentage composition)**

TYPES OF LODGING FACILITIES	Holiday						Business		Total	
	1-3 nights		4 plus nights		Total		Absolute values	%	Absolute values	%
	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition	Absolute values	% composition				
Collective accommodations	16,087	42.3	21,084	46.8	37,171	44.7	12,078	80.6	49,249	50.2
Hotels (b)	12,713	33.4	14,797	32.8	27,510	33.1	11,468	76.5	38,978	39.7
Other establishments (c)	3,374	8.9	6,287	14.0	9,661	11.6	610	4.1	10,271	10.5
Private accommodations	21,982	57.7	23,984	53.2	45,966	55.3	2,905	19.4	48,871	49.8
Rooms and flats for rent	836	2.2	6,094	13.5	6,930	8.3	486	3.2	7,415	7.6
Own property houses (d)	5,012	13.2	4,814	10.7	9,826	11.8	118	0.8	9,944	10.1
Relatives' or friends' houses	15,743	41.3	12,417	27.5	28,160	33.9	1,625	10.9	29,785	30.3
Other private accommodations	391	1.0	659	1.5	1,049	1.3	677	4.5	1,726	1.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>38,069</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>45,068</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>83,137</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>14,984</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98,120</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine multiscopo su viaggi, vacanze e vita quotidiana (R)

(a) Data refer to trips ended up per each 2004 quarter.

(b) The item "hotel" includes hotel, boarding house, motel, religious institute.

(c) The item "other establishments" includes care and treatment resort, work and holiday camp, arrangement in public transport (couchettes, sleeping cars etc.), congress and conference centres, holiday resort, camping, rural tourism facilities, seaside dwellings and other establishments.

(d) The item "own property house" includes own property house and multiple ownership.

## Chapter 13

# External trade

This chapter describes Italian foreign trade: values of goods are determined as C.I.F. for imports and as F.O.B. for exports. Data reflect imports and exports. Data concern imports, exports and balances by geographical area, economic activity, region and main industrial groupings.

Further information on external trade index numbers of average unit values and index numbers of quantity, international statistics on imports and exports by country and geographical area are included.

**Table 13.1 - Imports, exports and balance by geographical area - 2001-2004 (absolute values in million euro and percentage composition)**

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Absolute values				Percentage composition			
	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)
EXPORTS								
<b>Europe</b>	<b>189,660</b>	<b>187,546</b>	<b>190,070</b>	<b>201,256</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>71.8</b>	<b>71.7</b>
European Union of which	162,522	159,436	160,232	166,336	59.5	59.3	60.6	59.3
<i>EMU</i>	124,735	121,344	121,209	126,255	45.7	45.1	45.8	45.0
Other European countries	27,139	28,111	29,837	34,921	9.9	10.4	11.3	12.4
<b>Africa</b>	<b>10,169</b>	<b>9,977</b>	<b>9,742</b>	<b>10,434</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.7</b>
North Africa	6,868	6,646	6,625	7,150	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Other African countries	3,301	3,332	3,117	3,284	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
<b>America</b>	<b>38,925</b>	<b>36,941</b>	<b>31,624</b>	<b>33,072</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>11.8</b>
North America	28,822	28,265	24,389	24,798	10.6	10.5	9.2	8.8
Central-Southern America	10,103	8,676	7,235	8,274	3.7	3.2	2.7	2.9
<b>Asia</b>	<b>30,783</b>	<b>30,931</b>	<b>29,377</b>	<b>31,786</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>
Middle East	9,825	10,105	9,575	10,537	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.8
Central Asia	1,935	1,864	1,948	2,396	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9
Eastern Asia	19,022	18,962	17,854	18,853	7.0	7.0	6.7	6.7
<b>Oceania and others</b>	<b>3,453</b>	<b>3,668</b>	<b>3,803</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>272,990</b>	<b>269,064</b>	<b>264,616</b>	<b>280,692</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
IMPORTS								
<b>Europe</b>	<b>188,933</b>	<b>190,628</b>	<b>193,151</b>	<b>203,762</b>	<b>71.6</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>73.4</b>	<b>72.2</b>
European Union of which	158,957	159,370	161,563	169,136	60.3	61.0	61.4	59.9
<i>EMU</i>	131,399	131,725	134,162	140,564	49.8	50.4	51.0	49.8
Other European countries	29,976	31,257	31,587	34,626	11.4	12.0	12.0	12.3
<b>Africa</b>	<b>18,658</b>	<b>16,886</b>	<b>16,862</b>	<b>19,158</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.8</b>
North Africa	14,165	12,349	12,964	14,856	5.4	4.7	4.9	5.3
Other African countries	4,492	4,537	3,897	4,303	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5
<b>America</b>	<b>20,681</b>	<b>20,025</b>	<b>17,721</b>	<b>18,484</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>6.5</b>
North America	14,447	13,789	11,520	11,335	5.5	5.3	4.4	4.0
Central-Southern America	6,234	6,236	6,201	7,148	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5
<b>Asia</b>	<b>33,385</b>	<b>31,761</b>	<b>33,539</b>	<b>39,119</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>13.9</b>
Middle East	8,401	7,172	7,429	8,575	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.0
Central Asia	3,246	3,267	3,144	3,840	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4
Eastern Asia	21,739	21,322	22,966	26,703	8.2	8.2	8.7	9.5
<b>Oceania and others</b>	<b>2,099</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>1,682</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>263,757</b>	<b>261,226</b>	<b>262,998</b>	<b>282,205</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
BALANCES								
<b>Europe</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>-3,081</b>	<b>-3,081</b>	<b>-2,506</b>	-	-	-	-
European Union of which	3,564	65	-1,331	-2,800	-	-	-	-
<i>EMU</i>	-6,663	-10,381	-12,952	-14,309	-	-	-	-
Other European countries	-2,837	-3,146	-1,750	294	-	-	-	-
<b>Africa</b>	<b>-8,489</b>	<b>-6,909</b>	<b>-7,120</b>	<b>-8,725</b>	-	-	-	-
North Africa	-7,297	-5,704	-6,340	-7,706	-	-	-	-
Other African countries	-1,192	-1,205	-780	-1,019	-	-	-	-
<b>America</b>	<b>18,243</b>	<b>16,916</b>	<b>13,903</b>	<b>14,588</b>	-	-	-	-
North America	14,374	14,477	12,868	13,463	-	-	-	-
Central-Southern America	3,869	2,439	1,034	1,125	-	-	-	-
<b>Asia</b>	<b>-2,603</b>	<b>-830</b>	<b>-4,162</b>	<b>-7,333</b>	-	-	-	-
Middle East	1,425	2,933	2,146	1,962	-	-	-	-
Central Asia	-1,310	-1,403	-1,197	-1,445	-	-	-	-
Eastern Asia	-2,717	-2,360	-5,112	-7,850	-	-	-	-
<b>Oceania and others</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>1,742</b>	<b>2,078</b>	<b>2,462</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>9,233</b>	<b>7,838</b>	<b>1,618</b>	<b>-1,513</b>	-	-	-	-

Source: Istat, Cessioni e acquisti di merci nell'ambito dei paesi Ue (R); Commercio speciale export/import extra Ue (R)  
(a) Provisional data.

**Table 13.2 - Imports, exports and balance by economic activity - 2001-2004 (absolute values in million euro and percentage composition)**

GOODS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values				Percentage composition			
	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)
<b>EXPORTS</b>								
<b>Products of agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>	<b>4,071</b>	<b>4,015</b>	<b>3,993</b>	<b>3,599</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>Products of fishing and fish breeding</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Minerals producing energy and not producing energy</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>Manufactured products</b>	<b>265,490</b>	<b>261,520</b>	<b>254,541</b>	<b>270,780</b>	<b>97.3</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>96.2</b>	<b>96.5</b>
Food products, beverages and tobacco	14,009	15,010	14,904	15,525	5.1	5.6	5.6	5.5
Textiles and textile products	28,737	27,631	26,251	25,958	10.5	10.3	9.9	9.2
Leather and leather products	14,565	13,576	12,694	12,479	5.3	5.0	4.8	4.4
Wood and wood products	1,505	1,471	1,326	1,359	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
Paper pulp, paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	6,084	6,156	6,017	6,136	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuels	5,061	4,454	5,371	6,266	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.2
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	25,754	26,906	26,059	27,172	9.4	10.0	9.8	9.7
Rubber and plastic products	9,673	9,853	9,845	10,526	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.8
Non metallic mineral products	9,406	9,232	8,711	8,977	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	21,986	21,627	21,894	26,990	8.1	8.0	8.3	9.6
Machinery and equipment	53,957	53,126	53,326	57,334	19.8	19.7	20.2	20.4
Electrical and optical equipment	27,625	25,007	23,761	25,545	10.1	9.3	9.0	9.1
Transport equipment	29,620	30,520	29,169	31,436	10.9	11.3	11.0	11.2
Other manufactured goods	17,508	16,951	15,214	15,076	6.4	6.3	5.7	5.4
<b>Electrical energy, gas and water</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Products of information technologies, of professional and managerial activities and other public, social and personal services</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Goods declared as supplies on board, national goods re-imported and returned, other goods n.e.c.</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>2,343</b>	<b>4,916</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1.8</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>272,990</b>	<b>269,064</b>	<b>264,616</b>	<b>280,692</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>IMPORTS</b>								
<b>Products of agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>	<b>8,329</b>	<b>8,352</b>	<b>8,547</b>	<b>8,417</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>
<b>Products of fishing and fish breeding</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>Minerals producing energy and not producing energy</b>	<b>28,718</b>	<b>26,282</b>	<b>27,457</b>	<b>31,506</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>11.2</b>
<b>Manufactured products</b>	<b>220,983</b>	<b>220,441</b>	<b>218,090</b>	<b>233,504</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>84.4</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>82.7</b>
Food products, beverages and tobacco	18,373	18,450	18,671	19,360	7.0	7.1	7.1	6.9
Textiles and textile products	13,737	13,888	13,866	14,441	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.1
Leather and leather products	6,452	6,378	6,216	6,124	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2
Wood and wood products	3,249	3,356	3,390	3,461	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2
Paper pulp, paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	6,719	6,556	6,271	6,246	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.2
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuels	4,626	5,045	4,735	4,704	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	33,991	35,279	35,824	38,064	12.9	13.5	13.6	13.5
Rubber and plastic products	5,396	5,509	5,566	5,943	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1
Non metallic mineral products	2,955	2,956	2,881	2,992	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	25,674	24,288	24,039	29,357	9.7	9.3	9.1	10.4
Machinery and equipment	20,707	20,720	19,902	20,947	7.9	7.9	7.6	7.4
Electrical and optical equipment	37,275	34,748	33,600	37,100	14.1	13.3	12.8	13.1
Transport equipment	37,544	39,129	38,935	40,140	14.2	15.0	14.8	14.2
Other manufactured goods	4,287	4,140	4,193	4,629	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
<b>Electrical energy, gas and water</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>1,879</b>	<b>1,796</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>Products of information technologies, of professional and managerial activities and other public, social and personal services</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>Goods declared as supplies on board, national goods re-imported and returned, other goods n.e.c.</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>5,418</b>	<b>5,273</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>263,757</b>	<b>261,226</b>	<b>262,998</b>	<b>282,205</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Cessioni e acquisti di merci nell'ambito dei paesi Ue (R); Commercio speciale export/import extra Ue (R)

(a) Provisional data.

n.e.c.= Not elsewhere classified.



**Table 13.2 continued - Imports, exports and balance by economic activity - 2001-2004**  
(absolute values in million euro and percentage composition)

GOODS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute values				Percentage composition			
	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)
BALANCE								
Products of agriculture, hunting and forestry	-4,258	-4,337	-4,554	-4,818	-	-	-	-
Products of fishing and fish breeding	-512	-540	-594	-586	-	-	-	-
Minerals producing energy and not producing energy	-28,172	-25,598	-26,771	-30,727	-	-	-	-
Manufactured products	44,507	41,079	36,451	37,276	-	-	-	-
Food products, beverages and tobacco	-4,364	-3,440	-3,768	-3,835	-	-	-	-
Textiles and textile products	15,000	13,743	12,385	11,517	-	-	-	-
Leather and leather products	8,113	7,197	6,479	6,355	-	-	-	-
Wood and wood products	-1,743	-1,886	-2,064	-2,102	-	-	-	-
Paper pulp, paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	-635	-399	-255	-110	-	-	-	-
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuels	435	-591	636	1,563	-	-	-	-
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	-8,237	-8,372	-9,766	-10,892	-	-	-	-
Rubber and plastic products	4,276	4,344	4,279	4,583	-	-	-	-
Non metallic mineral products	6,452	6,276	5,830	5,986	-	-	-	-
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	-3,688	-2,661	-2,145	-2,367	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	33,250	32,407	33,424	36,387	-	-	-	-
Electrical and optical equipment	-9,650	-9,741	-9,839	-11,554	-	-	-	-
Transport equipment	-7,924	-8,608	-9,766	-8,703	-	-	-	-
Other manufactured goods	13,221	12,811	11,021	10,447	-	-	-	-
Electrical energy, gas and water	-1,730	-1,844	-1,775	-1,727	-	-	-	-
Products of information technologies, of professional and managerial activities and other public, social and personal services	-708	-740	-637	-659	-	-	-	-
Goods declared as supplies on board, national goods re-imported and returned, other goods n.e.c.	107	-182	-502	-273	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,233</b>	<b>7,838</b>	<b>1,618</b>	<b>-1,513</b>	-	-	-	-

Source: Istat, Cessioni e acquisti di merci nell'ambito dei paesi Ue (R); Commercio speciale export/import extra Ue (R)

(a) Provisional data.

n.e.c.= Not elsewhere classified.

**Table 13.3 - Imports, exports and balance by main industrial groupings. (RPI) - 2001-2004**  
(absolute values in million euro and percentage composition)

GROUPINGS	Absolute values				Percentage composition			
	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)
EXPORTS								
Consumer goods	94,448	94,517	89,896	89,983	34.6	35.1	34.0	32.1
- Durable	28,225	27,510	25,321	25,859	10.3	10.2	9.6	9.2
- Non durable	66,223	67,007	64,575	64,125	24.3	24.9	24.4	22.8
Capital goods	90,135	88,142	86,576	93,499	33.0	32.8	32.7	33.3
Intermediate goods	83,209	81,701	82,496	90,600	30.5	30.4	31.2	32.3
Energy	5,197	4,704	5,647	6,609	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>272,990</b>	<b>269,064</b>	<b>264,616</b>	<b>280,692</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
IMPORTS								
Consumer goods	64,379	66,560	67,972	71,147	24.4	25.5	25.8	25.2
- Durable	10,792	10,566	10,826	11,939	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.2
- Non durable	53,587	55,994	57,146	59,208	20.3	21.4	21.7	21.0
Capital goods	77,060	77,796	75,581	80,185	29.2	29.8	28.7	28.4
Intermediate goods	89,379	85,725	87,292	95,007	33.9	32.8	33.2	33.7
Energy	32,938	31,145	32,152	35,866	12.5	11.9	12.2	12.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>263,757</b>	<b>261,226</b>	<b>262,998</b>	<b>282,205</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
BALANCES								
Consumer goods	30,069	27,957	21,924	18,837	-	-	-	-
- Durable	17,433	16,945	14,496	13,920	-	-	-	-
- Non durable	12,636	11,013	7,429	4,917	-	-	-	-
Capital goods	13,074	10,347	10,995	13,314	-	-	-	-
Intermediate goods	-6,170	-4,025	-4,796	-4,407	-	-	-	-
Energy	-27,741	-26,441	-26,506	-29,257	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,233</b>	<b>7,838</b>	<b>1,618</b>	<b>-1,513</b>	-	-	-	-

Source: Istat, Cessioni e acquisti di merci nell'ambito dei paesi Ue (R); Commercio speciale export/import extra Ue (R)

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 13.4 - Imports and exports by region - 1999-2004 (values in million euro)**

REGIONS	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)
EXPORTS						
<b>North-Western Italy</b>	<b>92,614</b>	<b>107,116</b>	<b>113,507</b>	<b>109,531</b>	<b>110,131</b>	<b>113,362</b>
Piemonte	26,276	29,787	30,682	29,801	30,078	30,964
Valle d'Aosta	286	396	391	367	398	471
Lombardia	63,232	73,455	78,391	75,718	75,995	78,347
Liguria	2,819	3,479	4,042	3,644	3,661	3,580
<b>North-Eastern Italy</b>	<b>69,822</b>	<b>80,464</b>	<b>84,599</b>	<b>85,280</b>	<b>83,082</b>	<b>88,313</b>
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,877	4,324	4,452	4,489	4,707	4,971
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,037</i>	<i>2,227</i>	<i>2,278</i>	<i>2,391</i>	<i>2,434</i>	<i>2,557</i>
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,841</i>	<i>2,097</i>	<i>2,173</i>	<i>2,097</i>	<i>2,273</i>	<i>2,414</i>
Veneto	32,210	37,280	39,425	39,801	38,298	39,316
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	7,640	8,936	9,307	9,093	8,326	9,836
Emilia-Romagna	26,094	29,923	31,416	31,898	31,751	34,190
<b>Central Italy</b>	<b>35,744</b>	<b>43,322</b>	<b>44,306</b>	<b>44,555</b>	<b>42,449</b>	<b>44,063</b>
Toscana	17,715	21,560	22,467	21,705	20,606	21,561
Umbria	1,949	2,317	2,350	2,496	2,427	2,595
Marche	6,369	7,525	8,379	8,533	8,833	8,883
Lazio	9,710	11,921	11,110	11,822	10,584	11,024
<b>Central Italy</b>	<b>17,375</b>	<b>20,747</b>	<b>22,118</b>	<b>21,728</b>	<b>20,495</b>	<b>21,682</b>
Abruzzo	3,896	5,117	5,424	5,501	5,387	6,061
Molise	483	494	536	550	522	534
Campania	6,550	7,785	8,450	8,025	7,003	7,109
Puglia	5,094	5,948	6,229	5,839	5,738	6,373
Basilicata	1,121	1,093	1,184	1,522	1,526	1,260
Calabria	231	311	296	291	318	345
<b>Italian islands</b>	<b>5,075</b>	<b>7,924</b>	<b>7,593</b>	<b>7,096</b>	<b>7,581</b>	<b>8,384</b>
Sicilia	3,502	5,480	5,313	4,964	5,118	5,541
Sardegna	1,572	2,444	2,280	2,132	2,463	2,842
<b>Other non-specified regions</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>4,888</b>
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>220,916</b>	<b>260,282</b>	<b>272,920</b>	<b>268,994</b>	<b>264,616</b>	<b>280,692</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>198,180</b>	<b>230,902</b>	<b>242,412</b>	<b>239,366</b>	<b>235,662</b>	<b>245,738</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>22,450</b>	<b>28,671</b>	<b>29,711</b>	<b>28,823</b>	<b>28,076</b>	<b>30,066</b>
IMPORTS						
<b>North-Western Italy</b>	<b>102,324</b>	<b>124,623</b>	<b>127,034</b>	<b>124,473</b>	<b>127,563</b>	<b>135,275</b>
Piemonte	18,822	22,070	21,536	21,135	21,591	22,680
Valle d'Aosta	231	346	342	271	404	422
Lombardia	79,327	96,162	98,631	96,478	98,257	104,897
Liguria	3,944	6,046	6,525	6,589	7,311	7,277
<b>North-Eastern Italy</b>	<b>45,215</b>	<b>54,527</b>	<b>56,286</b>	<b>58,621</b>	<b>57,898</b>	<b>60,775</b>
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,625	4,094	4,287	4,552	4,611	4,731
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,265</i>	<i>2,553</i>	<i>2,697</i>	<i>2,934</i>	<i>2,952</i>	<i>2,978</i>
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,360</i>	<i>1,541</i>	<i>1,590</i>	<i>1,618</i>	<i>1,659</i>	<i>1,753</i>
Veneto	23,044	28,282	29,186	30,224	29,394	30,984
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,706	4,794	4,912	4,589	4,487	4,981
Emilia-Romagna	14,840	17,357	17,901	19,256	19,405	20,079
<b>Central Italy</b>	<b>34,113</b>	<b>43,234</b>	<b>44,745</b>	<b>44,060</b>	<b>42,987</b>	<b>43,153</b>
Toscana	12,845	16,521	17,095	15,864	15,141	15,397
Umbria	1,366	1,723	1,672	1,812	1,909	2,096
Marche	2,611	3,502	3,832	3,846	3,907	3,958
Lazio	17,290	21,489	22,147	22,538	22,030	21,702
<b>Central Italy</b>	<b>14,574</b>	<b>17,579</b>	<b>18,450</b>	<b>18,013</b>	<b>17,876</b>	<b>19,341</b>
Abruzzo	3,286	3,967	3,887	3,926	3,769	3,688
Molise	313	338	464	473	301	306
Campania	6,323	7,550	7,948	7,754	7,906	8,066
Puglia	3,950	4,843	5,156	4,969	4,891	6,177
Basilicata	319	431	485	403	458	560
Calabria	383	450	511	489	550	543
<b>Italian islands</b>	<b>10,637</b>	<b>18,328</b>	<b>17,021</b>	<b>15,791</b>	<b>16,425</b>	<b>18,447</b>
Sicilia	8,009	13,836	13,213	11,866	12,327	13,872
Sardegna	2,628	4,492	3,808	3,925	4,098	4,575
<b>Other non-specified regions</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>5,213</b>
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>206,977</b>	<b>258,479</b>	<b>263,740</b>	<b>261,195</b>	<b>262,998</b>	<b>282,205</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>181,651</b>	<b>222,384</b>	<b>228,065</b>	<b>227,155</b>	<b>228,447</b>	<b>239,203</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>25,211</b>	<b>35,908</b>	<b>35,471</b>	<b>33,805</b>	<b>34,301</b>	<b>37,788</b>

Source: Istat, Esportazioni e importazioni secondo la provincia di destinazione e di origine delle merci (E)

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 13.5 - Index numbers of average unit values and exported/imported quantities by country and geographical area. Base 2000=100 - 2002-2004**

COUNTRIES AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Exports						Imports					
	Average unit values			Quantity			Average unit values			Quantity		
	2002	2003	2004 (a)	2002	2003	2004 (a)	2002	2003	2004 (a)	2002	2003	2004 (a)
Austria	106.6	106.3	111.0	97.0	100.5	105.0	103.7	106.6	114.0	115.0	117.0	105.4
Belgium	100.3	99.6	101.6	114.7	100.2	95.4	111.5	111.4	118.2	98.2	96.9	101.4
Czech (Republic)	108.3	103.3	115.6	121.4	144.3	133.9	111.1	115.4	118.1	122.1	124.6	127.6
Cyprus	106.5	137.1	150.2	71.9	77.5	100.2	105.3	107.7	98.8	79.2	70.4	90.8
Denmark	106.6	109.3	116.9	95.8	88.1	88.6	105.8	106.5	110.9	97.3	102.2	104.0
Estonia	100.3	114.0	122.9	165.4	127.2	122.7	104.3	104.4	100.7	114.9	124.1	99.9
Finland	105.4	113.8	119.8	112.3	98.7	102.4	105.7	108.0	111.5	69.2	73.7	61.4
France	130.6	107.3	112.5	94.8	92.7	92.7	102.9	104.6	109.6	97.9	96.5	94.5
Germany	106.5	107.3	111.4	89.5	87.7	86.7	104.0	103.4	107.5	99.0	101.1	103.7
Greece	112.5	115.5	122.5	95.3	93.3	94.1	101.5	100.7	113.0	94.0	109.3	95.3
Ireland	108.6	102.4	109.3	76.1	71.9	66.1	125.6	124.7	138.6	82.5	93.3	87.5
Latvia	105.1	115.8	128.7	140.0	157.1	112.5	102.8	101.9	94.0	114.3	116.4	103.7
Lithuania	105.2	108.6	112.5	184.7	207.4	155.2	116.3	110.2	109.5	97.8	123.5	132.4
Luxembourg	110.9	108.2	115.2	101.7	102.2	122.2	99.5	95.3	94.1	109.1	148.0	157.3
Malta	101.7	107.7	120.1	106.2	96.5	68.5	94.5	97.0	101.7	139.7	58.2	83.6
Netherlands	110.7	102.6	103.5	98.6	89.4	91.5	110.5	111.6	114.8	90.7	89.4	94.7
Poland	108.0	115.3	119.2	101.5	103.5	107.6	110.6	104.1	106.0	103.6	123.9	158.9
Portugal	108.3	115.5	122.1	85.0	79.2	74.5	103.5	105.6	107.8	123.8	115.4	110.2
United Kingdom	102.0	101.0	106.5	99.6	102.6	101.0	103.4	102.7	104.7	91.3	87.2	80.8
Slovakia	101.3	112.0	117.6	128.4	129.7	123.4	99.5	99.0	108.1	102.7	92.9	102.3
Slovenia	109.6	105.5	113.2	104.1	104.2	95.5	109.9	111.2	113.6	95.9	106.1	94.3
Spain	110.2	106.0	112.3	101.4	109.1	110.2	104.1	108.4	112.9	108.0	109.0	106.1
Sweden	104.6	109.6	113.9	92.3	92.9	94.3	122.1	134.1	133.6	75.7	69.2	74.6
Hungary	109.0	106.8	111.7	106.2	111.0	98.3	101.2	100.7	102.4	110.5	107.8	135.0
<b>European Union</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>106.0</b>	<b>111.0</b>	<b>95.7</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>105.6</b>	<b>106.3</b>	<b>110.6</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>97.7</b>
Russia (Federation of)	104.6	123.5	127.4	126.0	123.6	154.6	88.1	89.2	95.3	107.8	110.7	122.0
EUROPE	107.1	106.6	111.8	98.4	98.5	99.5	104.7	105.6	110.3	101.0	101.5	102.5
AFRICA	105.5	107.8	118.6	106.3	99.1	96.5	89.9	91.2	99.2	94.2	92.8	96.9
United States	102.7	97.8	97.1	94.2	84.3	86.4	109.5	105.0	107.6	84.8	72.4	68.7
AMERICA	105.2	102.7	104.2	89.4	78.4	80.8	105.1	99.5	105.8	86.7	81.1	79.5
China	111.4	114.5	117.3	151.5	141.3	159.2	93.4	83.3	84.4	126.6	163.2	199.4
Japan	103.5	103.2	109.6	100.1	96.8	91.2	104.9	104.4	104.9	79.0	78.8	81.9
ASIA	106.3	107.1	110.7	105.6	99.5	104.2	94.7	90.1	93.8	97.5	108.2	121.2
OCEANIA	105.0	106.1	112.8	109.9	113.1	117.5	108.4	106.1	107.5	89.1	79.1	77.5
<b>Non European Union</b>	<b>105.7</b>	<b>106.0</b>	<b>110.1</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>100.4</b>	<b>96.9</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>101.0</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>108.0</b>
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>110.4</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>96.0</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>106.8</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>102.2</b>

Source: Istat, Indici del commercio con l'estero (E)

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 13.6 - Index numbers of average unit values and exported/imported quantities by economic activity (a). Base 2000=100 - 2002-2004**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Exports						Imports					
	Average unit values			Quantity			Average unit values			Quantity		
	2002	2003	2004 (b)	2002	2003	2004 (b)	2002	2003	2004 (b)	2002	2003	2004 (b)
PRODUCTS OF AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	117.9	128.3	127.1	91.7	83.7	76.7	100.5	100.1	102.4	97.6	100.6	97.0
Products of fishing and fish breeding	120.4	117.0	117.7	72.1	71.9	77.3	101.1	99.8	102.1	104.1	112.9	111.0
MINERALS PRODUCING ENERGY AND NOT PRODUCING ENERGY	112.2	115.5	121.7	116.1	113.3	122.0	89.8	90.7	99.3	99.0	102.4	107.3
MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS	104.9	105.7	110.4	97.9	94.6	96.3	103.1	102.6	107.0	98.5	97.9	100.6
Food products, beverages and tobacco	105.1	109.1	111.6	109.3	104.6	106.5	102.2	101.3	102.9	105.4	107.6	109.8
Textiles and textile products	111.4	114.3	119.5	92.8	85.9	81.3	103.4	101.3	103.3	105.2	107.2	109.5
Leather and leather products, skin and the like	117.3	120.2	125.0	86.7	79.1	74.8	117.3	106.7	104.4	101.6	106.3	107.1
Wood and wood products (furniture excluded)	104.3	105.6	111.4	93.3	83.1	80.8	100.7	100.2	101.6	98.2	99.7	100.4
Paper pulp, paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	105.5	104.2	104.8	98.3	97.3	98.7	97.1	94.6	93.0	93.7	92.0	93.2
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuels	101.7	108.6	128.5	84.5	95.5	94.1	88.5	97.7	110.2	92.2	81.1	68.1
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres (including pharmaceutical products)	103.6	99.7	102.5	107.6	108.3	109.8	106.2	106.5	110.8	100.0	101.2	103.4
Rubber and plastic products	102.1	102.8	105.3	102.8	102.0	106.5	102.6	102.6	103.8	99.7	100.7	106.3
Non metallic mineral products	105.2	105.8	106.7	95.1	89.2	91.2	108.0	108.4	107.9	96.3	93.5	97.5
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	100.1	101.6	112.6	101.6	101.4	112.8	100.2	100.4	118.1	92.2	91.1	94.6
Machinery and equipment	104.6	108.3	112.8	100.2	97.2	100.3	104.7	106.1	110.7	97.2	92.2	93.0
Electrical and optical equipment	111.1	111.0	117.7	85.3	81.1	82.3	106.9	104.2	107.6	84.9	84.3	90.1
Transport equipment	103.1	103.1	105.4	97.4	93.1	98.1	104.8	105.1	107.0	106.6	105.7	107.1
Other manufactured goods	106.5	98.0	101.4	91.2	89.0	85.2	104.5	101.6	102.1	93.0	96.8	106.4
ELECTRICAL ENERGY, GAS AND WATER	135.6	121.9	137.7	118.1	75.4	191.6	113.9	105.5	115.2	107.5	110.9	101.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>110.4</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>96.0</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>106.8</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>102.2</b>

Source: Istat, Indici del commercio con l'estero (E)

(a) Ateco 2002 is the classification by economic activity used for index numbers.

(b) Provisional data.

**Table 13.7 - World exports by geographical area and country - 1999-2004 (values in million dollars)**

COUNTRIES AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)
EUROPE	2,591,163	2,725,181	2,740,196	2,944,023	3,529,035	4,152,303
<b>European Union</b>	<b>2,327,328</b>	<b>2,409,035</b>	<b>2,435,511</b>	<b>2,595,202</b>	<b>3,107,932</b>	<b>3,627,144</b>
<i>UEM</i>	1,815,761	1,865,488	1,902,662	2,027,114	2,437,389	2,876,033
Italy	234,999	236,561	240,760	251,150	299,753	344,707
Austria	65,947	67,455	70,743	78,515	97,179	115,260
Belgium	174,549	186,596	188,066	213,497	250,241	307,901
Czech (Republic)	26,238	28,922	33,271	38,080	48,497	53,693
Cyprus	1,000	917	975	849	925	1,497
Denmark	49,351	50,754	50,962	56,019	65,827	66,810
Estonia	3,017	3,830	4,016	4,340	5,619	7,034
Finland	42,358	45,867	43,258	44,836	53,224	60,728
France	323,822	323,457	322,884	331,094	392,062	447,353
Germany	535,494	548,785	570,275	612,784	742,063	896,925
Greece	10,475	10,965	9,706	10,315	13,637	14,960
Ireland	71,603	76,335	82,925	87,786	92,813	104,901
Latvia	1,723	1,865	2,040	2,313	2,893	4,616
Lithuania	3,004	3,810	4,584	5,477	7,162	8,651
Luxembourg	8,177	8,245	10,321	10,191	13,342	16,251
Malta	1,984	2,442	2,237	2,215	2,461	2,995
Netherlands	220,139	229,741	230,882	243,191	295,949	354,254
Poland	27,407	31,644	36,050	40,988	53,565	61,942
Portugal	24,540	23,297	23,892	25,538	31,727	35,784
United Kingdom	269,469	282,810	268,550	276,264	306,063	338,588
Slovakia	10,233	11,874	12,645	14,366	20,437	24,800
Slovenia	8,505	8,728	9,189	10,357	12,728	14,366
Spain	103,658	108,185	108,951	118,218	155,399	177,009
Sweden	84,787	87,863	78,177	82,880	101,889	111,335
Hungary	24,849	28,087	30,153	33,940	42,479	54,783
<b>Other European Countries</b>	<b>263,835</b>	<b>316,146</b>	<b>304,685</b>	<b>348,821</b>	<b>421,103</b>	<b>525,159</b>
<i>of which:</i>						
<i>Albania</i>	275	260	305	330	446	530
<i>Belarus</i>	5,916	7,326	7,428	8,021	9,943	8,390
<i>Bosnia and Herzegovina</i>	599	669	736	826	1,139	1,461
<i>Bulgaria</i>	3,755	4,760	5,062	5,631	7,376	8,979
<i>Croatia</i>	4,226	4,071	4,543	4,834	6,054	7,732
<i>Macedonia (ex Yugoslav Republic)</i>	1,192	1,319	1,155	1,041	1,188	1,488
<i>Island</i>	2,002	1,896	2,016	2,231	2,397	2,843
<i>Moldova</i>	463	472	568	643	790	1,203
<i>Norway</i>	44,695	57,600	57,614	60,458	68,143	82,338
<i>Romania</i>	8,509	10,367	11,386	13,874	17,615	21,902
<i>Russia (Confederation of)</i>	72,453	102,998	82,535	107,224	131,454	171,461
<i>Serbia and Montenegro</i>	815	1,035	1,147	1,437	1,724	2,082
<i>Switzerland</i>	80,249	80,526	82,049	87,555	100,526	119,380
<i>Turkey</i>	26,585	27,769	31,320	36,206	47,256	62,923
<i>Ukraine</i>	11,582	14,579	16,262	17,944	24,267	31,646

Source: Istat, Esportazioni e importazioni dei principali paesi, aree geografiche e geoeconomiche (E); dati Fmi (a) Estimates.

**Table 13.7 continued - World exports by geographical area and country - 1999-2004**  
(values in million dollars)

COUNTRIES AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)
<b>AFRICA</b>	109,862	150,120	134,255	141,097	174,629	219,584
<b>North Africa</b>	<b>39,688</b>	<b>52,993</b>	<b>47,521</b>	<b>50,537</b>	<b>64,301</b>	<b>80,444</b>
Algeria	12,740	20,540	18,319	18,528	24,955	30,601
Egypt	3,535	6,324	4,140	7,063	8,284	10,901
Libya	7,961	12,716	11,337	9,880	13,678	18,441
Morocco	8,184	7,418	7,117	8,269	9,357	10,780
Tunisia	7,267	5,994	6,608	6,798	8,027	9,721
<b>Other African Countries</b>	<b>70,174</b>	<b>97,126</b>	<b>86,735</b>	<b>90,560</b>	<b>110,328</b>	<b>139,140</b>
<i>of which</i>						
Angola	4,394	7,183	6,221	7,272	8,582	10,580
Cameroon	1,601	1,832	1,749	1,801	2,240	3,138
Congo	1,716	2,780	2,304	2,063	2,753	3,738
Ivory Coast	4,209	3,849	3,887	4,963	5,493	6,091
Ethiopia	475	517	453	575	612	749
Ghana	1,754	1,493	1,488	1,669	1,987	2,244
Kenya	2,025	1,885	2,072	2,161	2,585	3,168
Liberia	565	581	976	1,081	928	688
Nigeria	13,227	27,042	18,045	18,340	24,062	31,476
South Africa	24,642	30,429	29,510	29,898	36,353	45,555
Senegal	817	693	784	949	1,130	1,335
Somalia	116	62	71	89	108	187
Sudan	706	1,463	1,755	1,875	2,609	4,090
Tanzania (United Republic of)	622	735	774	949	959	1,172
Zimbabwe	1,888	3,280	2,281	2,561	3,055	3,578
<b>AMERICA</b>	1,234,189	1,419,407	1,348,923	1,303,489	1,392,824	1,604,376
<b>North America</b>	<b>928,408</b>	<b>1,047,521</b>	<b>992,588</b>	<b>945,900</b>	<b>995,657</b>	<b>1,124,027</b>
Canada	237,337	275,183	261,300	252,381	271,588	315,858
United States	690,689	771,991	730,906	693,123	723,611	807,662
<b>Central-Southern America</b>	<b>305,781</b>	<b>371,886</b>	<b>356,335</b>	<b>357,589</b>	<b>397,167</b>	<b>480,348</b>
<i>of which:</i>						
Argentina	22,884	26,341	26,543	25,709	29,566	35,404
Bolivia	1,405	1,475	1,353	1,372	1,457	1,921
Brazil	48,313	59,642	58,980	60,340	73,666	95,097
Chile	17,376	19,295	18,554	18,285	21,464	32,548
Columbia	11,623	13,164	12,307	12,099	13,092	16,759
Costa Rica	6,662	5,850	5,006	5,263	6,102	13,503
Cuba	1,438	1,520	1,565	1,508	1,534	2,067
Dominican (Republic)	5,137	5,737	5,333	4,563	4,953	5,324
Ecuador	5,002	5,601	5,506	5,414	6,492	8,535
Guatemala	3,937	4,364	4,365	4,510	4,890	5,459
Honduras	3,691	4,148	4,237	4,455	4,752	5,437
Mexico	136,391	166,455	158,443	160,763	164,922	175,666
Panama	710	779	827	756	2,192	2,498
Paraguay	1,014	869	990	951	1,242	1,916
Peru	6,019	6,872	6,944	7,648	8,859	11,873
Uruguay	2,237	2,295	2,058	2,156	2,197	3,043
Venezuela	20,823	33,358	26,936	26,641	31,190	40,138

Source: Istat, Esportazioni e importazioni dei principali paesi, aree geografiche e geoeconomiche (E); dati Fmi  
(a) Estimates.

**Table 13.7 continued - World exports by geographical area and country - 1999-2004**  
(values in million dollars)

COUNTRIES AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004 (a)
<b>ASIA</b>	1,533,444	1,861,581	1,714,676	1,829,331	2,171,444	2,722,079
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>175,420</b>	<b>250,528</b>	<b>234,458</b>	<b>229,996</b>	<b>276,952</b>	<b>335,396</b>
<i>of which:</i>						
<i>Saudi Arabia</i>	48,882	74,602	68,660	66,897	86,099	102,761
<i>Armenia</i>	232	300	342	347	566	576
<i>Azerbaijan</i>	929	1,745	2,314	2,168	1,869	2,029
<i>Bahren</i>	6,548	7,677	8,215	8,528	10,203	12,657
<i>United Arab Emirates</i>	28,099	40,581	39,762	39,237	49,881	58,410
<i>Georgia</i>	361	326	317	349	476	980
<i>Jordan</i>	1,236	1,284	2,292	2,769	3,081	3,949
<i>Iran (Islamic Republic of)</i>	21,030	26,704	24,215	22,358	31,732	37,573
<i>Iraq</i>	9,688	14,835	11,064	9,192	8,137	14,648
<i>Israel</i>	25,793	31,910	29,045	29,509	31,290	38,519
<i>Kuwait</i>	12,729	18,755	16,187	15,776	18,671	23,090
<i>Leban</i>	676	714	987	992	1,160	1,430
<i>Oman</i>	7,094	10,667	10,681	11,127	10,362	11,591
<i>Qatar</i>	6,221	11,593	10,869	10,977	13,380	16,360
<i>Siria</i>	3,464	4,759	6,140	6,500	6,318	6,355
<b>Central Asia</b>	<b>64,153</b>	<b>79,274</b>	<b>80,532</b>	<b>86,856</b>	<b>104,707</b>	<b>135,767</b>
<i>of which:</i>						
<i>Afghanistan</i>	123	143	89	100	209	173
<i>Bangladesh</i>	4,520	5,590	5,736	5,443	6,229	7,856
<i>India</i>	35,920	42,624	45,245	50,853	60,793	79,807
<i>Kazakhstan</i>	5,598	9,876	9,085	9,670	12,927	20,500
<i>Kyrgyzstan</i>	454	504	476	486	582	746
<i>Nepal</i>	576	676	614	543	571	640
<i>Pakistan</i>	8,439	8,870	9,205	9,883	11,929	13,115
<i>Sri Lanka</i>	4,622	5,459	4,722	4,680	5,133	5,989
<i>Tajikistan</i>	689	770	652	737	791	744
<i>Turkmenistan</i>	1,187	2,505	2,555	2,816	3,449	3,401
<i>Uzbekistan</i>	1,963	2,180	2,077	1,556	1,983	2,594
<b>Eastern Asia</b>	<b>1,293,794</b>	<b>1,531,668</b>	<b>1,399,631</b>	<b>1,512,441</b>	<b>1,789,717</b>	<b>2,250,863</b>
<i>of which:</i>						
<i>Brunei</i>	2,552	3,163	3,336	3,439	4,422	4,552
<i>China (b)</i>	194,931	249,195	266,698	325,711	438,250	614,037
<i>South Korea</i>	143,647	171,826	149,836	161,480	192,750	242,809
<i>Philippines</i>	35,477	38,203	32,145	35,197	36,225	46,705
<i>Japan</i>	419,207	478,179	403,383	416,632	473,911	565,487
<i>Hong Kong (b)</i>	173,793	201,990	189,840	200,209	223,874	259,284
<i>Indonesia</i>	48,655	62,103	56,302	57,144	60,995	77,887
<i>Malaysia</i>	84,550	98,153	88,198	93,386	104,966	126,507
<i>Singapore</i>	114,730	137,932	121,717	125,087	144,121	179,458
<i>Thailandia</i>	58,491	68,962	65,112	68,851	80,330	97,408
<i>Vietnam</i>	11,541	14,482	15,015	16,703	20,527	25,685
<b>OCEANIA AND OTHER TERRITORIES</b>	<b>72,735</b>	<b>80,409</b>	<b>81,079</b>	<b>83,624</b>	<b>93,054</b>	<b>113,344</b>
<i>of which:</i>						
<i>Australia</i>	56,004	63,128	63,357	65,157	70,793	86,477
<i>New Zealand</i>	12,228	12,716	13,449	14,148	16,278	19,896
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>5,545,264</b>	<b>6,240,768</b>	<b>6,023,302</b>	<b>6,305,730</b>	<b>7,365,538</b>	<b>8,817,296</b>

Source: Istat, Esportazioni e importazioni dei principali paesi, aree geografiche e geoeconomiche (E); dati Fmi

(a) Estimates.

(b) Data on China include the Hong Kong re-exports from China while those on Hong Kong exclude them.

## Chapter 14

# Transport and communications

The growing demand for transport services and facilities is outlined in this chapter. The following data are shown: road and railway network, railway traffic, port and airport traffic and land transport of goods. Information on communications includes data on structural and economic aggregates related to mail, parcels and telegraph facilities.



**Table 14.1 - Road network by type of road and region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Type of road					Total
	National		Regional (b)	Provincial (c)	Communal out-of-town	
	Motorway	State (a)				
1999	6,478	46,483	-	119,644	350	172,955
2000	6,478	46,556	-	119,644	350	173,028
2001	6,487	20,908	25,514	119,644	350	172,903
2002	6,487	21,872	23,824	119,644	350	172,178
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	807	710	2,240	18,862	11	22,630
Valle d'Aosta	110	148	-	499	-	757
Lombardia	576	931	2,458	7,788	10	11,763
Trentino-Alto Adige (d)	187	1,690	-	2,677	-	4,554
Veneto	475	731	1,763	7,038	-	10,007
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	210	1,136	-	2,171	44	3,561
Liguria	375	125	946	2,639	-	4,085
Emilia-Romagna	568	1,131	1,910	7,213	73	10,895
Toscana	424	900	2,632	7,270	75	11,301
Umbria	59	425	1,100	2,729	39	4,352
Marche	168	443	844	5,312	26	6,793
Lazio	470	506	2,028	6,896	-	9,900
Abruzzo	352	605	1,614	4,809	15	7,395
Molise	36	563	414	1,859	-	2,872
Campania	442	1,227	1,552	6,906	43	10,170
Puglia	313	1,562	1,413	8,240	-	11,528
Basilicata	29	1,078	893	2,856	52	4,908
Calabria	295	1,377	2,094	6,370	6	10,142
Sicilia	591	3,648	-	12,093	25	16,357
Sardegna	-	3,041	-	5,417	-	8,458
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,487</b>	<b>21,977</b>	<b>23,901</b>	<b>119,644</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>172,428</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,309</b>	<b>6,602</b>	<b>9,317</b>	<b>48,887</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>68,253</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>6,604</b>	<b>22,207</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>32,346</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>13,101</b>	<b>7,980</b>	<b>48,550</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>71,830</b>

Source: Istat, Rete stradale (E)

(a) Data from Anas updated to 6 June 2005. The internal net in the centres with more than 10,000 inhabitants managed by the municipalities are excluded.

(b) Data on regional roads are deduced from the DPCM of 21 September 2001 that characterizes the length of the regional net.

(c) Data on provincial roads refer to 1999.

(d) The roads of Trentino-Alto Adige are to be considered trunk roads, to the senses of the Legislative Decree no. 320, September 2, 1997, even if managed by the autonomous provinces of Trento and Bolzano.

**Table 14.2 - Operating Italian State Railways by traction, type of track and region  
(a) - 2004 (km)**

YEARS REGIONS	Electrified lines		Not electrified lines		Total
	Double track	One track	Double track	One track	
2001	6,186	4,678	44	5,127	16,035
2002	6,221	4,670	44	5,050	15,985
2003	6,254	4,712	44	4,955	15,965
2004 - BY REGION					
Piemonte	642	533	-	602	1,777
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	-	81	81
Lombardia	637	653	-	290	1,580
Trentino-Alto Adige	199	96	-	67	362
Veneto	551	202	-	403	1,156
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	298	78	-	89	465
Liguria	318	161	-	16	495
Emilia-Romagna	474	482	-	88	1,044
Toscana	707	225	18	490	1,440
Umbria	180	172	-	15	367
Marche	191	49	-	146	386
Lazio	715	265	-	111	1,091
Abruzzo	96	249	-	193	538
Molise	23	55	-	204	282
Campania	512	238	-	242	992
Puglia	347	249	-	225	821
Basilicata	24	179	-	145	348
Calabria	249	205	10	386	850
Sicilia	150	634	-	578	1,362
Sardegna	-	-	16	411	427
Lines at abroad managed by FS	4	3	-	44	51
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,317</b>	<b>4,728</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>4,826</b>	<b>15,915</b>

Source: Istat, Trasporti ferroviari (E)

(a) Since 2000 the extension of the railways doesn't include lines operating in joint system anymore; in 1999 such lines amounted to 173 km.

**Table 14.3 - Italian State Railways passengers and goods by type of transport  
- 2000-2004 (passengers and tons in thousand, passengers-km and tons-km in million)**

YEARS	Passengers			Passengers-Km		
	Long-distance	Regional transport	Total	Long-distance	Regional transport	Total
2000	70,000	408,200	478,200	27,537	19,596	47,133
2001	70,100	412,700	482,800	27,279	19,473	46,752
2002	68,080	423,876	491,956	25,973	19,983	45,956
2003	67,605	430,331	497,936	24,930	20,292	45,222
2004	69,298	435,053	504,351	24,905	20,672	45,577
Goods						
YEARS	Tons			Tons-Km		
	Traditional	Mixed	Total	Traditional	Mixed	Total
2000	50,178	37,399	87,577	15,445	9,550	24,995
2001	49,732	36,747	86,479	15,242	9,110	24,352
2002	46,394	36,815	83,209	14,014	9,046	23,060
2003	44,550	37,557	82,107	13,365	9,093	22,458
2004	44,804	38,283	83,087	13,836	9,435	23,271

Source: Istat, Trasporti ferroviari (E)

**Table 14.4 - Railways traffic in EU Member States (a) - 2003 (absolute values in million and percentage changes)**

EUROPEAN UNION	Travellers-km			Tons-km (b)		
	2003	% change		2003	% change	
		2003/2002	2003/1990		2003/2002	2003/1990
Italy	46,374	0.9	3.7	20,772	-9.9	7.3
Austria	8,265	-0.4	-5.3	17,863	1.3	46.9
Belgium	8,265	0.1	26.4	8,306	-0.7	-0.8
Denmark	5,397	-1.7	11.0	1,888	1.1	9.1
Finland	3,338	1.0	0.2	10,047	4.0	20.2
France	71,937	-1.8	12.8	46,835	-6.4	-7.6
Germany	69,549	0.4	13.9	73,973	2.1	-27.3
Greece	1,574	-14.3	-20.5	456	39.4	-25.2
Ireland	1,601	-1.7	30.2	398	-6.6	-32.5
Luxembourg	262	-2.2	24.8	560	-1.8	-9.7
Netherlands	13,848	-3.1	25.2	4,026	9.3	31.1
Portugal	3,585	-2.7	-36.7	2,072	-19.8	41.9
United Kingdom	41,130	4.4	23.9	19,824	6.0	23.9
Spain	20,608	5.8	33.1	14,156	6.8	27.0
Sweden	6,621	11.8	4.3	12,829	-10.9	-32.8
<b>European Union (15)</b>	<b>255,980</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>213,233</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>-8.2</b>
Estonia	182	....	....	9,283	....	....
Latvia	762	....	....	17,604	....	....
Lithuania	432	....	....	11,457	....	....
Poland	19,643	....	....	47,394	....	....
Czech Republic	6,483	....	....	17,069	....	....
Slovakia	2,316	....	....	10,117	....	....
Slovenia	777	....	....	3,274	....	....
Hungary	7,469	....	....	7,990	....	....
<b>European Union (25)</b>	<b>340,418</b>	....	....	<b>358,193</b>	....	....

Source: Istat, Trasporti ferroviari (E)

(a) Data supplied by Communauté des Chemins de Fer Européens. The total on traffic concerns the main railways enterprises.

(b) Empty carriages are not included.

**Table 14.5 - Circulating vehicles fleet according to the Motor Vehicle Registry by category and region - 2004**

YEARS REGIONS	Auto-vehicles				Total	Motor-vehicles			Other vehicles
	Cars	Buses and coaches	Trucks	Traction engines		Motorcycles	Tricycles	Total	
2000	32,583,815	87,956	3,377,573	115,958	36,165,302	3,375,782	390,097	3,765,879	812,596
2001	33,239,029	89,858	3,541,545	124,149	36,994,581	3,732,306	382,149	4,114,455	827,591
2002	33,706,153	91,716	3,751,699	132,622	37,682,190	4,037,480	368,387	4,405,867	862,268
2003	34,310,446	92,701	3,933,930	139,402	38,476,479	4,375,947	370,751	4,746,698	855,758
2004 - BY REGION									
Piemonte	2,676,672	6,028	348,900	10,669	3,042,269	303,956	15,789	319,745	71,732
Valle d'Aosta	125,836	337	27,367	295	153,835	11,573	4,415	15,988	1,914
Lombardia	5,470,015	10,825	651,816	21,444	6,154,100	722,283	20,660	742,943	142,833
Trentino-Alto Adige	522,678	2,189	72,569	4,653	602,089	69,219	5,970	75,189	20,704
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	<i>243,686</i>	<i>848</i>	<i>32,343</i>	<i>1,815</i>	<i>278,692</i>	<i>32,014</i>	<i>1,405</i>	<i>33,419</i>	<i>9,733</i>
Trento	278,992	1,341	40,226	2,838	323,397	37,205	4,565	41,770	10,971
Veneto	2,747,085	7,172	354,760	15,017	3,124,034	321,967	8,529	330,496	91,774
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	726,825	1,676	80,481	3,651	812,633	96,199	3,624	99,823	22,203
Liguria	815,686	2,526	92,987	2,994	914,193	284,185	17,797	301,982	18,825
Emilia-Romagna	2,534,363	6,432	361,724	13,060	2,915,579	372,416	11,158	383,574	81,301
Toscana	2,229,206	5,697	291,736	6,782	2,533,421	387,577	31,402	418,979	63,234
Umbria	560,778	1,912	66,064	3,352	632,106	66,419	7,365	73,784	19,558
Marche	934,940	2,835	128,366	3,378	1,069,519	143,281	8,526	151,807	22,073
Lazio	3,478,721	10,216	355,082	10,331	3,854,350	464,844	18,303	483,147	61,395
Abruzzo	763,806	3,115	94,532	3,643	865,096	93,836	7,098	100,934	14,329
Molise	177,076	906	25,599	685	204,266	16,651	2,231	18,882	3,037
Campania	3,074,762	9,463	289,375	14,157	3,387,757	399,296	45,937	445,233	49,629
Puglia	2,059,891	5,330	206,266	7,293	2,278,780	202,682	42,141	244,823	36,550
Basilicata	310,984	1,602	40,180	1,597	354,363	22,679	4,578	27,257	5,042
Calabria	1,047,092	4,190	125,718	4,710	1,181,710	96,429	26,688	123,117	12,507
Sicilia	2,784,073	7,290	289,480	9,729	3,090,572	412,390	45,381	457,771	41,917
Sardegna	890,569	2,961	106,648	4,719	1,004,897	80,820	14,174	94,994	27,120
Not states	42,089	172	5,962	254	48,477	5,942	973	6,915	1,801
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>33,973,147</b>	<b>92,874</b>	<b>4,015,612</b>	<b>142,413</b>	<b>38,224,046</b>	<b>4,574,644</b>	<b>342,739</b>	<b>4,917,383</b>	<b>809,478</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>15,619,160</b>	<b>37,185</b>	<b>1,990,604</b>	<b>71,783</b>	<b>17,718,732</b>	<b>2,181,798</b>	<b>87,942</b>	<b>2,269,740</b>	<b>451,286</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>7,203,645</b>	<b>20,660</b>	<b>841,248</b>	<b>23,843</b>	<b>8,089,396</b>	<b>1,062,121</b>	<b>65,596</b>	<b>1,127,717</b>	<b>166,260</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>11,108,253</b>	<b>34,857</b>	<b>1,177,798</b>	<b>46,533</b>	<b>12,367,441</b>	<b>1,324,783</b>	<b>188,228</b>	<b>1,513,011</b>	<b>190,131</b>

Source: Istat, Parco veicoli (E)

**Table 14.6 - Road haulage goods by type of transport, region of origin, region of destination and run by kilometric class (a) - 2003 (tons-km in thousands)**

REGIONS OF ORIGIN REGIONS OF DESTINATION RUN BY KILOMETRIC CLASS	Own account		Third parties		Total	
	Tons	Tons-km	Tons	Tons-km	Tons	Tons-km
REGIONS OF ORIGIN						
Piemonte	43,751,336	2,177,371	67,583,023	13,364,557	111,334,359	15,541,928
Valle d'Aosta	2,001,311	38,930	548,067	133,097	2,549,378	172,027
Lombardia	117,260,885	5,106,548	152,377,871	25,675,666	269,638,756	30,782,214
Trentino-Alto Adige	18,642,160	817,781	23,215,921	3,812,253	41,858,081	4,630,334
Veneto	75,852,978	3,873,403	98,435,019	16,210,332	174,287,997	20,083,735
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	14,234,864	643,735	22,366,647	3,789,780	36,601,511	4,433,515
Liguria	6,313,274	275,249	25,982,220	4,278,001	32,295,494	4,553,250
Emilia-Romagna	42,528,395	2,310,798	114,694,103	17,401,754	157,222,498	19,712,552
Toscana	29,723,168	1,476,277	58,545,188	10,241,825	88,268,356	11,718,102
Umbria	10,684,438	535,350	16,521,267	3,413,644	27,205,705	3,948,994
Marche	13,935,325	761,918	19,308,431	3,836,838	33,243,756	4,598,756
Lazio	25,186,734	1,371,251	36,355,259	7,278,702	61,541,993	8,649,953
Abruzzo	21,606,103	1,046,309	11,435,815	3,136,755	33,041,918	4,183,064
Molise	3,304,962	151,430	2,977,556	622,204	6,282,516	773,634
Campania	16,072,137	823,981	25,277,020	6,989,376	41,349,157	7,813,357
Puglia	10,683,216	681,883	25,478,417	6,440,016	36,161,633	7,121,899
Basilicata	2,441,554	168,725	4,569,166	1,471,475	7,010,720	1,640,200
Calabria	5,030,939	279,087	4,392,047	955,987	9,422,986	1,235,074
Sicilia	13,888,236	807,802	15,880,326	3,853,015	29,768,562	4,660,817
Sardegna	10,672,122	526,283	14,702,571	1,646,478	25,374,693	2,172,761
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>483,814,137</b>	<b>23,874,111</b>	<b>740,645,934</b>	<b>134,551,755</b>	<b>1,224,460,071</b>	<b>158,425,866</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>320,585,203</b>	<b>15,243,815</b>	<b>505,202,871</b>	<b>84,665,440</b>	<b>825,788,074</b>	<b>99,909,255</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>79,529,665</b>	<b>4,144,796</b>	<b>130,730,145</b>	<b>24,771,009</b>	<b>210,259,810</b>	<b>28,915,805</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>83,699,269</b>	<b>4,485,500</b>	<b>104,712,918</b>	<b>25,115,306</b>	<b>188,412,187</b>	<b>29,600,806</b>
ABROAD	794,996	232,450	17,817,283	15,426,005	18,612,279	15,658,455
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>484,609,133</b>	<b>24,106,561</b>	<b>758,463,217</b>	<b>149,977,760</b>	<b>1,243,072,350</b>	<b>174,084,321</b>
REGIONS OF DESTINATION						
Piemonte	43,630,997	2,210,821	66,675,193	13,112,172	110,306,190	15,322,993
Valle d'Aosta	2,278,020	75,476	1,146,611	230,499	3,424,631	305,975
Lombardia	115,632,667	4,917,334	151,173,576	25,398,806	266,806,243	30,316,140
Trentino-Alto Adige	18,630,455	740,629	23,284,437	3,760,236	41,914,892	4,500,865
Veneto	73,758,758	3,387,909	97,631,085	15,494,305	171,389,843	18,882,214
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	13,780,276	727,250	21,506,048	3,501,724	35,286,324	4,228,974
Liguria	6,943,277	325,510	20,809,842	3,344,454	27,753,119	3,669,964
Emilia-Romagna	45,620,745	2,539,286	118,763,834	16,579,620	164,384,579	19,118,906
Toscana	28,717,956	1,470,306	57,491,445	9,289,076	86,209,401	10,759,382
Umbria	10,693,075	514,104	12,835,730	2,642,160	23,528,805	3,156,264
Marche	15,280,836	679,406	21,333,583	4,170,024	36,614,419	4,849,430
Lazio	25,913,868	1,545,286	40,396,805	9,389,540	66,310,673	10,934,826
Abruzzo	19,659,026	857,203	10,856,447	2,936,153	30,515,473	3,793,356
Molise	2,976,632	171,004	2,856,183	545,513	5,832,815	716,517
Campania	17,068,378	1,037,483	26,966,627	7,723,070	44,035,005	8,760,553
Puglia	10,244,760	713,843	23,500,643	6,272,408	33,745,403	6,986,251
Basilicata	2,569,889	152,183	4,650,170	1,386,751	7,220,059	1,538,934
Calabria	5,099,893	320,295	6,764,448	2,172,982	11,864,341	2,493,277
Sicilia	13,950,180	839,824	16,338,488	3,968,653	30,288,668	4,808,477
Sardegna	10,685,856	532,643	14,815,107	1,752,508	25,500,963	2,285,151
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>483,135,544</b>	<b>23,757,795</b>	<b>739,796,302</b>	<b>133,670,654</b>	<b>1,222,931,846</b>	<b>157,428,449</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>320,275,195</b>	<b>14,924,215</b>	<b>500,990,626</b>	<b>81,421,816</b>	<b>821,265,821</b>	<b>96,346,031</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>80,605,735</b>	<b>4,209,102</b>	<b>132,057,563</b>	<b>25,490,800</b>	<b>212,663,298</b>	<b>29,699,902</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>82,254,614</b>	<b>4,624,478</b>	<b>106,748,113</b>	<b>26,758,038</b>	<b>189,002,727</b>	<b>31,382,516</b>
ABROAD	1,473,589	348,766	18,666,915	16,307,106	20,140,504	16,655,872
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>484,609,133</b>	<b>24,106,561</b>	<b>758,463,217</b>	<b>149,977,760</b>	<b>1,243,072,350</b>	<b>174,084,321</b>

Source: Istat, Trasporto merci su strada (R)

(a) Data refer to motor vehicles with a carrying capacity not lower than 35 quintals.

**Table 14.6 continued - Road haulage goods by type of transport, region of origin, region of destination and run by kilometric class (a) - 2003**  
(tons-km in thousands)

REGIONS OF ORIGIN REGIONS OF DESTINATION RUN BY KILOMETRIC CLASS	Own account		Third parties		Total	
	Tons	Tons-km	Tons	Tons-km	Tons	Tons-km
RUN BY KILOMETRIC CLASS						
<b>National transport</b>	<b>482,596,107</b>	<b>23,543,758</b>	<b>724,672,640</b>	<b>119,636,364</b>	<b>1,207,268,747</b>	<b>143,180,122</b>
Up to 50 km	359,790,549	6,822,674	244,496,028	5,605,328	604,286,577	12,428,002
51-100 km	66,490,810	4,795,923	131,232,303	9,807,547	197,723,113	14,603,470
101-150 km	23,565,735	2,945,100	83,989,000	10,658,021	107,554,735	13,603,121
151-200 km	12,835,435	2,256,578	66,582,629	11,817,058	79,418,064	14,073,636
201-300 km	11,478,034	2,812,409	86,130,030	21,466,159	97,608,064	24,278,568
301-400 km	4,635,307	1,607,029	44,883,375	15,648,051	49,518,682	17,255,080
401-500 km	1,672,793	756,643	21,569,285	9,694,281	23,242,078	10,450,924
over 500 km	2,127,444	1,547,402	45,789,990	34,939,919	47,917,434	36,487,321
<b>International transport</b>	<b>2,013,026</b>	<b>562,803</b>	<b>33,790,577</b>	<b>30,341,396</b>	<b>35,803,603</b>	<b>30,904,199</b>
Up to 50 km	969,962	29,307	771,011	21,396	1,740,973	50,703
51-100 km	141,742	9,088	939,550	78,874	1,081,292	87,962
101-150 km	112,189	14,044	833,103	103,439	945,292	117,483
151-200 km	99,834	17,624	961,735	171,218	1,061,569	188,842
201-300 km	139,757	33,883	1,753,357	443,450	1,893,114	477,333
301-400 km	172,083	56,663	2,310,386	804,148	2,482,469	860,811
401-500 km	24,727	10,999	2,146,657	972,087	2,171,384	983,086
over 500 km	352,732	391,195	24,074,778	27,746,784	24,427,510	28,137,979
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>484,609,133</b>	<b>24,106,561</b>	<b>758,463,217</b>	<b>149,977,760</b>	<b>1,243,072,350</b>	<b>174,084,321</b>

Source: Istat, Trasporto merci su strada (R)

(a) Data refer to motor vehicles with a carrying capacity not lower than 35 quintals.

**Table 14.7 - Road accidents by type and injured people by region - 2003**

YEARS REGIONS	Accidents by typology				Injured persons	
	More motor-vehicles	Motor-vehicles and pedestrians	Single	Total	Deaths (a)	Wounded
1999	172,081	16,015	37,550	225,646	6,688	322,999
2000	175,598	16,905	36,531	229,034	6,649	321,796
2001	181,350	16,457	37,602	235,409	6,691	335,029
2002	184,543	16,314	38,497	239,354	6,739	341,660
2003 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	11,205	1,304	2,636	15,145	551	21,870
Valle d'Aosta	278	39	96	413	16	557
Lombardia	37,095	3,661	8,018	48,774	939	67,029
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,526	212	632	3,370	124	4,435
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1,250	115	351	1,716	65	2,176
<i>Trento</i>	1,276	97	281	1,654	59	2,259
Veneto	14,310	985	2,799	18,094	688	25,429
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,988	426	1,088	5,502	185	7,348
Liguria	6,618	1,082	1,545	9,245	125	12,064
Emilia-Romagna	20,207	1,182	3,441	24,830	702	34,320
Toscana	16,169	1,534	2,603	20,306	398	27,168
Umbria	2,747	246	590	3,583	119	5,143
Marche	6,278	444	1,210	7,932	191	11,288
Lazio	22,719	2,333	4,290	29,342	512	40,629
Abruzzo	3,935	267	747	4,949	149	7,585
Molise	410	44	165	619	36	958
Campania	7,455	475	1,717	9,647	347	14,592
Puglia	6,733	430	1,260	8,423	337	13,782
Basilicata	535	60	203	798	39	1,308
Calabria	2,846	206	747	3,799	137	6,332
Sicilia	10,123	777	1,873	12,773	316	19,258
Sardegna	3,178	279	739	4,196	154	6,229
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>179,355</b>	<b>15,986</b>	<b>36,399</b>	<b>231,740</b>	<b>6,065</b>	<b>327,324</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>96,227</b>	<b>8,891</b>	<b>20,255</b>	<b>125,373</b>	<b>3,330</b>	<b>173,052</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>47,913</b>	<b>4,557</b>	<b>8,693</b>	<b>61,163</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>84,228</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>35,215</b>	<b>2,538</b>	<b>7,451</b>	<b>45,204</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>70,044</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazione dell'incidentalità stradale (R)

(a) Deaths within thirty days from accidents.

**Table 14.8 - Ships arriving, net tonnage (TSN), goods and passengers on the whole by port of discharge and embarkation (a) - 2003 (TSN, goods, passengers in thousands)**

PORTS	Ships		Goods (tons)			Passengers		
	Arriving	Tsn	Unloaded	Loaded	Total	Unloaded	Loaded	Total
Amalfi	1,675	163	-	-	-	152	153	305
Ancona	3,282	23,828	3,333	1531	4,865	606	617	1,223
Augusta	2,528	13,099	17,472	14,331	31,803	-	-	-
Bari	2,826	13,262	1,845	918	2,763	540	560	1,100
Barletta	435	594	922	601	1,522	-	-	-
Brindisi	2,987	13,929	9,253	1,537	10,790	324	323	647
Cagliari	2,096	12,923	2,598	2,779	5,378	272	267	539
Calasetta	6,190	1,370	2	26	28	166	168	335
Capri	21,552	6,014	191	129	320	2,378	2,371	4,749
Carloforte	11,866	4,701	131	12	143	489	479	968
Casamicciola	5,503	3,560	335	81	416	401	400	801
Catania	1,050	5,114	1,332	727	2,059	66	71	137
Chioggia	780	1,267	1,499	678	2,176	-	-	-
Civitavecchia	3,236	24,137	5,697	1,092	6,789	965	967	1,932
Falconara Marittima	333	1,694	3,370	1,169	4,539	-	-	-
Favignana	9,397	2,312	10	2	12	377	371	749
Fiumicino	223	2,439	4,774	625	5,399	78	70	148
Formia	2,095	1,125	43	85	128	149	149	298
Gaeta	293	1,011	2,124	371	2,494	-	-	-
Gela	639	3,211	3,883	3,062	6,945	-	-	-
Genova	7,636	78,741	35,105	11,844	46,949	1,488	1,472	2,961
Gioia Tauro	3,182	36,671	12,456	12,828	25,284	-	-	-
Golfo Aranci	1,239	5,506	202	335	537	430	430	859
Isola del Giglio	2,763	972	13	2	16	258	257	515
La Maddalena	28,022	8,886	93	4	97	1,012	953	1,965
La Spezia	1,857	14,810	9,694	5,109	14,803	7	8	15
Lipari	13,586	4,762	1,278	294	1,572	556	555	1,111
Livorno	7,721	49,910	15,088	7,349	22,436	953	954	1,907
Marina di Carrara	606	2,082	1,707	999	2,706	-	-	-
Messina	74,279	89,279	571	1,142	1,713	5,096	4,737	9,833
Milazzo	8,279	9,758	9,370	7,326	16,696	579	596	1,175
Monfalcone	541	2,800	3,578	213	3,790	-	-	-
Napoli	31,558	43,617	8,851	4,016	12,867	3,389	3,422	6,811
Olbia	3,569	26,821	2,570	2,202	4,772	1,391	1,374	2,764
Oristano	442	921	993	764	1,757	-	-	-
Ortona	486	719	1,254	74	1,328	5	4	9
Palau	27,999	8,887	-	90	90	973	1,034	2,007
Palermo	3,063	24,175	2,562	1,040	3,602	657	690	1,347
Piombino	14,045	19,498	5,515	1,869	7,384	1,859	1,857	3,716
Ponza	2,900	1,030	374	7	381	195	198	393
Porto d'Ischia	19,208	9,487	380	174	554	1,747	1,747	3,494
Porto Foxi	1,213	10,086	14,753	11,353	26,106	-	-	-
Porto Nogaro	682	695	878	616	1,493	-	-	-
Porto Santo Stefano	2,915	996	3	13	16	268	268	536
Porto Torres	1,572	18,417	3,585	1,375	4,960	593	598	1,191
Portoferraio	10,537	13,938	312	178	490	1,560	1,560	3,120
Portovesme	5,892	5,651	3,992	1,137	5,129	312	321	634
Positano	1,838	93	-	-	-	131	125	256
Pozzuoli	12,679	6,722	180	586	766	893	850	1,743
Procida	12,335	5,692	147	62	209	538	550	1,088
Ravenna	4,143	15,813	21,812	3,027	24,839	5	5	10
Reggio di Calabria	73,624	82,776	267	32	300	4,667	5,031	9,698
Rio Marina	2,255	1,057	4	-	4	129	109	239
Salerno	2,998	15,195	2,859	2,589	5,448	168	163	331
Santa Panagia	567	7,318	10,551	8,027	18,578	-	-	-
Santa Teresa di Gallura	1,756	1,091	10	26	36	144	145	289
Savona-Vado	1,567	15,266	11,446	676	12,122	242	252	494
Sorrento	10,851	3,178	35	37	72	1,052	994	2,046
Taranto	2,147	18,431	22,198	13,107	35,305	1	1	2
Termini Imerese	441	1,775	1,160	503	1,663	-	-	1
Termoli	1,764	648	20	380	400	135	135	270
Trapani	9,472	4,082	393	697	1,090	504	510	1,014
Tremiti	2,124	569	128	18	146	185	184	369
Trieste	2,800	26,685	38,035	3,530	41,566	153	167	320
Venezia	4,751	28,268	25,106	3,114	28,220	549	558	1,107
Vibo Valentia	281	554	872	169	1,041	-	-	-
Vulcano Porto	11,011	3,764	24	10	35	291	291	582
Other ports	43,101	23,025	5,582	3,509	9,091	1,207	1,217	2,424
<b>Total</b>	<b>557,283</b>	<b>886,869</b>	<b>334,819</b>	<b>142,209</b>	<b>477,028</b>	<b>41,287</b>	<b>41,289</b>	<b>82,576</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sul trasporto marittimo (R)

(a) Totals by line and by column may appear inconsistent for the rounding error.



**Table 14.9 - Goods and passengers in coastal navigation by port of discharge and embarkation (a) - 2003 (goods and passengers in thousands)**

PORTS	Goods (tons)			Passengers		
	Unloaded	Loaded	Total	Unloaded	Loaded	Total
Amalfi	-	-	-	152	153	305
Ancona	339	130	469	-	1	2
Augusta	1,061	8,128	9,189	-	-	-
Bari	158	291	449	17	18	36
Barletta	461	309	770	-	-	-
Brindisi	1,201	333	1,534	1	-	1
Cagliari	1,695	2,278	3,973	265	264	529
Calasetta	2	26	28	166	168	335
Capri	191	129	320	2,378	2,371	4,749
Carloforte	131	12	143	489	479	968
Casamicciola	335	81	416	401	400	801
Catania	1,030	640	1,670	48	54	102
Chioggia	18	25	43	-	-	-
Civitavecchia	1,965	911	2,876	963	967	1,930
Falconara Marittima	166	884	1,049	-	-	-
Favignana	10	2	12	377	371	749
Fiumicino	1,214	347	1,562	78	70	148
Formia	43	85	128	149	149	298
Gaeta	1,091	307	1,398	-	-	-
Gela	1,057	2,209	3,266	-	-	-
Genova	8,699	4,330	13,029	1,307	1,303	2,610
Gioia Tauro	1,737	2,133	3,870	-	-	-
Golfo Aranci	202	335	537	429	430	858
Isola del Giglio	13	2	16	258	257	515
La Maddalena	92	2	94	1,009	950	1,960
La Spezia	1,857	763	2,621	-	-	-
Lipari	1,278	82	1,359	556	555	1,111
Livorno	4,742	3,974	8,716	634	644	1,278
Marina di Carrara	81	24	105	-	-	-
Messina	477	1,110	1,588	5,096	4,737	9,833
Milazzo	631	6,591	7,223	579	596	1,175
Monfalcone	133	3	136	-	-	-
Napoli	6,150	3,024	9,175	3,387	3,420	6,807
Olbia	2,536	2,164	4,700	1,391	1,374	2,764
Oristano	62	220	282	-	-	-
Ortona	996	2	997	2	2	4
Palau	-	90	90	973	1,034	2,007
Palermo	2,321	917	3,238	654	687	1,341
Piombino	611	1,236	1,847	1,859	1,857	3,716
Ponza	374	7	381	195	198	393
Porto d'Ischia	380	174	554	1,747	1,747	3,494
Porto Foxi	313	4,954	5,267	-	-	-
Porto Nogaro	21	13	34	-	-	-
Porto Santo Stefano	3	13	16	268	268	536
Porto Torres	1,752	892	2,644	572	573	1,145
Portoferraio	312	178	490	1,558	1,558	3,116
Portovesme	240	240	480	312	321	634
Positano	-	-	-	131	125	256
Pozzuoli	105	562	667	889	846	1,735
Procida	147	62	209	538	550	1,088
Ravenna	4,138	1,157	5,295	5	5	10
Reggio di Calabria	201	-	201	4,666	5,030	9,696
Rio Marina	4	-	4	129	109	239
Salerno	1,186	931	2,117	167	163	330
Santa Panagia	230	2,418	2,648	-	-	-
Savona-Vado	741	150	891	81	85	166
Sorrento	35	37	72	1,052	994	2,046
Taranto	2,144	6,567	8,711	-	-	-
Termini Imerese	741	503	1,244	-	-	1
Termoli	20	211	232	131	132	263
Trapani	220	313	534	479	484	963
Tremiti	128	18	146	185	184	369
Trieste	958	950	1,908	11	12	22
Venezia	6,151	1,263	7,414	285	286	571
Vibo Valentia	808	134	942	-	-	-
Vulcano Porto	24	10	35	291	291	582
Other ports	1,745	1,839	3,585	1,143	1,155	2,298
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,905</b>	<b>67,730</b>	<b>135,635</b>	<b>38,457</b>	<b>38,426</b>	<b>76,882</b>

Source: Istat, Indagine sul trasporto marittimo (R)

(a) Totals may appear inconsistent for the rounding error.

**Table 14.10 - Flights, passengers, mail and cargo, in domestic and international airlines - 1997-2003 (passengers in units, goods and mail in tons)**

YEARS	Passengers (a)				Goods and mail (b)			
	Domestic traffic	International traffic			Domestic traffic	International traffic		
		From/to EU	From/to the rest of world (c)	Total		From/to EU	From/to the rest of world (c)	Total
1997	37,196,778	21,490,944	11,776,427	33,267,371	154,153	126,668	319,334	446,002
1998	39,670,070	24,336,964	11,698,483	36,035,447	162,667	122,919	314,862	437,781
1999	40,586,429	25,835,934	13,492,217	39,328,151	123,358	117,306	344,089	461,393
2000	45,237,159	28,798,346	15,930,242	44,728,588	148,103	119,044	385,649	504,693
2001	43,725,001	29,942,863	14,743,611	44,686,474	158,423	129,143	426,608	555,751
2002	45,221,849	30,670,877	15,106,521	45,777,398	165,534	136,841	433,332	570,173
2003	49,145,678	36,099,869	14,487,621	50,587,490	164,361	221,033	377,810	598,843

Source: Istat, Trasporto aereo (R)

(a) Passengers embarked and disembarked in domestic airports.

(b) Goods and mail loaded and unloaded in domestic airports.

(c) EU countries excluded.

**Table 14.11 - Flights, passengers and goods traffic by airport - 2003 (a) (passengers in units, goods in tons)**

AIRPORTS	Scheduled flights				Charter flights			
	Passengers		Goods and mail		Passengers		Goods and mail	
	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded
Albenga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alghero-Fertilia	391,207	389,464	850	220	37,822	39,936	-	-
Ancona-Falconara	202,021	210,183	694	523	43,908	46,252	1,095	3,091
Aosta	3,323	3,651	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bari-Palese	675,094	682,709	1,564	1,328	38,710	36,911	397	426
Bergamo-Orio al Serio	1,146,225	1,151,047	6,375	8,304	251,134	255,583	50,378	62,887
Bologna-Borgo Panigale	1,393,289	1,385,882	2,500	3,807	372,628	375,539	3,907	6,406
Bolzano	19,275	19,460	-	-	1,597	1,680	-	-
Brescia	83,405	82,794	33	18	47,220	47,852	40	271
Brindisi-Casale	329,926	329,622	767	239	26,848	26,537	5	881
Cagliari-Elmas	1,085,114	1,095,675	3,236	1,266	59,569	59,158	27	8
Catania-Fontanarossa	2,088,832	2,121,002	6,477	2,724	281,181	285,383	1,618	653
Crotone	42,615	42,619	-	-	1,190	1,194	-	-
Cuneo-Levaldigi	14,863	15,384	-	-	1,362	1,560	2	41
Elba-Marina di Campo	5	6	-	-	4,700	4,892	-	-
Firenze-Peretola	676,711	686,932	327	317	6,522	6,795	-	1
Foggia	3,791	3,456	-	-	29	28	-	-
Forlì	160,662	158,425	-	9	15,044	15,337	117	1,141
Genova-Sestri	505,462	504,381	3,051	1,645	10,231	8,567	-	-
Grosseto	-	-	-	-	839	1,072	-	-
Lamezia Terme	455,207	454,997	1,373	1,007	101,620	99,895	-	-
Lampedusa	66,187	71,360	41	36	14,523	17,888	-	-
Milano-Linate	4,384,387	4,338,671	12,817	11,615	3,423	3,957	-	5
Milano-Malpensa	7,668,670	7,605,349	149,654	164,956	1,095,918	1,113,410	1,649	2,115
Napoli-Capodichino	1,947,773	1,969,956	2,871	2,235	342,558	337,784	160	312
Olbia-Costa Smeralda	664,309	651,935	1,129	727	103,413	95,244	14	-
Palermo-Punta Raisi	1,646,914	1,627,227	2,864	2,475	178,284	178,746	1	-
Pantelleria	38,937	40,495	61	1	7,308	7,486	-	-
Parma	20,245	21,784	-	-	6,602	6,189	-	-
Perugia	23,617	24,029	-	-	3,724	3,849	-	5
Pescara	137,216	140,492	647	817	6,272	5,391	126	148
Pisa-San Giusto	919,105	932,093	2,780	4,335	58,545	57,764	114	1,194
Reggio di Calabria	221,440	216,491	110	119	1,307	1,065	4	2
Rimini	18,150	19,191	7	8	88,099	86,931	29	3,521
Roma-Ciampino	757,925	760,996	123	85	105,141	107,581	9,404	6,585
Roma-Fiumicino	12,401,538	12,477,828	73,195	81,593	334,695	346,111	1,855	2,388
Taranto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torino-Caselle	1,289,348	1,275,771	3,942	2,591	116,134	116,230	565	-
Tortoli	-	-	-	-	25,154	25,324	-	-
Trapani	120,797	103,875	-	16	2,083	2,046	-	-
Treviso	307,525	303,927	5,159	3,094	31,434	31,862	3,907	3,282
Trieste-Ronchi dei Legionari	270,965	272,648	207	61	30,647	30,109	1	5
Venezia-Tessera	2,499,858	2,494,560	5,809	6,018	121,286	123,942	-	6
Verona-Villafranca	678,443	678,146	480	994	506,526	509,969	84	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>45,360,376</b>	<b>45,364,513</b>	<b>289,143</b>	<b>303,183</b>	<b>4,485,230</b>	<b>4,523,049</b>	<b>75,499</b>	<b>95,379</b>

Source: Istat, Trasporto aereo (R)

(a) Passengers and goods: embarked and disembarked.

**Table 14.12 - Main structural and economic aggregates of Post and ICT enterprises by economic activity - 2002 (as percentage of the total division)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Enterprises (number)	Gross revenue	Enterprise value added	Staff expenditure	Gross fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which: employees
<b>Post and Telecommunications</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Post and parcel service	65.6	16.3	22.6	50.9	5.3	61.7	61.7
Telecommunications	34.4	83.7	77.4	49.1	94.7	38.3	38.3
<b>Information technology and related services</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Computer installation services	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.6
Software supply and information technology consulting	39.3	60.6	63.7	67.1	73.1	51.7	57.5
Electronic data processing	32.9	18.6	21.0	20.8	15.6	30.8	29.0
Data banks	0.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	0.3	0.9	1.1
Maintenance and repair of office equipments and computers	5.6	3.3	2.8	2.1	2.0	4.0	3.1
Other information technology related services	19.8	15.5	10.5	8.3	8.5	11.6	8.7

Source: Istat, Rilevazione sul sistema dei conti delle imprese (R); Rilevazione sulle piccole e medie imprese e sull'esercizio di arti e professioni (R)

## Chapter 15

# Banking, insurance, money and financial market

This chapter provides information on credit and finance through data on banking and insurance. Figures on branches, deposits, lending, assets and liabilities and economic accounts of banks are provided. As for insurance companies, data on statement of assets and liabilities and economic accounts, on premium and claims are shown. Information on the monetary field include data on currency circulation, the average rates of the monetary and financial market, average yield and exchange.

**Table 15.1 - Banking places and operating bank branches by region at 31 December 2004**

YEARS REGIONS	Banking places	Branches	Branches per banking place	Branches per 10,000 inhabitants (a)
2000	5,936	28,175	4.7	4.9
2001	5,941	29,245	4.9	5.2
2002	5,935	29,922	5.0	5.2
2003	5,927	30,502	5.1	5.3
2004 - BY REGION				
Piemonte	661	2,541	3.8	5.9
Valle d'Aosta	36	96	2.7	7.8
Lombardia	1,151	5,940	5.2	6.4
Trentino-Alto Adige	301	920	3.1	9.5
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>407</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>8.6</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>513</i>	<i>2.7</i>	<i>10.4</i>
Veneto	552	3,278	5.9	7.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	175	914	5.2	7.6
Liguria	132	914	6.9	5.8
Emilia-Romagna	328	3,218	9.8	7.8
Toscana	276	2,257	8.2	6.3
Umbria	85	530	6.2	6.2
Marche	215	1,072	5.0	7.1
Lazio	266	2,463	9.3	4.7
Abruzzo	171	625	3.7	4.8
Molise	45	140	3.1	4.4
Campania	342	1,548	4.5	2.7
Puglia	231	1,354	5.9	3.3
Basilicata	86	242	2.8	4.1
Calabria	195	511	2.6	2.5
Sicilia	340	1,706	5.0	3.4
Sardegna	329	677	2.1	4.1
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>5,917</b>	<b>30,946</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,336</b>	<b>17,821</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>6.8</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>6,322</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>5.6</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>6,803</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) For the calculation of the number of bank branches pro capite in 2004 were used the provisional data of the resident population at 31 July 2004

**Table 15.2 - Operating bank branches by institutional sector and region at 31 December 2004**

YEARS REGIONS	Join-stock banks	Credit societies	Co-operative credit banks	Credit unions and financing	Foreign bank branches	Total	Of which "medium and long term" deposits and savings
2000	20,307	4,788	2,951	30	99	28,175	96
2001	21,027	5,035	3,043	30	110	29,245	111
2002	22,893	3,702	3,191	30	106	29,922	126
2003	23,587	3,472	3,323	30	90	30,502	143
2004 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	2,325	74	138	1	3	2,541	9
Valle d'Aosta	76	-	19	1	-	96	1
Lombardia	4,386	896	594	4	60	5,940	14
Trentino-Alto Adige	292	103	518	-	7	920	2
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	145	67	189	-	6	407	1
<i>Trento</i>	147	36	329	-	1	513	1
Veneto	2,078	671	522	2	5	3,278	12
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	635	85	191	1	2	914	2
Liguria	809	85	17	1	2	914	1
Emilia-Romagna	2,320	568	326	2	2	3,218	8
Toscana	1,826	177	249	2	3	2,257	5
Umbria	476	17	36	1	-	530	2
Marche	893	30	148	1	-	1,072	3
Lazio	2,014	245	182	4	18	2,463	10
Abruzzo	558	5	61	1	-	625	2
Molise	112	13	14	1	-	140	1
Campania	1,325	108	111	2	2	1,548	7
Puglia	1,004	260	88	1	1	1,354	5
Basilicata	165	47	29	1	-	242	2
Calabria	413	12	85	1	-	511	2
Sicilia	1,346	226	132	2	-	1,706	7
Sardegna	670	1	5	1	-	677	15
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>23,723</b>	<b>3,623</b>	<b>3,465</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>30,946</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>12,921</b>	<b>2,482</b>	<b>2,325</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>17,821</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>5,209</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6,322</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>5,593</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6,803</b>	<b>41</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

**Table 15.3 - Bank deposits by consumer location and institutional sectors by region at 31 December 2004 (a) (million euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Public administration	Financial companies (b)	Non-financial companies	Private social institutions and consumer households	Total
2000	18,733	45,396	115,780	339,940	519,896
2001	18,357	43,700	128,440	359,841	550,350
2002	20,425	44,413	136,320	382,111	583,272
2003	20,614	42,900	112,242	436,538	612,310
2004 - BY REGION					
Piemonte	714	3,642	9,646	34,750	48,752
Valle d'Aosta	160	86	246	1,065	1,557
Lombardia	2,529	23,837	37,398	95,305	159,069
Trentino-Alto Adige	758	249	2,176	10,955	14,138
Veneto	1,277	1,789	11,018	38,834	52,918
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,180	1,407	2,949	9,740	15,276
Liguria	316	571	2,520	13,535	16,942
Emilia-Romagna	1,217	1,956	12,041	39,462	54,676
Toscana	991	1284	7,023	31,230	40,528
Umbria	135	109	1,295	6,296	7,835
Marche	208	91	2,554	13,135	15,988
Lazio	7,305	6,421	19,720	52,147	85,593
Abruzzo	287	210	1,721	8,723	10,941
Molise	149	32	241	1,424	1,846
Campania	1,298	171	5,729	29,979	37,177
Puglia	457	97	3,325	22,033	25,912
Basilicata	207	8	394	2,781	3,390
Calabria	360	61	985	8,084	9,490
Sicilia	1,742	118	3,257	25,474	30,591
Sardegna	974	135	1,871	8,878	11,858
Non allocatable data	-	-	-	6	6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>22,264</b>	<b>42,274</b>	<b>126,109</b>	<b>453,836</b>	<b>644,483</b>
<b>North (c)</b>	<b>8,151</b>	<b>33,537</b>	<b>77,994</b>	<b>243,646</b>	<b>363,328</b>
<b>Centre (c)</b>	<b>8,639</b>	<b>7,905</b>	<b>30,592</b>	<b>102,808</b>	<b>149,944</b>
<b>South (c)</b>	<b>5,474</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>17,523</b>	<b>107,376</b>	<b>131,205</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) Column related to the total of bank sectors includes amounts that cannot be allocated and may appear inconsistent because most of the figures in the table are rounded. Data are net of swap.

(b) Financial and monetary institutions, financial intermediaries, financial assistants, insurance enterprises and pension funds are included.

(c) Data by geographical area do not include amounts that cannot be allocated.

**Table 15.4 - Bank deposits and lending at 31 December (a) - 2000-2004 (absolute values in million euro and percentage composition)**

DEPOSITS AND LENDING	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
ABSOLUTE VALUES					
DEPOSITS (b)					
Savings accounts	64,617	64,174	68,477	71,298	74,173
Certificates of deposit	45,038	37,200	31,961	26,821	23,367
Current account deposits	397,408	434,135	467,218	496,732	530,190
Deposits in currency (not euro) of residents in Italy	12,966	14,834	15,618	16,640	16,753
<b>Total</b>	<b>520,029</b>	<b>550,343</b>	<b>583,274</b>	<b>611,491</b>	<b>644,483</b>
LENDING (c)					
<b>Short-term</b>	<b>435,839</b>	<b>464,196</b>	<b>465,483</b>	<b>460,122</b>	<b>438,428</b>
Loans to ordinary consumer for advance	69,627	70,562	70,772	75,211	76,426
Contango and advance	199	249	206	242	247
Current accounts	196,233	207,371	204,524	204,790	200,163
Loans against collateral	441	392	356	328	328
Annuity discount and factoring	1,477	1,283	1,924	1,957	2,403
Other short-term	167,862	184,339	187,701	177,594	158,861
<b>Medium-long term</b>	<b>423,112</b>	<b>461,569</b>	<b>514,770</b>	<b>578,592</b>	<b>657,785</b>
Loans on one's wage	1,617	1,680	2,116	2,393	2,772
Mortgage loans	336,355	358,943	393,285	446,873	503,516
Other medium-long term	85,140	100,946	119,369	129,326	151,497
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>858,951</b>	<b>925,765</b>	<b>980,253</b>	<b>1,038,714</b>	<b>1,096,213</b>
Incidence % of lending/deposits	165.2	168.2	168.1	169.9	170.1
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION					
DEPOSITS					
Savings accounts	12.4	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.5
Certificates of deposit	8.7	6.7	5.5	4.4	3.6
Current account deposits	76.4	78.9	80.1	81.2	82.3
Deposits in currency (not euro) of residents in Italy	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
LENDING					
<b>Short-term</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>50.1</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>40.0</b>
Loans to ordinary consumer for advance	8.1	7.6	7.2	7.2	7.0
Contango and advance	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Current accounts	22.8	22.4	20.9	19.7	18.3
Loans against collateral	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Annuity discount and factoring	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other short-term	19.5	19.9	19.1	17.1	14.5
<b>Medium-long term</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>49.9</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>60.0</b>
Loans on one's wage	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Mortgage loans	39.2	38.8	40.1	43.0	45.9
Other medium-long term	9.9	10.9	12.2	12.5	13.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) Totals may appear inconsistent because most of the figures in the table are rounded.

(b) Deposits net of swap.

(c) Lending except overdue and dishonoured and protested bills.



**Table 15.5 - Bank lending by consumer location and institutional sectors by region at 31 December 2004 (a) (million euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Public administration	Financial enterprises (b)	Non-financial enterprises	Private social institutions and consumer households	Total	% of non- financial enterprises on the total
2000	58,313	131,732	539,430	181,178	910,654	59.2
2001	56,310	142,723	575,945	196,157	971,145	59.3
2002	54,335	149,951	605,905	215,971	1,026,415	59.0
2003	51,107	150,818	578,041	309,932	1,089,906	53.0
2004 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	3,248	10,252	45,673	27,370	86,543	52.8
Valle d'Aosta	103	77	1,398	651	2,229	62.7
Lombardia	4,556	81,829	178,076	74,811	339,272	52.5
Trentino-Alto Adige	518	717	16,330	9,578	27,143	60.2
Veneto	1,931	5,003	65,157	32,954	105,045	62.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	670	1,816	13,001	8,266	23,753	54.7
Liguria	1,087	404	11,439	8,726	21,656	52.8
Emilia-Romagna	2,310	6,951	68,068	32,503	109,832	62.0
Toscana	1,769	7,953	41,257	25,601	76,580	53.9
Umbria	572	140	7,776	5,336	13,824	56.3
Marche	941	1,466	16,590	10,419	29,416	56.4
Lazio	26,942	18,372	69,352	36,247	150,913	46.0
Abruzzo	279	231	8,698	6,261	15,469	56.2
Molise	170	64	1,497	1,169	2,900	51.6
Campania	3,140	2,270	20,377	17,711	43,498	46.8
Puglia	1,465	147	13,836	16,149	31,597	43.8
Basilicata	223	18	2,443	2,148	4,832	50.6
Calabria	476	320	4,497	6,760	12,053	37.3
Sicilia	1,019	208	15,305	20,592	37,124	41.2
Sardegna	453	696	7,605	7,929	16,683	45.6
Non allocatable data	-	-	-	-	2	-
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>51,872</b>	<b>138,934</b>	<b>608,375</b>	<b>351,181</b>	<b>1,150,364</b>	<b>52.9</b>
<b>North (c)</b>	<b>14,423</b>	<b>107,049</b>	<b>399,142</b>	<b>194,859</b>	<b>715,473</b>	<b>55.8</b>
<b>Centre (c)</b>	<b>30,224</b>	<b>27,931</b>	<b>134,975</b>	<b>77,603</b>	<b>270,733</b>	<b>49.9</b>
<b>South (c)</b>	<b>7,225</b>	<b>3,954</b>	<b>74,258</b>	<b>78,719</b>	<b>164,156</b>	<b>45.2</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) Column of total of sectors includes amounts that cannot be allocated. Thus, in some cases the totals in the table may appear inconsistent. Including overdue and dishonoured and protested bills.

(b) Financial and monetary institutions, financial intermediaries, financial assistants, insurance enterprises and pension funds are included.

(c) Data by geographical areas do not include amounts that cannot be allocated.

**Table 15.6 - Statement of assets and liabilities of banks at 31 December (a) - 2001-2004 (absolute values in million euro and percentage composition)**

ITEMS	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>ABSOLUTE VALUES</b>				
<b>ASSETS</b>				
Lending to residents	925,766	980,253	1,038,714	1,096,012
Securities to book value	157,761	141,577	142,953	139,314
Inter-bank clearings	155,426	231,071	252,882	270,339
Credits overdue and dishonoured and protested bills	45,356	46,299	51,252	54,313
Swap	39,389	59,956	53,964	57,639
Shares and interests	70,290	76,625	90,542	93,316
Foreign interest-bearing capitals	159,037	192,766	191,376	218,493
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,553,025</b>	<b>1,728,547</b>	<b>1,821,683</b>	<b>1,929,426</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Deposits in euro of residents	535,509	567,657	594,852	627,729
Bonds	295,075	323,129	351,727	392,062
Swap	118,532	151,040	134,834	147,017
Inter-bank clearings	148,664	217,023	239,512	256,933
Foreign borrowings	302,249	281,799	303,064	316,178
Capital and reserves	171,459	182,026	195,896	206,048
Other item balance	-18,463	5,873	1,798	-16,541
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,553,025</b>	<b>1,728,547</b>	<b>1,821,683</b>	<b>1,929,426</b>
<b>PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION</b>				
<b>ASSETS</b>				
Lending to residents	59.7	56.7	57.0	56.9
Securities to book value	10.2	8.2	7.8	7.2
Inter-bank clearings	10.0	13.4	13.9	14.0
Credits overdue and dishonoured and protested bills	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.8
Swap	2.5	3.5	3.0	3.0
Shares and interests	4.5	4.4	5.0	4.8
Foreign interest-bearing capitals	10.2	11.1	10.5	11.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Deposits in euro of residents	34.5	32.9	32.7	32.5
Bonds	19.0	18.7	19.3	20.3
Swap	7.6	8.7	7.4	7.6
Inter-bank clearings	9.6	12.6	13.1	13.3
Foreign borrowings	19.5	16.3	16.6	16.4
Capital and reserves	11.0	10.5	10.8	10.7
Other item balance	-1.2	0.3	0.1	-0.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) Totals may appear inconsistent because most of the figures are rounded.

**Table 15.7 - Economic accounts of banks at 31 December (a) - 2001-2004 (absolute values in million euro and percentage composition)**

ITEMS	2001	2002	2003	2004 (b)
<b>ABSOLUTE VALUES</b>				
<b>PROFITS</b>				
<b>Credit interests</b>	<b>88,776</b>	<b>81,109</b>	<b>75,456</b>	<b>74,832</b>
Deposits in Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office and Treasury	972	874	672	561
Loans	62,959	59,491	56,204	55,630
Securities	9,141	7,712	6,332	5,519
Inter-bank clearings	8,689	7,731	7,484	7,354
Assets for non-residents	7,015	5,301	4,764	5,768
<b>Balance of accessory coverage contracts</b>	<b>-1,036</b>	<b>-1,296</b>	<b>-1,654</b>	<b>-1,322</b>
<b>Net proceeds</b>	<b>33,158</b>	<b>29,280</b>	<b>30,922</b>	<b>30,710</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>120,898</b>	<b>109,093</b>	<b>104,724</b>	<b>104,220</b>
<b>LOSSES</b>				
<b>Debit interests</b>	<b>51,329</b>	<b>41,704</b>	<b>35,381</b>	<b>34,521</b>
Deposits	14,198	11,595	8,440	7,177
Loan from Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office	529	261	287	426
Inter-bank clearings	8,925	7,434	7,450	7,741
Bonds and subordinate loans	15,387	14,361	13,105	13,353
Liabilities for non-residents	12,290	8,053	6,099	5,824
<b>Operating costs</b>	<b>38,447</b>	<b>40,305</b>	<b>42,275</b>	<b>42,221</b>
Salaries	20,966	22,012	23,166	22,858
Other costs	17,481	18,293	19,109	19,363
<b>Corrections and funds set aside</b>	<b>12,473</b>	<b>11,167</b>	<b>11,235</b>	<b>6,618</b>
Credits	6,985	7,509	9,091	7,264
Others	5,488	3,658	2,144	-646
<b>Taxes</b>	<b>7,416</b>	<b>6,022</b>	<b>4,737</b>	<b>5,704</b>
<b>Net profit</b>	<b>11,233</b>	<b>9,895</b>	<b>11,096</b>	<b>15,156</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>120,898</b>	<b>109,093</b>	<b>104,724</b>	<b>104,220</b>
EMPLOYEES (mean number)	342,279	340,560	338,288	336,979
<b>PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION</b>				
<b>PROFITS</b>				
<b>Credit interests</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>72.0</b>	<b>71.7</b>
Deposits in Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office and Treasury	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5
Loans	52.1	54.5	53.7	53.4
Securities	7.6	7.1	6.0	5.3
Inter-bank clearings	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.1
Assets for non-residents	5.8	4.9	4.6	5.5
<b>Balance of accessory coverage contracts</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-1.5</b>	<b>-1.2</b>
<b>Net proceeds</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>29.5</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>LOSSES</b>				
<b>Debit interests</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>33.1</b>
Deposits	11.7	10.6	8.1	6.9
Loan from Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4
Inter-bank clearings	7.4	6.8	7.1	7.4
Bonds and subordinate loans	12.7	13.2	12.6	12.9
Liabilities for non-residents	10.2	7.4	5.8	5.6
<b>Operating costs</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>40.5</b>
Salaries	17.3	20.2	22.1	21.9
Other costs	14.5	16.8	18.3	18.6
<b>Corrections and funds set aside</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>6.4</b>
Credits	5.8	6.9	8.7	7.0
Others	4.5	3.3	2.1	-0.6
<b>Taxes</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>
<b>Net profit</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>14.5</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) Totals may appear inconsistent because most of the figures are rounded.

(b) Provisional data.

**Table 15.8 - Economic accounts of banks by institutional sector at 31 December 2004 (a) (absolute values in million euro and percentage composition)**

ITEMS	Join-stock banks (b)	Credit societies	Co-operative credit banks	Foreign bank branches	Total
<b>ABSOLUTE VALUES</b>					
<b>PROFITS</b>					
<b>Credit interests</b>	<b>59,123</b>	<b>7,106</b>	<b>4,792</b>	<b>3,811</b>	<b>74,832</b>
Deposits in Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office and Treasury	397	44	34	86	561
Loans	43,954	5,281	3,970	2,425	55,630
Securities	4,096	645	604	174	5,519
Inter-bank clearings	6,162	647	146	399	7,354
Assets for non-residents	4,514	489	38	727	5,768
<b>Balance of accessory coverage contracts</b>	<b>-1,089</b>	<b>-142</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>-175</b>	<b>-1,322</b>
<b>Net proceeds</b>	<b>25,622</b>	<b>3,520</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>30,710</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83,656</b>	<b>10,484</b>	<b>5,844</b>	<b>4,236</b>	<b>104,220</b>
<b>LOSSES</b>					
<b>Debit interests</b>	<b>27,413</b>	<b>3,149</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>34,521</b>
Deposits	5,309	728	681	459	7,177
Loan from Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office	254	10	..	162	426
Inter-bank clearings	6,097	792	21	831	7,741
Bonds and subordinate loans	11,219	1,338	794	2	13,353
Liabilities for non-residents	4,534	281	2	1,007	5,824
<b>Operating costs</b>	<b>33,591</b>	<b>4,590</b>	<b>2,910</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>42,221</b>
Salaries	18,356	2,513	1,540	449	22,858
Other costs	15,235	2,077	1,370	681	19,363
<b>Corrections and funds set aside</b>	<b>5,314</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>6,618</b>
Credits	5,979	675	290	320	7,264
Others	-665	34	4	-19	-646
<b>Taxes</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>5,704</b>
<b>Net profit</b>	<b>12,577</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>15,156</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83,656</b>	<b>10,484</b>	<b>5,844</b>	<b>4,236</b>	<b>104,220</b>
EMPLOYEES (mean number)	269,218	38,125	25,730	3,906	336,979
<b>PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION</b>					
<b>PROFITS</b>					
<b>Credit interests</b>	<b>70.7</b>	<b>67.7</b>	<b>82.0</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>71.7</b>
Deposits in Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office and Treasury	0.5	0.4	0.6	2.0	0.5
Loans	52.5	50.4	67.9	57.3	53.4
Securities	4.9	6.1	10.3	4.1	5.3
Inter-bank clearings	7.4	6.2	2.5	9.4	7.1
Assets for non-residents	5.4	4.6	0.7	17.2	5.5
<b>Balance of accessory coverage contracts</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>-4.1</b>	<b>-1.2</b>
<b>Net proceeds</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>29.5</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>LOSSES</b>					
<b>Debit interests</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>33.1</b>
Deposits	6.3	6.9	11.7	10.8	6.9
Loan from Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office	0.3	0.1	0.0	3.8	0.4
Inter-bank clearings	7.3	7.6	0.4	19.6	7.4
Bonds and subordinate loans	13.4	12.8	13.6	0.0	12.9
Liabilities for non-residents	5.4	2.7	0.0	23.8	5.6
<b>Operating costs</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>40.5</b>
Salaries	21.9	24.0	26.4	10.6	21.9
Other costs	18.2	19.8	23.4	16.1	18.6
<b>Corrections and funds set aside</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.4</b>
Credits	7.1	6.4	5.0	7.6	7.0
Others	-0.8	0.3	0.1	-0.4	-0.6
<b>Taxes</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.5</b>
<b>Net profit</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>14.5</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) Totals may appear inconsistent because most of the figures are rounded.

(b) Including central institutes of category and re-financing institutes.

**Table 15.9 - Technical account of insurance branches against damages - Total Portfolio - 1999-2003 (million euro)**

ITEMS	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Premiums, excluding cessions to reinsurers	24,758	26,486	28,079	28,732	30,787
<i>Recorded gross premiums</i>	29,533	31,401	33,335	34,054	35,941
<i>Premiums ceded to reinsurers</i>	3,973	4,371	4,420	4,653	4,577
<i>Premium reserve changes</i>	876	661	1,040	819	718
<i>Premium reserve changes to the charge of reinsurers</i>	73	118	204	149	141
Sundry technical profits (a)	2,160	2,430	2,340	1,601	2,093
Claim charges, excluding recoveries and cessions to reinsurers	20,895	22,004	22,223	21,624	22,646
Paid amounts	18,822	19,538	20,791	19,595	20,858
<i>Gross amount</i>	21,532	22,619	24,073	22,587	23,757
<i>Shares to the charge of reinsurers</i>	2,711	3,081	3,282	2,992	2,899
Recoveries changes, excluding shares to the charge of reinsurers	362	463	555	474	466
<i>Gross amount</i>	395	507	597	518	530
<i>Shares to the charge of reinsurers</i>	33	44	42	44	64
Claim reserve changes	2,435	2,929	1,988	2,503	2,254
<i>Gross amount</i>	3,063	4,093	2,553	2,728	2,382
<i>Shares to the charge of reinsurers</i>	628	1,164	566	225	127
Technical reserve changes	6	24	-1	19	7
Operating costs	6,237	6,457	6,851	6,745	7,163
<i>Sales costs (b)</i>	4,795	4,999	5,311	5,176	5,547
<i>Changes in the acquisition costs to be depreciated (b)</i>	20	41	14	16	10
<i>Other administrative costs</i>	1,462	1,499	1,554	1,585	1,605
Other technical charges, less cessions to reinsurers	679	730	697	722	846
<b>Total technical account of insurance branches against damages</b>	<b>-899</b>	<b>-300</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>2,217</b>

Source: Istat, Elaborazione sui bilanci delle imprese finanziarie (E)

(a) Includes used fixed capital share transferred from non-technical account.

(b) Excluding shares from reinsurers.

**Table 15.10 - Technical account of life insurance branches - Total Portfolio - 1999-2003 (million euro)**

ITEMS	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
Premiums, excluding cessions to reinsurers	35,451	39,936	44,403	55,310	62,892
<i>Recorded gross premiums</i>	37,182	41,818	46,558	57,262	65,249
<i>Premiums ceded to reinsurers</i>	1,731	1,882	2,155	1,952	2,357
Net investment profits	8,660	6,307	3,358	3,168	11,946
Other technical profits, excluding cessions to reinsurers	119	220	433	690	838
Claim charges, excluding cessions to reinsurers	8,639	13,579	14,310	21,689	25,349
Mathematical and other technical reserve changes, excluding cessions to reinsurers	31,116	26,957	29,018	31,778	43,055
Other technical charges, excluding cessions to reinsurers (a)	734	1,115	675	1,086	1,725
Operating costs	2,930	3,334	3,031	3,457	3,819
<i>Sales costs (b)</i>	2,281	2,670	2,339	2,671	3,046
<i>Changes in the acquisition costs to be depreciated (b)</i>	45	62	1	13	66
<i>Other administrative costs</i>	694	726	693	799	840
<b>Total technical account of life insurance branches</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>1,727</b>

Source: Istat, Elaborazione sui bilanci delle imprese finanziarie (E)

(a) Includes used fixed capital quota transferred from non-technical account.

(b) Excluding shares from reinsurers.

**Table 15.11 - Insurance branches against damages - Technical accounts by branch - Direct Italian Portfolio - 2003 (million euro)**

BRANCHES	Credits		Debits		
	Premiums (1)	Paid claims (2)	Premium reserve changes (3)	Claim reserve changes (4)	Claims costs (a) (5)=(2)+(4)/(1)-(3)
1999	26,246	17,790	744	2,777	80.65
2000	27,875	18,501	604	3,890	82.11
2001	29,926	19,886	780	2,323	76.20
2002	32,415	19,806	817	2,974	72.09
2003 - BY BRANCH					
Motor-vehicle: civil liability	17,622	12,355	280	1,230	78.34
Marine and Aviation: civil liability	102	17	17	18	41.18
General: civil liability	2,798	1,686	73	775	90.31
Land vehicle	3,062	1,191	52	9	39.87
Transport: Railway, Aviation, Navy	369	233	25	78	90.41
Goods shipment	292	162	-2	-34	43.54
Fire	2,037	1,128	80	-16	56.82
Personal accidents	2,761	1,334	43	-10	48.71
Health	1,509	1,035	33	31	72.22
Surety bonds and credits	787	505	18	214	93.50
Monetary loss, legal defence, assistance	716	219	51	30	37.44
Other damages to properties	2,158	1,103	65	-23	51.60
<b>Total damages</b>	<b>34,213</b>	<b>20,968</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>69.51</b>

Source: Istat, Elaborazione sui bilanci delle imprese finanziarie (E)

(a) Total damages cost.

**Table 15.12 - Insurance assets and liabilities - Management of life and damages branches - Total Portfolio (a) - 2003 (million euro)**

YEARS ITEMS	Total assets			Percentage composition		
	Life	Damages	Total (a)	Life	Damages	Total
1999	345,155	133,295	492,098	70.1	27.1	97.2
2000	214,935	75,837	298,174	72.1	25.4	97.5
2001	244,184	86,128	338,195	72.2	25.5	97.7
2002	278,514	91,614	370,128	75.2	24.8	100.0
2003 - BY ITEM						
ASSETS						
Credits to subscribed company's capital members non paid up capital	11	34	45	24.4	75.6	100.0
Intangible assets	2,120	1,315	3,435	61.7	38.3	100.0
Investments	190,783	67,487	258,270	73.9	26.1	100.0
<i>Land and buildings</i>	823	3,666	4,489	18.3	81.7	100.0
<i>Investments in group and participated enterprises</i>	16,133	20,091	36,224	44.5	55.5	100.0
- <i>Shares of enterprises</i>	14,645	19,669	34,314	42.7	57.3	100.0
- <i>Bonds issued by enterprises</i>	1,232	253	1,485	83.0	17.0	100.0
- <i>Loans to enterprises</i>	256	169	425	60.2	39.8	100.0
<i>Other investments</i>	162,909	42,643	205,552	79.3	20.7	100.0
- <i>Shares of enterprises</i>	5,139	4,018	9,157	56.1	43.9	100.0
- <i>Investment funds shares</i>	7,715	1,482	9,197	83.9	16.1	100.0
- <i>Bonds and other fixed interest securities</i>	147,459	35,414	182,873	80.6	19.4	100.0
- <i>Loans</i>	1,670	227	1,897	88.0	12.0	100.0
- <i>Mutual investments shares</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>Credit institutions deposits</i>	26	121	147	17.7	82.3	100.0
- <i>Sundry investments</i>	900	1,381	2,281	39.5	60.5	100.0
<i>Ceding companies deposits</i>	10,919	1,086	12,005	91.0	9.0	100.0
Investments to the benefit of life insurance policy holders, when the risk is to the charge of the latter, and resulting from the management of pension funds	107,116	-	107,116	100.0	-	100.0
Technical reserve to the charge of reinsurers	12,385	8,268	20,653	60.0	40.0	100.0
<i>Damages branches</i>	-	8,268	8,268	-	100.0	100.0
<i>Life branches</i>	12,385	-	12,385	100.0	-	100.0
Credits	6,728	12,786	19,514	34.5	65.5	100.0
Other activities	7,442	5,390	12,832	58.0	42.0	100.0
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>326,585</b>	<b>95,280</b>	<b>421,865</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
LIABILITIES						
Net worth	22,606	18,028	40,634	55.6	44.4	100.0
<i>of which subscribed company's capital or equivalent fund</i>	5,952	4,282	10,234	58.2	41.8	100.0
<i>of which operating profit (or loss)</i>	1,875	1,646	3,521	53.3	46.7	100.0
Subordinate liabilities	1,658	1,008	2,666	62.2	37.8	100.0
Technical reserves	177,598	61,782	239,380	74.2	25.8	100.0
<i>Damages branches</i>	-	61,782	61,782	-	100.0	100.0
- <i>Premium reserve</i>	-	13,535	13,535	-	100.0	100.0
- <i>Claims reserve</i>	-	48,053	48,053	-	100.0	100.0
- <i>Profitsharing reserve and drawbacks</i>	-	21	21	-	100.0	100.0
- <i>Other technical reserves</i>	-	62	62	-	100.0	100.0
- <i>Equalization reserves</i>	-	111	111	-	100.0	100.0
<i>Life branches</i>	177,598	-	177,598	100.0	-	100.0
- <i>Matemathical reserves</i>	173,114	-	173,114	100.0	-	100.0
- <i>Premium reserve of complementary insurances</i>	64	-	64	100.0	-	100.0
- <i>Reserves of amounts to be paid</i>	2,350	-	2,350	100.0	-	100.0
- <i>Profitsharing reserve and drawbacks</i>	147	-	147	100.0	-	100.0
- <i>Other technical reserves</i>	1,923	-	1,923	100.0	-	100.0
Technical reserves when the investment risk is to the charge of policyholders and reserves resulting from the management of pension funds	106,884	-	106,884	100.0	-	100.0
Deposits from reinsurers and other liabilities	5,397	11,647	17,044	31.7	68.3	100.0
Other liabilities components	12,442	2,815	15,257	81.5	18.5	100.0
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>326,585</b>	<b>95,280</b>	<b>421,865</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Istat, Elaborazione sui bilanci delle imprese finanziarie (E)

(a) As for years from 1999 to 2001 the total life and damages amount appearing in this table do not include the specialized reinsurance companies.

**Table 15.13 - Italian components of monetary aggregates in the Euro zone: Italian residents and rest of area (a) - 2002-2004 (absolute values in million euro and trend % changes)**

ITALIAN COMPONENTS	2002	2003	2004
YEAR ENDING AMOUNTS			
Circulation and current account deposits (b)	572,306	616,242	663,072
Deposits with a pre-established validity up to 2 years	50,669	43,956	45,665
Repayable deposits on previous notice up to 3 months	151,025	165,919	184,357
<b>Total</b>	<b>774,000</b>	<b>826,117</b>	<b>893,094</b>
Swap securities	89,310	68,469	72,226
Mutual monetary fund shares	41,690	105,462	98,789
Bonds with maturity up to 2 years and moneymarket securities (c)	9,814	7,195	3,479
<b>Total monetary liabilities</b>	<b>914,814</b>	<b>1,007,243</b>	<b>1,067,588</b>
TREND PERCENT CHANGES			
Circulation and current account deposits (b)	-	7.7	7.6
Deposits with a pre-established validity up to 2 years	-	-13.2	3.9
Repayable deposits on previous notice up to 3 months	-	9.9	11.1
<b>Total</b>	-	<b>6.7</b>	<b>8.1</b>
Swap securities	-	-23.3	5.5
Mutual monetary fund shares	-	153.0	-6.3
Bonds with maturity up to 2 years and moneymarket securities (c)	-	-26.7	-51.6
<b>Total monetary liabilities</b>	-	<b>10.1</b>	<b>6.0</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) All items in the table refer to the Financial Monetary Institutions (FMI) and to the Italian Post Office liabilities as for the "monetary activities sector" in the entire Euro zone included in M3. The main existing differences in relation with the issuing sector definition, previously adopted in Italy, arise from the fact of including common monetary funds liabilities and deposits of holder sectors by the Eurosystem between the currency components. The "holder sector" makes reference to all individuals resident in the Euro zone non-included neither in the FMIs nor in the Central government. The definition of "holder sector of monetary activities" is the same as the definition of 'non-public sector' previously used by the Bank of Italy, excluding common funds.

(b) Resulting from the sum of banknotes of Bank of Italy and coins of Treasury.

(c) This item is calculated on the basis of the total debt of Italian FMLs minus the total amount hold by the same FMLs. The total amount hold by the "holder sector of monetary activities" cannot be calculated as the total amount in the portfolio of the FMLs in the rest of the area and the portfolio of the "Central government" sector is not available in the reports to the ECB.



**Table 15.14 - Financial activities of Italian residents - 2001-2004 (absolute values in million euro and trend % changes)**

MEANS OF PAYMENTS	2001	2002	2003	2004
YEAR ENDING AMOUNTS				
Monetary activities (a)	825,479	908,645	1,001,757	1,060,372
Other deposits (b)	43,425	40,478	37,223	33,406
Treasury bills (BOT)	36,654	42,896	17,372	26,601
State securities (c)	424,336	432,554	407,443	403,153
Other bonds (d)	309,021	356,885	403,926	458,932
Other non monetary mutual funds domestic activities (e)	26,053	18,123	16,777	18,574
Other financial activities	984	1,035	1,170	1,017
<b>Total financial activities</b>	<b>1,665,952</b>	<b>1,800,616</b>	<b>1,885,668</b>	<b>2,002,055</b>
TREND PERCENT CHANGES				
Monetary activities	-	10.1	10.2	5.9
Other deposits	-	-6.8	-8.0	-10.3
Treasury bills (BOT)	-	17.0	-59.5	53.1
State securities	-	1.9	-5.8	-1.1
Other bonds	-	15.5	13.2	13.6
Other non monetary mutual funds domestic activities	-	-30.4	-7.4	10.7
Other financial activities	-	5.2	13.0	-13.1
<b>Total financial activities</b>	-	<b>8.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>6.2</b>

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) Activities included in M3 possessed by Italian residents.

(b) Not included in currency.

(c) Medium long-term State assets (included sales of immediate assets against term-based ones).

(d) Liabilities not included in monetary activities.

(e) Included shares issued by residents in Italy.

**Table 15.15 - Monetary, inter-bank and movable property value market rates - 2000-2004**

ITEMS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
TREASURY BILLS (a)					
Maturity up to 3 months	4.09	4.13	3.15	2.21	1.99
Maturity up to 6 months	4.52	4.06	3.25	2.17	2.04
Maturity up to 12 months	4.68	4.00	3.37	2.21	2.17
Other issues (b)	4.76	4.01	3.47	2.28	1.96
Medium	4.53	4.05	3.26	2.19	2.08
INTER-BANK RATES (c)					
Overnight	4.12	4.37	3.27	2.32	2.05
1 month	4.23	4.33	3.30	2.35	2.08
3 months	4.39	4.26	3.32	2.33	2.1
6 months	4.55	4.15	3.35	2.31	2.15
12 months	4.79	4.05	3.49	2.35	2.22
MOVABLE PROPERTY VALUES					
Variable Treasury Credit Certificates	4.58	4.34	3.37	2.30	2.14
Treasury Credit Certificates in ecus	5.94	6.02	-	-	-
Option Treasury Credit Certificates	-	-	-	-	-
Pluriennial Treasury Bonds (BTP)	5.59	5.17	4.95	4.28	4.28
Zero coupon Treasury Certificates (CTZ)	4.70	4.04	3.49	2.30	2.25
Fixed interest bonds	5.80	5.13	4.90	3.87	3.59

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) Allotment mean weighted rates.

(b) Treasury bills, other maturity than 3, 6 and 12 months.

(c) Simple average of daily rates on MID.

**Table 15.16 - Italian exchange rate by foreign country - 2001-2004 (quantity of foreign currency per unit of euro)**

COUNTRIES	Foreign money units	Yearly average (a)				% changes		
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2002/2001	2003/2002	2004/2003
EUROPE - EU OF WHICH EMU (b)								
Austria	Euro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium-Luxembourg	Euro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	Euro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	Euro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	Euro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	Euro	340.750	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	Euro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	Euro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	Euro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	Euro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EUROPE EU - OTHER COUNTRIES								
Denmark	Corona	7.452	7.431	7.431	7.440	-0.3	0.0	0.1
United Kingdom	Sterlina	0.622	0.629	0.692	0.679	1.1	10.0	-1.9
Sweden	Corona	9.255	9.161	9.124	9.124	-1.0	-0.4	0.0
OTHER MAIN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES								
Norway	Norwegian Kroner	8.048	7.509	8.003	8.370	-6.7	6.6	4.6
Russia	Russian Rouble	26.143	29.697	34.665	35.808	13.6	16.7	3.3
Serbia and Montenegro (c)	Serbian Dinar	-	-	68.217	72.279	-	-	6.0
Switzerland	Swiss Franc	1.511	1.467	1.521	1.544	-2.9	3.7	1.5
AFRICA								
Algeria	Dinar	66.492	73.277	85.480	87.915	10.2	16.7	2.8
Egypt	Lira	3.606	4.367	6.616	7.692	21.1	51.5	16.3
Morocco	Dirham	10.090	10.382	10.812	11.013	2.9	4.1	1.9
Nigeria (d)	Naira	99.201	115.094	148.399	165.342	16.0	28.9	11.4
Republic of South Africa	Rand	7.687	9.907	8.532	8.009	28.9	-13.9	-6.1
AMERICA								
Argentina	Peso	0.896	2.973	3.327	3.659	231.8	11.9	10.0
Brazil	Real	2.106	2.788	3.468	3.634	32.4	24.4	4.8
Canada	Dollar	1.386	1.484	1.582	1.617	7.1	6.6	2.2
Colombia	Peso	2,005.590	2,371.570	3,283.570	3,295.820	18.2	38.5	0.4
Mexico	New peso	8.365	9.157	12.210	14.033	9.5	33.3	14.9
United States of America	Dollar	0.896	0.946	1.131	1.244	5.6	19.6	10.0
Venezuela	Bolivar	658.482	1,112.710	1,829.430	2,337.200	69.0	64.4	27.8
ASIA								
Saudi Arabia	Riyal	3.359	3.542	4.236	4.658	5.4	19.6	10.0
Philippines	Peso	45.661	48.812	61.335	69.705	6.9	25.7	13.6
Japan	Yen	108.682	118.063	130.971	134.445	8.6	10.9	2.7
India	Rupee	42.816	47.116	53.053	56.338	10.0	12.6	6.2
Iran	Rial	1,941.530	6,206.110	9,274.770	10,717.300	219.7	49.4	15.6
Iraq (d)	Dinar	0.279	0.295	0.352	1,500.650	5.7	19.3	-
Pakistan	Rupee	55.340	56.331	65.277	72.625	1.8	15.9	11.3
Thailand	Baht	39.812	40.615	46.898	50.052	2.0	15.5	6.7
Turkey	Lira	1,102,424	1,439,680	1,694,851	1,777,052	30.6	17.7	4.9
OCEANIA								
Australia	Dollar	1.732	1.738	1.738	1.690	0.3	0.0	-2.8
New Zealand	Dollar	2.130	2.037	1.944	1.873	-4.4	-4.6	-3.7

Source: Italian Exchange Office

(a) Simple arithmetical average of monthly averages notified by the Italian Exchange Office.

(b) From 1 January 1999, with the Euro enforcement, the exchange rate is fixed between those countries signing the European Monetary Union - EMU - (Ireland, Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany, France, Portugal, Spain, Finland, Austria and Italy). From January 2001 Greece is a member of the European Monetary Union as well. On January 1, 2002 new banknotes and coins of the euro were put on the market, so every State member of the EMU had the double circulation of euro and the own national currency with different length from State to State. From March 1, 2002 euro is the only one legal tender in the EMU.

(c) The union of Serbia and Montenegro, settled on 4 February 2003, holds the same foreign and security policy while it foresees a progressive convergence on the economic policy. Within the union there are two separated central banks adopting two different currencies: the Serbian Dinar (Serbia) and the Euro (Montenegro). The Serbian Dinar, introduced on October 2003, has replaced the Yugoslavian Dinar at par. On the contrary, in Montenegro the Euro was already the current money as it had replaced the Deutsch Mark, adopted on November 1999.

(d) From January 2000 the quotations refer to market exchanges.

**Table 15.17 - Currency by country at 31 December 2003 (if not otherwise stated)**

COUNTRIES	Foreign monetary unit (M.U.)	Deposits (billion M.U.)	Circulating (a) (billion M.U.)	Reserves (million US dollars)	Share at the IMF (b) (million SDR)	Yearly official discount rate %	Reserves circulation %
EUROPE - EU							
OF WHICH EMU							
Austria	Euro	203.46	72.95	12,729	1,872	....	21.44
Belgium-Luxembourg	Euro	272.10	79.06	14,448	4,605	....	22.46
Finland	Euro	77.76	51.59	11,173	1,264	....	26.62
France	Euro	1,161.20	429.79	70,762	10,739	....	20.23
Germany	Euro	2,222.60	748.50	96,835	13,008	....	15.90
Greece	Euro	139.07	89.92	5,801	823	....	7.93
Ireland	Euro	115.50	53.48	4,152	838	....	9.54
Italy	Euro	768.13	591.79	63,257	7,056	....	13.14
Netherlands	Euro	501.15	173.86	21,442	5,162	....	15.16
Portugal	Euro	129.71	58.31	12,814	867	....	27.01
Spain	Euro	708.95	248.23	26,809	3,049	....	13.27
EUROPE EU - OTHER COUNTRIES							
Denmark	Danish Kroner	697.27	469.15	37,977	1,643	2.00	49.05
United Kingdom	Pound Sterling	1,297.98	....	46,050	10,739	-	....
Sweden (c)	Swedish Kroner	....	....	19,991	2,396	3.00	-
OTHER MAIN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES							
Norway	Norwegian Kroner	834.38	747.99	37,711	1,672	4.25	33.82
Russia	Russian Rouble	2,815.04	2,181.93	76,938	5,945	16.00	103.75
Switzerland	Swiss Franc	587.96	237.41	69,584	3,459	0.11	37.08
AFRICA							
Algeria	Dinar	2,509.08	1,634.50	33,415	1,255	4.50	....
Egypt	Lira	351.15	93.52	14,220	944	10.00	92.75
Morocco	Dirham	311.45	298.98	14,075	588	3.25	42.20
Nigeria	Naira	1,573.03	1225.56	7,129	1,753	15.00	80.52
Republic of South Africa	Rand	743.97	375.75	7,972	1,869	8.00	13.80
AMERICA							
Argentina	Peso	86.51	42.94	14,157	2,117	....	97.65
Brazil	Real	409.01	111.54	49,297	3,036	23.92	129.32
Canada	Dollar	769.42	284.39	36,222	6,369	3.00	16.72
Colombia	Peso	52,941.60	25,108.90	10,920	774	12.95	124.22
Mexico	New peso	1,703.47	679.31	58,956	2,586	....	97.61
United States of America	Dollar	6,742.10	1,778.20	85,930	37,150	2.00	4.83
Venezuela	Bolivar	25,444.00	19,055.81	20,667	2,659	28.50	173.09
ASIA							
Saudi Arabia	Riyal	358.40	223.22	22,859	6,986	-	38.35
Philippines	Peso	2,208.09	519.84	16,865	880	5.53	179.82
Japan	Yen	604,490.00	363,600.00	664,569	13,313	0.10	19.70
India	Rupee	14,638.20	5,026.00	102,261	4,158	6.00	92.74
Iran	Rial	387,904.00	184,627.00	-	1,497	-	....
Iraq	Dinar	-	-	-	504	-	-
Pakistan	Rupee	1,698.64	1,387.60	11,674	1,034	7.50	48.26
Thailand	Baht	5,195.60	869.20	42,148	1,082	2.75	192.6
Turkey	Lira	148,336.00	21,194.00	35,549	964	43.00	0.24
OCEANIA							
Australia	Dollar	574.37	231.55	33,259	3,236	....	10.61
New Zealand	Dollar	121.89	21.71	4,910	895	5.00	14.63

Source: Istat, Banche e mercato monetario e finanziario (E)

(a) Circulation shows data for the money item, namely currency circulation and deposits money. Deposits money usually includes both bank and post current account deposits and banker's drafts. Savings accounts (quasi money item) plus deposits money represent the total deposits above. Reserves consist of special drawing rights, reserve position in the IMF, foreign currencies and gold assets domestic rating.

(b) The share determines the voting right at the IMF and restrictions in Fund resource use.

(c) Data at 30 September 2003.

## Chapter 16

# Prices

This chapter provides information on changes of prices over a period of time in the market transactions and in the stages of sales of the products from production to consumption. Value of Italian currency since 1861 and harmonized EU consumer price index are included as well.

**Table 16.1 - Price index report - 2000-2004**

INDEX	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX					
<b>PRODUCER PRICES</b>					
<b>Agriculture</b>					
Price index of products purchased by farmers. Base 1995=100	104.2	108.4	109.6	112.0	117.3
Producer price index of products sold by farmers. Base 1995=100	100.2	105.5	107.2	112.6	110.0
<b>Industry</b>					
Producer price index of industrial products. Base 2000=100	100.0	101.9	102.1	103.7	106.5
<b>Construction</b>					
Index of construction cost of residential building. Base 2000=100	100.0	102.2	106.3	109.5	114.0
Index of construction cost of industrial floor. Base 1995=100	108.7	111.7	115.9	120.0	125.5
Index of construction cost of road sections. Base 1995=100					
- Tunnel excluded	111.8	115.2	118.9	123.2	129.3
- Tunnel included	111.4	114.7	118.6	122.8	129.3
<b>CONSUMER PRICES</b>					
Consumer price index of total community. Base 1995=100					
- Tobacco excluded	112.8	115.9	118.8	122.0	124.7
- Tobacco included	112.7	115.9	118.8	121.9	124.5
Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household. Base 1995=100					
- Tobacco included	112.2	115.3	118.0	121.0	123.7
- Tobacco excluded	112.1	115.1	117.9	120.8	123.2
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>PRODUCER PRICES</b>					
<b>Agriculture</b>					
Price index of products purchased by farmers. Base 1995=100	3.8	4.0	1.1	2.2	4.7
Producer price index of products sold by farmers. Base 1995=100	2.0	5.3	1.6	5.0	-2.3
<b>Industry</b>					
Producer price index of industrial products. Base 2000=100	-	1.9	0.2	1.6	2.7
<b>Construction</b>					
Index of construction cost of residential building. Base 2000=100	-	2.2	4.0	3.0	4.1
Index of construction cost of industrial floor. Base 1995=100	3.1	2.8	3.8	3.5	4.6
Index of construction cost of road sections. Base 1995=100					
- Tunnel excluded	3.9	3.0	3.2	3.6	5.0
- Tunnel included	3.6	3.0	3.4	3.5	5.3
<b>CONSUMER PRICES</b>					
Consumer price index of total community. Base 1995=100					
- Tobacco included	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.1
- Tobacco excluded	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.1
Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household. Base 1995=100					
- Tobacco included	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.2
- Tobacco excluded	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.0

**Table 16.2 - Price index of products purchased by farmers. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 (a)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX					
GENERAL INDEX	104.2	108.4	109.6	112.0	117.3
<b>Intermediate consumption</b>	<b>98.7</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>104.2</b>	<b>106.0</b>	<b>111.2</b>
Seeds	104.8	106.6	111.5	112.6	115.5
Cereals	96.6	98.9	102.7	103.8	107.5
Potatoes	97.7	96.7	109.7	107.5	109.4
Sugar beet	110.7	111.6	112.7	112.8	113.4
Vegetables	118.1	119.8	122.5	125.3	127.9
Flowers	131.7	135.3	139.9	143.7	145.8
Energy and lubricants	135.6	128.6	122.9	127.0	135.1
<i>Fuel</i>	<i>133.2</i>	<i>136.3</i>	<i>137.6</i>	<i>142.1</i>	<i>147.3</i>
<i>Petrol</i>	<i>156.1</i>	<i>138.9</i>	<i>127.7</i>	<i>132.1</i>	<i>146.5</i>
<i>Electricity</i>	<i>105.7</i>	<i>111.2</i>	<i>108.9</i>	<i>112.2</i>	<i>111.1</i>
<i>Lubricant</i>	<i>110.2</i>	<i>114.5</i>	<i>119.4</i>	<i>123.5</i>	<i>125.1</i>
Fertilizer	96.8	101.6	101.4	102.2	106.1
<i>Simple fertilizer</i>	<i>90.3</i>	<i>96.3</i>	<i>96.0</i>	<i>97.5</i>	<i>103.6</i>
<i>- Simple nitrogenous fertilizer</i>	<i>85.4</i>	<i>92.0</i>	<i>91.7</i>	<i>94.1</i>	<i>101.2</i>
<i>- Simple phosphatic fertilizer</i>	<i>102.9</i>	<i>108.5</i>	<i>107.9</i>	<i>107.1</i>	<i>111.3</i>
<i>- Simple potassic fertilizer</i>	<i>106.4</i>	<i>108.9</i>	<i>108.6</i>	<i>106.9</i>	<i>109.8</i>
<i>Mixed fertilizer (compound)</i>	<i>101.7</i>	<i>105.7</i>	<i>105.6</i>	<i>105.7</i>	<i>107.7</i>
<i>Other fertilizer and amendment - Organic fertilizer</i>	<i>108.4</i>	<i>110.1</i>	<i>110.6</i>	<i>112.1</i>	<i>113.7</i>
Parasiticide	101.0	101.7	102.4	103.1	104.3
Feed	92.9	101.9	102.4	104.6	110.4
<i>Simple feed</i>	<i>87.7</i>	<i>99.8</i>	<i>99.5</i>	<i>102.0</i>	<i>109.1</i>
<i>Mixed feed</i>	<i>99.3</i>	<i>104.5</i>	<i>106.1</i>	<i>107.9</i>	<i>112.1</i>
Materials and equipment	111.5	113.3	114.6	116.3	118.8
Maintenance and repair of machinery and equipment	119.9	121.3	118.8	120.0	122.8
Maintenance and repair of rural building	107.7	110.2	115.5	119.7	125.7
Veterinary expenses	109.9	111.7	113.6	117.8	123.0
Other services - general expenses	84.2	86.5	89.0	87.5	90.0
<b>Capital</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>116.0</b>	<b>119.2</b>	<b>122.3</b>	<b>128.1</b>
Plants and machinery for agriculture use	117.9	119.9	121.6	124.1	128.1
Agricultural construction	107.9	110.4	115.8	119.9	128.2
<i>Agricultural building</i>	<i>107.3</i>	<i>109.5</i>	<i>114.7</i>	<i>118.5</i>	<i>124.4</i>
<i>Engineers works and land major improvement - Roads construction</i>	<i>109.0</i>	<i>112.0</i>	<i>117.6</i>	<i>122.5</i>	<i>134.9</i>

Source: Istat, Indici dei prezzi dei prodotti acquistati dagli agricoltori (E); Rilevazione dei prezzi dei prodotti acquistati dagli agricoltori (R)

(a) From 2001 only the series of base 1995 indices may produce the legal effects expected by the rules in force referring to the specific indicators considered by ISTAT.

**Table 16.2 continued - Price index of products purchased by farmers. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 (a)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
GENERAL INDEX	3.8	4.0	1.1	2.2	4.7
<b>Intermediate consumption</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>
Seeds	-2.8	1.7	4.6	1.0	2.6
Cereals	0.4	2.4	3.8	1.1	3.6
Potatoes	-1.6	-1.0	13.4	-2.0	1.8
Sugar beet	4.8	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.5
Vegetables	0.9	1.4	2.3	2.3	2.1
Flowers	-15.4	2.7	3.4	2.7	1.5
Energy and lubricants	19.5	-5.2	-4.4	3.3	6.4
<i>Fuel</i>	16.2	2.3	1.0	3.3	3.7
<i>Petrol</i>	30.4	-11.0	-8.1	3.4	10.9
<i>Electricity</i>	2.5	5.2	-2.1	3.0	-1.0
<i>Lubricant</i>	3.0	3.9	4.3	3.4	1.3
Fertilizer	4.6	5.0	-0.2	0.8	3.8
<i>Simple fertilizer</i>	10.3	6.6	-0.3	1.6	6.3
- <i>Simple nitrogenous fertilizer</i>	14.2	7.7	-0.3	2.6	7.5
- <i>Simple phosphatic fertilizer</i>	0.3	5.4	-0.6	-0.7	3.9
- <i>Simple potassic fertilizer</i>	5.0	2.3	-0.3	-1.6	2.7
<i>Mixed fertilizer (compound)</i>	0.9	3.9	-0.1	0.1	1.9
<i>Other fertilizer and amendment - Organic fertilizer</i>	-1.9	1.6	0.5	1.4	1.4
Parasiticide	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.2
Feed	3.2	9.7	0.5	2.1	5.5
<i>Simple feed</i>	5.8	13.8	-0.3	2.5	7.0
<i>Mixed feed</i>	0.5	5.2	1.5	1.7	3.9
Materials and equipment	1.8	1.6	1.1	1.5	2.1
Maintenance and repair of machinery and equipment	-1.4	1.2	-2.1	1.0	2.3
Maintenance and repair of rural building	2.7	2.3	4.8	3.6	5.0
Veterinary expenses	1.5	1.6	1.7	3.7	4.4
Other services - general expenses	4.0	2.7	2.9	-1.7	2.9
<b>Capital</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>
Plants and machinery for agriculture use	1.6	1.7	1.4	2.1	3.2
Agricultural construction	3.0	2.3	4.9	3.5	6.9
<i>Agricultural building</i>	2.7	2.1	4.7	3.3	5.0
<i>Engineers works and land major improvement - Roads construction</i>	3.6	2.8	5.0	4.2	10.1

Source: Istat, Indici dei prezzi dei prodotti acquistati dagli agricoltori (E); Rilevazione dei prezzi dei prodotti acquistati dagli agricoltori (R)

(a) From 2001 only the series of base 1995 indices may produce the legal effects expected by the rules in force referring to the specific indicators considered by ISTAT.

**Table 16.3 - Price index of products sold by farmers. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004 (a)**

PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX					
GENERAL INDEX	100.2	105.5	107.2	112.6	110.0
<b>Products from plants</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>106.3</b>	<b>111.3</b>	<b>117.8</b>	<b>114.4</b>
Cereals and rice	74.7	76.8	75.1	76.4	77.8
Hoed plant	83.8	92.7	88.5	90.4	96.7
Vegetables	122.1	122.7	133.4	147.9	127.8
Fruits	105.7	117.6	128.4	136.1	134.3
Wine and wine grapes	112.0	118.1	122.5	125.9	120.2
Olives and olive oil	85.8	86.3	89.3	92.4	93.8
Flowers and plants	110.6	113.3	119.9	125.9	121.4
Others	88.7	104.7	106.4	112.4	120.8
<i>Dried legumes</i>	96.2	115.5	127.1	128.5	132.0
<i>Oil seeds</i>	91.3	97.3	102.9	106.0	112.5
<i>Tobacco</i>	139.1	136.8	134.9	138.9	141.8
<b>Livestock and products from livestock</b>	<b>100.3</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>102.4</b>
Livestock	99.3	104.1	96.6	101.2	100.8
<i>Calves</i>	89.4	88.7	86.2	91.5	92.0
<i>Cattle</i>	92.2	86.8	92.1	93.1	93.0
<i>Pigs</i>	96.0	117.4	96.9	96.6	96.4
<i>Sheep</i>	109.5	121.7	119.9	121.6	122.1
<i>Poultry</i>	112.0	109.1	101.0	113.2	109.9
Products from livestock	102.1	103.8	105.4	107.6	105.0
<i>Milk</i>	96.3	100.0	100.9	101.0	99.8
<i>Eggs</i>	129.2	121.5	126.0	137.9	129.3
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
GENERAL INDEX	2.0	5.3	1.6	5.0	-2.3
<b>Products from plants</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>-2.9</b>
Cereals and rice	-0.8	2.8	-2.2	1.7	1.8
Hoed plant	2.1	10.6	-4.5	2.1	7.0
Vegetables	0.1	0.5	8.7	10.9	-13.6
Fruits	-2.8	11.3	9.2	6.0	-1.3
Wine and wine grapes	-3.1	5.4	3.7	2.8	-4.5
Olives and olive oil	-2.8	0.6	3.5	3.5	1.5
Flowers and plants	-4.4	2.4	5.8	5.0	-3.6
Others	2.3	18.0	1.6	5.6	7.5
<i>Dried legumes</i>	3.1	20.1	10.0	1.1	2.7
<i>Oil seeds</i>	10.4	6.6	5.8	3.0	6.1
<i>Tobacco</i>	1.4	-1.7	-1.4	3.0	2.1
<b>Livestock and products from livestock</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>-4.0</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>-1.2</b>
Livestock	11.1	4.8	-7.2	4.8	-0.4
<i>Calves</i>	-1.4	-0.8	-2.8	6.1	0.5
<i>Cattle</i>	4.5	-5.9	6.1	1.1	-0.1
<i>Pigs</i>	20.6	22.3	-17.5	-0.3	-0.2
<i>Sheep</i>	6.5	11.1	-1.5	1.4	0.4
<i>Poultry</i>	14.5	-2.6	-7.4	12.1	-2.9
Products from livestock	4.2	1.7	1.5	2.1	-2.4
<i>Milk</i>	0.9	3.8	0.9	0.1	-1.2
<i>Eggs</i>	17.2	-6.0	3.7	9.4	-6.2

Source: Istat, Indici dei prezzi dei prodotti venduti dagli agricoltori (E); Rilevazione dei prezzi dei prodotti venduti dagli agricoltori (R)

(a) From 2001 only the series of base 1995 indices may produce the legal effects expected by the rules in force referring to the specific indicators considered by ISTAT.



**Table 16.4 - Price index of industrial products by main industrial groupings. Base 2000=100 - 2001-2004 (a)**

MAIN INDUSTRIAL GROUPINGS	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX				
<b>General Index</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>102.1</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>106.5</b>
Consumer goods	102.8	104.8	106.6	107.7
<i>Durables</i>	<i>101.5</i>	<i>103.2</i>	<i>103.9</i>	<i>105.2</i>
<i>Non-durables</i>	<i>103.1</i>	<i>105.1</i>	<i>107.2</i>	<i>108.1</i>
Capital goods	101.4	102.4	103.2	105.0
Intermediate goods	101.2	101.5	103.0	108.1
Energy	102.2	98.1	100.6	103.1
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR				
<b>General Index</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>
Consumer goods	2.8	1.9	1.7	1.0
<i>Durables</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>0.7</i>	<i>1.3</i>
<i>Non-durables</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>1.9</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>0.8</i>
Capital goods	1.4	1.0	0.8	1.7
Intermediate goods	1.2	0.3	1.5	5.0
Energy	2.2	- 4.0	2.5	2.5

Source: Istat, Indici dei prezzi alla produzione dei prodotti industriali venduti sul mercato interno (E); Rilevazione dei prezzi alla produzione dei prodotti industriali venduti sul mercato interno (R)

(a) From 2003 only the series of base 2000 indices may produce the legal effects expected by the rules in force referring to the specific indicators considered by ISTAT.

**Table 16.5 - Price index of industrial products by economic activity. Base 2000=100 - 2001-2004 (a)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX				
<b>General Index</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>102.1</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>106.5</b>
Minerals	105.0	104.4	108.0	108.9
Food products, beverages and tobacco	103.8	104.8	107.7	109.2
Textiles and textile products	102.2	103.8	104.9	105.3
Leather and leather products	104.8	107.5	108.1	107.4
Wood and wood products (furniture excluded)	102.1	102.7	104.0	105.7
Paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	100.5	102.1	102.8	103.3
Coke, petroleum products	94.1	93.2	94.7	103.4
Chemicals products and man-made fibres	101.6	101.9	103.4	105.9
Rubber and plastic products	101.3	101.1	101.9	103.0
Non metallic mineral products	103.7	106.9	108.6	110.2
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	100.0	100.2	102.0	113.7
Machinery and equipment	101.6	102.5	103.3	104.3
Electrical and optical equipment	101.4	102.3	102.9	103.8
Transport equipment	101.2	102.3	103.3	105.3
Other manufactured goods (furniture included)	101.4	103.5	104.9	107.2
Electrical energy, gas and water	108.9	102.1	105.3	102.6
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR				
<b>General Index</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>
Minerals	5.0	-0.6	3.4	0.8
Food products, beverages and tobacco	3.8	1.0	2.8	1.4
Textiles and textile products	2.2	1.6	1.1	0.4
Leather and leather products	4.8	2.6	0.6	-0.6
Wood and wood products (furniture excluded)	2.1	0.6	1.3	1.6
Paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	0.5	1.6	0.7	0.5
Coke, petroleum products	-5.9	-1.0	1.6	9.2
Chemicals products and man-made fibres	1.6	0.3	1.5	2.4
Rubber and plastic products	1.3	-0.2	0.8	1.1
Non metallic mineral products	3.7	3.1	1.6	1.5
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	0.0	0.2	1.8	11.5
Machinery and equipment	1.6	0.9	0.8	1.0
Electrical and optical equipment	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.9
Transport equipment	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.9
Other manufactured goods (furniture included)	1.4	2.1	1.4	2.2
Electrical energy, gas and water	8.9	-6.2	3.1	-2.6

Source: Istat, Indici dei prezzi alla produzione dei prodotti industriali venduti sul mercato interno (E); Rilevazione dei prezzi alla produzione dei prodotti industriali venduti sul mercato interno (R)

(a) From 2001 only the series of base 1995 indices may produce the legal effects expected by the rules in force referring to the specific indicators considered by ISTAT.

**Table 16.6 - Index numbers of construction cost of a residential building by group of goods and services. Base 2000=100 - 2001-2004 (a)**

GROUPS OF GOODS AND SERVICES	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX				
<b>General Index</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>106.3</b>	<b>109.5</b>	<b>114.0</b>
Labour	100.7	106.4	110.2	115.4
Materials	103.7	106.3	108.8	112.8
<i>Aggregates</i>	<i>103.4</i>	<i>106.7</i>	<i>109.0</i>	<i>111.5</i>
<i>Binders</i>	<i>104.2</i>	<i>106.9</i>	<i>109.8</i>	<i>113.9</i>
<i>Tiles</i>	<i>107.4</i>	<i>113.8</i>	<i>119.5</i>	<i>126.7</i>
<i>Stones and marbles</i>	<i>103.7</i>	<i>107.5</i>	<i>112.1</i>	<i>113.6</i>
<i>Woods</i>	<i>99.9</i>	<i>100.4</i>	<i>99.5</i>	<i>100.7</i>
<i>Metals</i>	<i>102.6</i>	<i>108.5</i>	<i>113.9</i>	<i>146.8</i>
<i>Floors, coating and panelling</i>	<i>103.2</i>	<i>103.8</i>	<i>105.6</i>	<i>106.6</i>
<i>Windows and door frames</i>	<i>104.3</i>	<i>107.4</i>	<i>109.6</i>	<i>112.9</i>
<i>Miscellaneous finishing products</i>	<i>102.4</i>	<i>104.7</i>	<i>106.0</i>	<i>107.7</i>
<i>Sanitary fittings</i>	<i>102.5</i>	<i>103.3</i>	<i>104.4</i>	<i>106.9</i>
<i>Heating fittings</i>	<i>101.8</i>	<i>104.0</i>	<i>106.5</i>	<i>109.3</i>
<i>Electric fittings</i>	<i>102.3</i>	<i>103.6</i>	<i>106.3</i>	<i>109.1</i>
<i>Impermeabilization, heat insulation</i>	<i>102.8</i>	<i>103.9</i>	<i>104.3</i>	<i>104.7</i>
<i>Hoisting apparatus</i>	<i>101.9</i>	<i>102.9</i>	<i>102.6</i>	<i>103.4</i>
Transportation and freight	102.1	105.3	109.5	113.6
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR				
<b>General Index</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>
Labour	0.7	5.7	3.6	4.7
Materials	3.7	2.5	2.4	3.7
<i>Aggregates</i>	<i>3.4</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>2.2</i>	<i>2.3</i>
<i>Binders</i>	<i>4.2</i>	<i>2.6</i>	<i>2.7</i>	<i>3.7</i>
<i>Tiles</i>	<i>7.4</i>	<i>6.0</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>6.0</i>
<i>Stones and marbles</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>1.3</i>
<i>Woods</i>	<i>-0.1</i>	<i>0.5</i>	<i>-0.9</i>	<i>1.2</i>
<i>Metals</i>	<i>2.6</i>	<i>5.8</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>28.9</i>
<i>Floors, coating and panelling</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>0.9</i>
<i>Windows and door frames</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>3.0</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>3.0</i>
<i>Miscellaneous finishing products</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>2.2</i>	<i>1.2</i>	<i>1.6</i>
<i>Sanitary fittings</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>1.1</i>	<i>2.4</i>
<i>Heating fittings</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>2.2</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>2.6</i>
<i>Electric fittings</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>2.6</i>	<i>2.6</i>
<i>Impermeabilization, heat insulation</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>1.1</i>	<i>0.4</i>	<i>0.4</i>
<i>Hoisting apparatus</i>	<i>1.9</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>-0.3</i>	<i>0.8</i>
Transportation and freight	2.1	3.1	4.0	3.7

Source: Istat, Indici dei costi di costruzione di un fabbricato residenziale (E); Rilevazione dei costi di costruzione dei manufatti dell'edilizia (R)

(a) From 2001 only the series of base 1995 indices may produce the legal effects expected by the rules in force referring to the specific indicators considered by ISTAT.

**Table 16.7 - Index numbers of construction cost of industrial floor by group of goods and services. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004**

GROUPS OF GOODS AND SERVICES	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>108.7</b>	<b>111.7</b>	<b>115.9</b>	<b>120.0</b>	<b>125.5</b>
Labour	103.8	104.5	110.0	114.0	120.7
Materials	112.6	117.7	121.1	124.3	128.7
Aggregates	113.5	121.0	123.9	126.3	129.8
Binders	121.1	129.3	135.4	141.8	146.3
Frames, doors and panes	114.7	119.9	122.8	126.0	130.4
Metals	98.5	100.4	104.9	109.0	121.8
Cement products	108.4	108.2	110.1	111.5	111.5
Heat insulation	109.6	111.2	113.4	113.7	113.8
Paints	111.7	113.4	114.8	117.0	117.9
Other materials	109.2	111.0	112.2	114.1	115.0
Transportation and freight	113.1	117.1	119.8	126.9	131.3
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.6</b>
Labour	2.3	0.7	5.3	3.6	5.9
Materials	3.9	4.5	2.9	2.6	3.5
Aggregates	2.3	6.6	2.4	1.9	2.8
Binders	3.2	6.8	4.7	4.7	3.2
Frames, doors and panes	5.5	4.5	2.4	2.6	3.5
Metals	8.2	1.9	4.5	3.9	11.7
Cement products	0.6	-0.2	1.8	1.3	0.0
Heat insulation	0.3	1.5	2.0	0.3	0.1
Paints	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.9	0.8
Other materials	4.5	1.6	1.1	1.7	0.8
Transportation and freight	3.0	3.5	2.3	5.9	3.5

Source: Istat, Indici dei costi di costruzione di un capannone industriale (E); Rilevazione dei costi di costruzione dei manufatti dell'edilizia (R)

**Table 16.8 - Index numbers of construction cost of a road section by type of road.  
Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004**

TYPES OF ROAD	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX					
OPEN AIR, EMBANKMENT					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>111.5</b>	<b>114.6</b>	<b>118.5</b>	<b>123.0</b>	<b>129.3</b>
Labour	105.9	106.9	113.1	117.1	122.8
Materials	113.7	118.1	122.7	127.4	138.4
Freights	112.8	116.0	117.9	121.3	125.2
Transportation	113.7	117.5	119.8	125.3	129.2
OPEN AIR, CUTTING					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>112.9</b>	<b>116.2</b>	<b>119.8</b>	<b>124.1</b>	<b>128.8</b>
Labour	105.9	106.8	113.1	117.1	122.8
Materials	118.0	122.9	127.6	131.8	137.7
Freights	113.2	116.5	118.6	122.1	126.1
Transportation	113.7	117.5	119.8	125.3	129.2
OPEN AIR, DRY BRIDGE					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>107.7</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>114.8</b>	<b>119.6</b>	<b>131</b>
Labour	106.2	107.1	113.4	117.4	123.3
Materials	105.0	108.8	113.2	119.0	141.4
Freights	113.2	116.1	118.3	122.4	126.4
Transportation	113.7	117.5	119.8	125.3	129.2
ROAD, TUNNEL INCLUDED					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>110.2</b>	<b>113.0</b>	<b>117.4</b>	<b>121.6</b>	<b>128.9</b>
Labour	106.5	107.4	113.8	117.7	123.8
Materials	111.4	115.4	119.9	124.7	137.5
Freights	112.7	116.2	118.4	121.7	125.5
Transportation	113.7	117.5	119.8	125.3	129.2
ROAD SECTION, TUNNEL EXCLUDED					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>111.8</b>	<b>115.2</b>	<b>118.9</b>	<b>123.2</b>	<b>129.3</b>
Labour	106.0	106.9	113.1	117.1	122.9
Materials	113.8	119.0	123.4	127.5	137.6
Freights	113.0	116.1	118.1	121.8	125.5
Transportation	113.7	117.5	119.8	125.3	129.2
ROAD SECTION, TUNNEL INCLUDED					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>114.7</b>	<b>118.6</b>	<b>122.8</b>	<b>129.3</b>
Labour	106.1	107.0	113.3	117.3	123.1
Materials	113.2	118.0	122.5	126.8	137.5
Freights	112.9	116.2	118.1	121.6	125.5
Transportation	113.7	117.5	119.8	125.3	129.2

Source: Istat, Indici dei costi di costruzione di un tronco stradale (E); Rilevazione dei costi di costruzione dei manufatti dell'edilizia (R)

**Table 16.8 continued - Index numbers of construction cost of a road section by type of road. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004**

TYPES OF ROAD	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
OPEN AIR, EMBANKMENT					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>5.1</b>
Labour	2.4	0.9	5.8	3.5	4.9
Materials	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.8	8.6
Freights	3.4	2.8	1.6	2.9	3.2
Transportation	3.7	3.3	2.0	4.6	3.1
OPEN AIR, CUTTING					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.8</b>
Labour	2.4	0.8	5.9	3.5	4.9
Materials	3.5	4.2	3.8	3.3	4.5
Freights	3.7	2.9	1.8	3.0	3.3
Transportation	3.7	3.3	2.0	4.6	3.1
OPEN AIR, DRY BRIDGE					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>9.5</b>
Labour	2.5	0.8	5.9	3.5	5.0
Materials	3.9	3.6	4.0	5.1	18.8
Freights	3.2	2.6	1.9	3.5	3.3
Transportation	3.7	3.3	2.0	4.6	3.1
ROAD, TUNNEL INCLUDED					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Labour	2.6	0.8	6.0	3.4	5.2
Materials	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.0	10.3
Freights	3.0	3.1	1.9	2.8	3.1
Transportation	3.7	3.3	2.0	4.6	3.1
ROAD SECTION, TUNNEL EXCLUDED					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Labour	2.5	0.8	5.8	3.5	5.0
Materials	5.3	4.6	3.7	3.3	7.9
Freights	3.6	2.7	1.7	3.1	3.0
Transportation	3.7	3.3	2.0	4.6	3.1
ROAD SECTION, TUNNEL INCLUDED					
<b>General Index</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>
Labour	2.5	0.8	5.9	3.5	4.9
Materials	4.8	4.2	3.8	3.5	8.4
Freights	3.4	2.9	1.6	3.0	3.2
Transportation	3.7	3.3	2.0	4.6	3.1

Source: Istat, Indici dei costi di costruzione di un tronco stradale (E); Rilevazione dei costi di costruzione dei manufatti dell'edilizia (R)

**Table 16.9 - Consumer price index for the whole community by expenditure item and groups of products. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004**

ITEMS AND PRODUCTS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX					
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>Tobacco included</b>	<b>112.8</b>	<b>115.9</b>	<b>118.8</b>	<b>122.0</b>	<b>124.7</b>
<b>Tobacco excluded</b>	<b>112.7</b>	<b>115.9</b>	<b>118.8</b>	<b>121.9</b>	<b>124.5</b>
<b>Expenditure items</b>					
Food and beverage	107.5	111.9	116.0	119.6	122.2
Alcohol and tobacco	119.6	122.6	125.2	133.8	144.5
Clothing and footwear	114.1	117.4	120.8	124.4	127.2
Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	119.0	122.6	123.0	127.1	129.6
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	111.4	113.7	115.9	118.3	120.6
Health services and expenditure	116.7	119.4	121.3	121.7	123.2
Transport	114.3	116.1	118.4	121.4	125.2
Communications	95.7	93.7	92.4	90.8	85.0
Leisure, entertainment and culture	107.3	110.9	114.2	115.9	117.9
Education	112.5	116.1	119.5	122.9	125.7
Hotels, cafes and restaurants	116.7	121.3	126.8	131.8	136.0
Miscellaneous goods and services	114.3	118.2	122.0	126.4	129.9
<b>Groups of products (tobacco excluded)</b>					
Goods	110.8	113.5	115.6	118.0	119.5
Food	108.0	112.4	116.4	120.2	122.8
- Food animals	106.8	112.1	114.7	118.1	120.4
- Food vegetables	109.5	113.1	118.3	122.2	125.1
Non-food	112.1	114.2	115.5	117.5	118.6
Services	115.9	119.7	123.8	127.8	131.7
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>Tobacco included</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>Tobacco excluded</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.1</b>
<b>Expenditure items</b>					
Food and beverage	1.6	4.1	3.7	3.1	2.2
Alcohol and tobacco	1.3	2.5	2.1	6.9	8.0
Clothing and footwear	2.2	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.3
Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	5.8	3.0	0.3	3.3	2.0
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1.8	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.9
Health services and expenditure	2.8	2.3	1.6	0.3	1.2
Transport	4.0	1.6	2.0	2.5	3.1
Communications	-3.6	-2.1	-1.4	-1.7	-6.4
Leisure, entertainment and culture	0.6	3.4	3.0	1.5	1.7
Education	2.5	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.3
Hotels, cafes and restaurants	3.3	3.9	4.5	3.9	3.2
Miscellaneous goods and services	2.4	3.4	3.2	3.6	2.8
<b>Groups of products (tobacco excluded)</b>					
Goods	2.7	2.4	1.9	2.1	1.3
Food	1.5	4.1	3.6	3.3	2.2
- Food animals	2.0	5.0	2.3	3.0	1.9
- Food vegetables	1.4	3.3	4.6	3.3	2.4
Non-food	3.2	1.9	1.1	1.7	0.9
Services	2.4	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.1

Source: Istat, Indice nazionale dei prezzi al consumo per l'intera collettività (E); Rilevazione dei prezzi al consumo (R)

**Table 16.10 - Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household by expenditure item. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004**

EXPENDITURE ITEMS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX					
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>Tobacco included</b>	<b>112.2</b>	<b>115.3</b>	<b>118.0</b>	<b>121.0</b>	<b>123.7</b>
<b>Tobacco excluded</b>	<b>112.1</b>	<b>115.1</b>	<b>117.9</b>	<b>120.8</b>	<b>123.2</b>
Food and beverages	107.0	111.5	115.6	119.2	121.7
Alcohol and tobacco	119.7	122.8	125.3	134.3	145.3
Clothing and footwear	113.7	117.1	120.4	123.9	126.7
Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	120.4	124.0	124.5	128.7	131.2
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	110.6	112.9	115.1	117.4	119.9
Health services and expenditure	114.4	117.0	119.1	119.5	121.2
Transport	113.9	115.4	117.6	120.7	124.5
Communications	98.9	96.5	95.1	93.4	87.0
Leisure, entertainment and culture	107.8	111.2	114.4	116.0	118.1
Education	113.9	117.5	120.8	124.1	127.0
Hotels, cafes and restaurants	114.7	118.8	124.1	128.7	132.7
Miscellaneous goods and services	111.4	115.2	118.8	123.0	125.9
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>Tobacco included</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>Tobacco excluded</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.0</b>
Food and beverages	1.5	4.2	3.7	3.1	2.1
Alcohol and tobacco	1.3	2.6	2.0	7.2	8.2
Clothing and footwear	2.2	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.3
Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	5.3	3.0	0.4	3.4	1.9
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1.8	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.1
Health services and expenditure	2.9	2.3	1.8	0.3	1.4
Transport	4.1	1.3	1.9	2.6	3.1
Communications	-3.5	-2.4	-1.5	-1.8	-6.9
Leisure, entertainment and culture	0.6	3.2	2.9	1.4	1.8
Education	2.5	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.3
Hotels, cafes and restaurants	3.0	3.6	4.5	3.7	3.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	2.2	3.4	3.1	3.5	2.4

Source: Istat, Indice dei prezzi al consumo per le famiglie di operai e impiegati (E); Rilevazione dei prezzi al consumo (R)

**Table 16.11 - Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household by regional capital (general index excluding tobacco). Base 1995=100 - 2000-2004**

REGIONAL CAPITALS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
INDEX					
Torino	113.0	116.5	119.6	122.8	126.1
Aosta	109.8	-(a)	114.2	116.6	118.5
Milano	112.8	115.4	117.6	120.2	122.1
Trento	110.9	113.8	116.8	119.4	121.5
Venezia	114.6	117.9	121.4	124.6	126.7
Trieste	112.9	116.3	119.8	122.7	124.7
Genova	109.8	112.8	115.8	118.6	120.6
Bologna	112.9	115.9	118.7	121.0	122.9
Firenze	111.2	114.1	116.6	118.9	120.8
Perugia	110.7	113.5	116.2	119.1	121.3
Ancona	111.3	114.8	118.0	120.7	122.4
Roma	113.4	116.8	119.9	123.1	125.6
L'Aquila	108.7	111.8	114.6	117.3	120.0
Campobasso	111.3	113.3	115.2	117.9	120.1
Napoli	112.5	115.5	118.5	122.4	125.4
Bari	108.8	112.4	115.3	118.1	120.2
Potenza	108.2	110.9	113.2	115.5	118.3
Reggio di Calabria	111.7	114.1	116.7	119.0	121.6
Palermo	109.0	111.8	114.2	117.2	119.3
Cagliari	111.0	113.1	116.3	119.1	121.2
<b>Italy</b>	<b>112.1</b>	<b>115.1</b>	<b>117.9</b>	<b>120.8</b>	<b>123.2</b>
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
Torino	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.7
Aosta	1.6	-	-	2.1	1.6
Milano	2.3	2.3	1.9	2.2	1.6
Trento	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.2	1.8
Venezia	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.6	1.7
Trieste	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.4	1.6
Genova	2.1	2.7	2.7	2.4	1.7
Bologna	2.5	2.7	2.4	1.9	1.6
Firenze	2.1	2.6	2.2	2.0	1.6
Perugia	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.5	1.8
Ancona	2.4	3.1	2.8	2.3	1.4
Roma	2.4	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.0
L'Aquila	2.0	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.3
Campobasso	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.3	1.9
Napoli	1.9	2.7	2.6	3.3	2.5
Bari	2.7	3.3	2.6	2.4	1.8
Potenza	1.8	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.4
Reggio di Calabria	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.2
Palermo	1.9	2.6	2.1	2.6	1.8
Cagliari	2.0	1.9	2.8	2.4	1.8
<b>Italy</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.0</b>

Source: Istat, Indice dei prezzi al consumo per le famiglie di operai e impiegati (E); Rilevazione dei prezzi al consumo (R)

(a) The average was not calculated owing to the missed survey of October 2001 prices.



**Table 16.12 - Value of Italian currency from 1861 to 2004 (a)**

YEARS	Multipliers	YEARS	Multipliers	YEARS	Multipliers	YEARS	Multipliers
1861	7,816.0524	1901	7,258.3952	1941	1,045.7110	1981	3.3380
62	7,768.6824	02	7,308.0536	42	904.7379	82	2.8691
63	8,001.4519	03	7,097.6334	43	539.4918	83	2.4951
64	8,227.4236	04	7,012.2133	44	121.3995	84	2.2564
65	8,367.0535	05	7,004.5497	45	61.6384	85	2.0777
1866	8,280.5724	1906	6,876.7843	1946	52.2276	1986	1.9583
67	8,082.1728	07	6,566.7654	47	32.2271	87	1.8718
68	7,768.6824	08	6,634.7443	48	30.4374	88	1.7835
69	7,721.8831	09	6,825.5197	49	29.9977	89	1.6729
70	7,611.8325	10	6,641.6197	50	30.4060	90	1.5767
1871	7,383.8283	1911	6,480.4479	1951	27.7141	1991	1.4818
72	6,533.2956	12	6,422.0070	52	26.5847	92	1.4057
73	6,162.6567	13	6,409.1630	53	26.0769	93	1.3491
74	6,017.9934	14	6,409.1630	54	25.3942	94	1.2980
75	7,027.5910	15	5,989.8720	55	24.7008	95	1.2320
1876	6,641.6197	1916	4,786.5295	1956	23.5300	1996	1.1858
77	6,383.6285	17	3,383.9298	57	23.0842	97	1.1656
78	6,627.8831	18	2,426.7940	58	22.0288	98	1.1450
79	6,711.1654	19	2,390.5867	59	22.1213	99	1.1272
80	6,473.9020	20	1,819.2345	60	21.5491	2000	1.0990
1881	6,921.3423	1921	1,537.7071	1961	20.9370	01	1.0704
82	7,089.7821	22	1,546.9860	62	19.9211	02	1.0450
83	7,324.7577	23	1,555.9998	63	18.5284	03	1.0199
84	7,469.8869	24	1,503.0870	64	17.4913	04	1.0000
85	7,308.0536	25	1,338.0299	65	16.7630		
1886	7,316.3961	1926	1,240.4031	1966	16.4341		
87	7,333.1384	27	1,356.7238	67	16.1118		
88	7,241.9921	28	1,463.9477	68	15.9091		
89	7,121.2922	29	1,440.9089	69	15.4746		
90	6,876.7843	30	1,488.0806	70	14.7259		
1891	6,898.9914	1931	1,647.1763	1971	14.0246		
92	6,958.9175	32	1,691.5183	72	13.2785		
93	7,113.3885	33	1,797.8017	73	12.0309		
94	7,145.1093	34	1,895.6412	74	10.0724		
95	7,185.1603	35	1,869.1056	75	8.5965		
1896	7,217.5259	1936	1,737.8425	1976	7.3777		
97	7,233.8183	37	1,587.6054	77	6.2470		
98	7,185.1603	38	1,474.3876	78	5.5555		
99	7,299.7301	39	1,412.0209	79	4.8001		
1900	7,266.6247	40	1,209.9609	80	3.9622		

Source: Istat, Rilevazione dei prezzi al consumo (R); Valore della moneta in Italia (E)

(a) Gross income multipliers are calculated on the movement of index on wage and salary earners households that was named life cost index until 1967. They indicate the number by which values in Italian currency are to be multiplied since 1861 to obtain last year value. If the value is expressed in lire while the appreciated currency has to be expressed in euro, we need to do the appreciation (multiplying by the specific multiplier) and secondly the conversion into euro (division by 1,936.27); on the contrary, if the initial value is expressed in euro, the appreciated currency, using the multiplier indicated in the tables, will be in euro, therefore if we need to have it in lire we should multiply by 1,936.27.

**Table 16.13 - Harmonized EU consumer price index by expenditure item. Base 1996=100 - 2004**

COUNTRIES	Food and beverages	Alcohol and tobacco	Clothing and foot-wear	Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	Furnishing, household equipment, and routine maintenance of the house	Health services and expenditure	Transport	Communications	Leisure, entertainment and culture	Education	Hotels, cafes and restaurants	Miscellaneous goods and services	General index
INDEX													
Italy	117.2	135.0	118.3	125.1	116.1	134.6	119.8	85.1	112.4	120.7	130.2	124.8	119.7
Austria	112.4	118.2	98.1	119.5	106.4	115.2	115.6	87.8	104.8	162.7	119.4	114.3	112.3
Belgium	115.4	123.7	103.7	120.8	110.2	110.0	120.5	91.2	105.4	108.0	123.0	116.6	114.4
Cyprus	139.3	199.8	97.4	155.3	110.3	137.3	108.4	54.0	108.6	143.8	147.2	131.6	124.5
Denmark	113.4	103.9	89.6	129.2	114.3	110.7	123.6	82.0	109.9	152.4	122.4	129.3	116.7
Estonia	123.8	140.8	152.5	179.6	115.8	192.6	167.2	176.4	133.0	220.9	179.3	159.2	145.6
Finland	113.3	100.9	99.2	124.2	107.4	123.1	113.2	90.6	113.2	137.4	121.6	120.5	113.7
France	117.9	153.5	102.0	113.1	108.7	115.5	114.5	84.9	99.4	117.2	120.6	113.6	113.3
Germany	105.6	127.1	101.2	117.3	103.4	129.4	118.6	74.3	101.0	126.9	112.9	114.4	110.7
Greece	134.1	157.8	135.5	132.2	125.0	103.1	123.5	73.8	128.2	145.5	157.6	133.4	133.0
Ireland	125.2	153.3	67.8	132.5	113.9	162.0	125.1	81.2	129.8	167.4	147.4	144.4	129.2
Latvia	123.6	144.9	146.1	156.8	127.5	147.2	153.5	168.2	124.9	157.3	133.9	130.4	135.0
Lithuania	100.5	131.6	101.2	171.8	93.2	101.2	140.6	248.4	100.9	132.6	126.5	115.9	118.2
Luxembourg	121.1	136.4	109.2	121.2	113.5	110.7	117.9	69.1	112.7	134.5	123.4	115.1	118.7
Malta	114.1	187.3	91.5	117.8	107.7	139.3	127.4	117.7	114.5	151.2	148.0	123.2	125.1
Netherlands	114.6	139.7	103.2	139.9	116.4	136.7	123.5	90.8	108.7	128.0	131.3	126.0	122.5
Poland	146.7	173.6	138.2	212.2	150.7	191.9	194.2	134.5	173.5	195.2	181.1	185.1	169.9
Portugal	121.2	135.0	100.2	128.6	120.1	130.2	137.4	87.6	111.7	151.0	136.5	137.0	125.3
United Kingdom	107.2	133.5	64.7	118.2	97.9	126.5	120.8	83.9	103.3	156.7	131.2	124.6	111.2
Czech Republic	108.6	139.1	99.0	229.8	109.0	156.2	132.4	184.0	125.5	180.9	143.0	149.3	136.3
Slovakia	139.8	184.5	140.3	357.0	123.5	189.0	165.4	260.1	155.4	153.9	181.6	172.3	181.0
Slovenia	157.9	191.6	145.4	210.3	145.4	178.4	189.2	174.3	164.1	204.6	175.3	169.4	172.8
Spain	124.2	149.3	120.3	125.2	117.0	118.3	123.1	91.9	116.6	135.5	137.4	124.4	124.1
Sweden	111.7	118.4	103.3	126.4	106.0	128.1	115.8	90.8	100.6	90.0	120.1	117.6	113.4
Hungary	186.8	254.4	186.5	257.0	156.1	327.6	196.8	209.2	189.7	257.8	251.9	204.2	209.9
<b>EU 25</b>	<b>117.6</b>	<b>139.1</b>	<b>103.5</b>	<b>127.5</b>	<b>109.8</b>	<b>140.7</b>	<b>121.6</b>	<b>86.7</b>	<b>107.7</b>	<b>141.6</b>	<b>129.5</b>	<b>123.1</b>	<b>118.8</b>
<b>EU 12 (a)</b>	<b>115.6</b>	<b>136.1</b>	<b>108.7</b>	<b>119.9</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>128.4</b>	<b>118.8</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>105.3</b>	<b>127.5</b>	<b>126.2</b>	<b>118.5</b>	<b>115.9</b>
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR													
Italy	2.1	7.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	3.3	3.2	-6.4	2.0	2.2	3.0	2.8	2.3
Austria	1.7	1.8	-0.6	4.2	-0.1	1.1	3.5	-1.2	0.5	1.9	2.5	2.6	1.9
Belgium	1.1	4.8	0.6	3.0	0.8	1.5	3.6	1.3	-0.2	0.9	2.6	2.5	1.9
Cyprus	3.8	8.2	-0.8	5.0	-0.3	3.7	-2.4	-12.3	2.3	4.3	4.8	3.5	1.9
Denmark	-1.0	-4.9	0.0	2.1	2.7	1.9	3.2	-3.5	-1.2	3.3	2.5	2.9	1.0
Estonia	4.1	2.2	-0.1	4.3	-0.7	5.7	5.5	-1.6	0.2	2.7	2.8	3.5	3.0
Finland	0.8	-10.7	0.2	2.1	0.6	2.2	0.8	-8.4	1.3	5.5	0.9	2.6	0.2
France	0.5	14.3	0.3	2.9	1.2	2.9	3.4	0.2	-0.5	2.8	2.8	2.3	2.3
Germany	-0.4	6.9	-0.7	1.9	-0.2	19.2	2.3	-0.9	-1.1	3.3	0.7	1.4	1.7
Greece	0.8	4.5	4.1	4.9	1.5	5.3	3.5	-4.3	2.9	4.4	4.3	2.0	3.1
Ireland	-0.2	3.4	-3.6	3.8	-1.7	6.0	4.1	2.7	1.2	5.9	4.0	2.2	2.3
Latvia	7.4	5.1	2.5	8.1	1.9	14.2	7.5	-0.8	3.5	5.1	7.3	7.7	6.2
Lithuania	2.2	3.1	-0.9	0.6	-3.0	8.4	4.8	-10.7	-2.3	0.7	1.0	3.8	1.1
Luxembourg	1.9	6.5	0.5	3.1	1.7	2.2	6.1	-2.4	0.5	1.0	3.2	1.9	3.2
Malta	-0.3	13.0	-2.6	2.8	2.9	6.9	4.1	10.2	0.2	3.0	2.6	5.8	2.7
Netherlands	-3.5	7.3	-1.8	3.2	-0.9	9.6	3.6	-0.7	-1.1	2.8	1.9	2.6	1.4
Poland	6.2	2.5	-3.5	4.0	1.7	2.0	7.9	-0.1	0.8	2.5	2.5	1.3	3.6
Portugal	1.2	3.0	-1.1	3.0	1.6	1.7	3.6	-1.0	2.0	9.4	5.0	2.6	2.5
United Kingdom	0.7	2.0	-4.9	3.7	-0.1	1.9	3.3	-0.7	-1.5	4.7	2.9	3.6	1.3
Czech Republic	3.5	3.0	-4.1	2.4	-2.2	2.3	2.8	10.8	0.9	3.5	5.1	4.5	2.6
Slovakia	4.9	8.5	0.5	15.9	-2.2	8.7	7.8	0.4	5.4	11.4	10.3	4.7	7.4
Slovenia	0.1	5.2	1.6	6.6	2.5	1.5	5.7	-0.1	3.5	8.0	6.1	4.4	3.7
Spain	3.9	4.3	1.8	3.5	1.6	0.4	4.5	-1.1	0.1	4.0	4.0	2.7	3.0
Sweden	-0.2	0.7	-2.6	2.7	-1.0	4.0	3.8	-4.2	-1.0	6.0	2.1	2.7	1.0
Hungary	5.7	11.5	3.5	12.8	1.0	7.1	5.6	-0.1	4.7	12.5	10.2	5.5	6.8
<b>EU 25</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>-1.6</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.1</b>
<b>EU 12 (a)</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>-1.9</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>

Source: Istat, Indice armonizzato comunitario dei prezzi al consumo (E); Rilevazione dei prezzi al consumo (R)  
(a) Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Greece.



## Chapter 17

# Enterprise accounts

This chapter outlines the accounts of enterprises in industry, trade, transport, communications and services. Data describe the main structural and economic aggregates (gross sales, value added, gross fixed capital formation) and typical rates (value added on gross sales and personnel cost on value added).

**Table 17.1 - Main structural and economic aggregates of Italian enterprises by economic activity - 2002 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Operating units (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>3,849</b>	<b>47,000</b>	<b>6,417</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>44,693</b>	<b>39,369</b>
Mining of energy minerals	36	42,701	4,703	846	847	14,023	13,978
Mining of non-energy minerals	3,813	4,299	1,714	733	594	30,670	25,391
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>549,561</b>	<b>822,871</b>	<b>203,014</b>	<b>119,029</b>	<b>34,921</b>	<b>4,782,638</b>	<b>3,967,158</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	69,861	105,309	19,128	9,717	3,853	449,162	327,028
Textiles and clothing	72,920	68,994	18,399	10,875	2,311	580,654	474,376
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	22,718	26,196	5,957	3,612	807	197,311	164,069
Wood and wood products	48,358	16,767	4,905	2,491	1,072	180,100	113,477
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	32,115	45,350	13,423	7,030	2,279	252,420	206,101
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	446	39,712	2,146	956	570	17,775	17,211
Chemical products and man-made fibres	6,255	71,771	15,924	9,047	2,722	207,647	199,136
Rubber and plastic products	13,029	34,256	9,731	5,598	1,919	207,455	187,079
Non-metallic mineral products	27,264	38,307	12,325	6,321	2,685	249,616	210,726
Metal products	101,441	109,540	32,503	18,890	6,363	821,520	669,363
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	43,180	98,484	28,600	17,797	3,831	593,227	529,975
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	52,928	65,399	19,141	12,314	2,658	450,958	377,450
Transport equipment	6,519	62,570	10,837	8,642	2,334	262,733	253,768
Other manufacture	52,527	40,215	9,996	5,739	1,516	312,060	237,399
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>2,289</b>	<b>63,655</b>	<b>16,064</b>	<b>5,740</b>	<b>4,703</b>	<b>127,413</b>	<b>124,654</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>537,900</b>	<b>155,915</b>	<b>49,586</b>	<b>21,730</b>	<b>7,653</b>	<b>1,575,019</b>	<b>907,289</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>1,302,857</b>	<b>720,912</b>	<b>94,665</b>	<b>39,518</b>	<b>16,307</b>	<b>3,243,255</b>	<b>1,558,488</b>
Hotels and restaurants	255,059	51,003	20,142	10,310	3,677	944,577	561,691
Transport, storage and communication	160,820	164,839	65,844	34,014	18,409	1,180,767	981,136
Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services	911,425	180,458	82,516	33,534	14,319	2,350,623	1,283,227
Education	15,132	2,310	1,075	684	162	53,750	33,249
Health and other social services	205,890	26,678	15,794	6,031	1,594	507,910	284,669
Other community, social and personal service activities	240,785	44,598	19,259	8,073	3,254	605,026	302,178
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,185,567</b>	<b>2,280,240</b>	<b>574,376</b>	<b>280,242</b>	<b>106,441</b>	<b>15,415,671</b>	<b>10,043,108</b>
<b>Industry</b>	<b>1,093,599</b>	<b>1,089,441</b>	<b>275,082</b>	<b>148,078</b>	<b>48,718</b>	<b>6,529,763</b>	<b>5,038,470</b>
<b>Services</b>	<b>3,091,968</b>	<b>1,190,799</b>	<b>299,294</b>	<b>132,164</b>	<b>57,722</b>	<b>8,885,908</b>	<b>5,004,638</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazioni sul sistema dei conti delle imprese (R); Rilevazioni sulle piccole e medie imprese e sull'esercizio di arti e professioni (R)

**Table 17.2 - Rates and average values of Italian enterprises by economic activity  
- 2002 (average values in million lire)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Typical rates %		Average values			
	Enterprise value added/sales	Personnel cost/value added	Per worker			Personnel costs per employee
			Sales	Value added	Fixed capital formation	
<b>Mining</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>1,051.6</b>	<b>143.6</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>40.1</b>
Mining of energy minerals	11.0	18.0	3,045.1	335.4	60.4	60.5
Mining of non-energy minerals	39.9	42.8	140.2	55.9	19.4	28.9
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>58.6</b>	<b>172.1</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>30.0</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	18.2	50.8	234.5	42.6	8.6	29.7
Textiles and clothing	26.7	59.1	118.8	31.7	4.0	22.9
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	22.7	60.6	132.8	30.2	4.1	22.0
Wood and wood products	29.3	50.8	93.1	27.2	6.0	22.0
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	29.6	52.4	179.7	53.2	9.0	34.1
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	5.4	44.6	2,234.2	120.7	32.1	55.6
Chemical products and man-made fibres	22.2	56.8	345.6	76.7	13.1	45.4
Rubber and plastic products	28.4	57.5	165.1	46.9	9.2	29.9
Non-metallic mineral products	32.2	51.3	153.5	49.4	10.8	30.0
Metal products	29.7	58.1	133.3	39.6	7.7	28.2
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	29.0	62.2	166.0	48.2	6.5	33.6
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	29.3	64.3	145.0	42.4	5.9	32.6
Transport equipment	17.3	79.7	238.1	41.2	8.9	34.1
Other manufacture	24.9	57.4	128.9	32.0	4.9	24.2
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>499.6</b>	<b>126.1</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>46.0</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>24.0</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>222.3</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>25.4</b>
Hotels and restaurants	39.5	51.2	54.0	21.3	3.9	18.4
Transport, storage and communication	39.9	51.7	139.6	55.8	15.6	34.7
Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services	45.7	40.6	76.8	35.1	6.1	26.1
Education	46.5	63.7	43.0	20.0	3.0	20.6
Health and other social services	59.2	38.2	52.5	31.1	3.1	21.2
Other community, social and personal service activities	43.2	41.9	73.7	31.8	5.4	26.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>147.9</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>27.9</b>
<b>Industry</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>166.8</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>29.4</b>
<b>Services</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>44.2</b>	<b>134.0</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>26.4</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazioni sul sistema dei conti delle imprese (R); Rilevazioni sulle piccole e medie imprese e sull'esercizio di arti e professioni (R)

**Table 17.3 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 1-9 employees by economic activity - 2002 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Operating units (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>2,862</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>9,581</b>	<b>5,768</b>
Mining of energy minerals	15	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mining of non-energy minerals	2,847	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>458,464</b>	<b>94,257</b>	<b>31,088</b>	<b>11,149</b>	<b>5,703</b>	<b>1,217,467</b>	<b>561,500</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	63,265	14,280	3,807	1,320	852	175,256	65,557
Textiles and clothing	59,629	11,008	3,375	1,299	490	160,772	77,372
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	17,379	3,979	1,237	476	174	52,489	28,245
Wood and wood products	44,773	5,535	1,926	682	425	97,051	37,125
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	27,163	6,363	2,295	721	500	71,074	34,900
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	233	296	37	18	17	903	666
Chemical products and man-made fibres	4,104	2,192	533	171	103	12,972	7,460
Rubber and plastic products	8,533	3,116	939	355	287	28,896	16,445
Non-metallic mineral products	22,455	4,578	1,572	633	490	62,621	31,604
Metal products	82,002	18,135	6,910	2,540	1,007	236,828	119,665
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	32,844	8,929	2,954	1,028	459	92,154	46,099
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	45,865	7,401	2,848	859	412	104,644	42,979
Transport equipment	4,563	925	297	134	45	12,821	6,754
Other manufacture	45,656	7,518	2,360	914	444	108,986	46,629
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>1,726</b>	<b>5,239</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>3,648</b>	<b>1,513</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>513,156</b>	<b>88,953</b>	<b>28,704</b>	<b>8,687</b>	<b>4,557</b>	<b>1,045,385</b>	<b>427,971</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>1,270,124</b>	<b>326,277</b>	<b>53,204</b>	<b>12,370</b>	<b>7,951</b>	<b>2,229,889</b>	<b>601,200</b>
Hotels and restaurants	243,395	29,198	10,974	4,107	1,902	607,682	245,376
Transport, storage and communication	149,746	31,694	9,612	2,778	2,111	284,095	110,533
Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services	892,366	92,168	46,157	6,810	7,410	1,342,725	311,790
Education	14,138	1,312	563	259	119	30,483	12,684
Health and other social services	201,624	14,952	9,363	1,162	1,007	282,669	71,488
Other community, social and personal service activities	235,526	16,658	6,651	1,729	1,006	399,211	109,277
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,983,127</b>	<b>701,799</b>	<b>197,788</b>	<b>49,234</b>	<b>32,020</b>	<b>7,452,835</b>	<b>2,459,100</b>
<b>Industry</b>	<b>976,208</b>	<b>189,538</b>	<b>61,264</b>	<b>20,019</b>	<b>10,514</b>	<b>2,276,081</b>	<b>996,752</b>
<b>Services</b>	<b>3,006,919</b>	<b>512,261</b>	<b>136,524</b>	<b>29,215</b>	<b>21,507</b>	<b>5,176,754</b>	<b>1,462,348</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazioni sulle piccole e medie imprese e sull'esercizio di arti e professioni (R)

**Table 17.4 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 10-19 employees by economic activity - 2002 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Operating units (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>8,279</b>	<b>7,315</b>
Mining of energy minerals	7	15	5	3	-	84	73
Mining of non-energy minerals	616	948	455	184	140	8,195	7,242
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>53,551</b>	<b>77,252</b>	<b>23,881</b>	<b>13,634</b>	<b>4,020</b>	<b>720,203</b>	<b>622,182</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	3,994	9,342	1,893	976	374	52,617	44,754
Textiles and clothing	8,179	10,192	2,867	1,777	392	110,867	97,223
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	3,288	4,060	1,105	716	161	44,641	38,927
Wood and wood products	2,430	3,229	996	540	275	32,029	27,281
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	2,989	4,204	1,398	791	232	40,020	33,373
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	107	416	165	36	25	1,497	1,295
Chemical products and man-made fibres	852	2,475	652	256	113	11,539	10,203
Rubber and plastic products	2,351	3,468	1,194	657	146	31,864	27,577
Non-metallic mineral products	2,773	4,367	1,266	710	270	37,284	32,455
Metal products	12,372	13,611	5,437	3,305	918	166,215	142,248
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	5,235	8,473	2,805	1,532	611	70,991	62,230
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	3,939	5,860	1,924	1,119	228	53,377	46,553
Transport equipment	851	1,370	455	230	62	11,609	10,263
Other manufacture	4,191	6,186	1,725	987	212	55,653	47,800
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>2,142</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>18,403</b>	<b>23,191</b>	<b>7,822</b>	<b>4,235</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>237,915</b>	<b>200,774</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>22,769</b>	<b>85,008</b>	<b>11,149</b>	<b>5,909</b>	<b>1,504</b>	<b>295,771</b>	<b>256,364</b>
Hotels and restaurants	8,698	6,461	2,837	1,726	722	112,139	97,109
Transport, storage and communication	6,338	12,296	3,021	1,829	562	84,093	73,229
Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services	11,462	11,784	5,970	3,087	419	151,560	131,588
Education	612	272	153	121	16	8,060	6,414
Health and other social services	1,963	1,483	775	459	130	25,962	22,334
Other community, social and personal service activities	3,239	4,150	1,384	729	237	42,496	33,936
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>127,843</b>	<b>224,666</b>	<b>57,648</b>	<b>31,985</b>	<b>9,034</b>	<b>1,688,865</b>	<b>1,453,387</b>
<b>Industry</b>	<b>72,762</b>	<b>103,212</b>	<b>32,360</b>	<b>18,124</b>	<b>5,445</b>	<b>968,784</b>	<b>832,413</b>
<b>Services</b>	<b>55,081</b>	<b>121,454</b>	<b>25,288</b>	<b>13,861</b>	<b>3,589</b>	<b>720,081</b>	<b>620,974</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazioni sulle piccole e medie imprese e sull'esercizio di arti e professioni (R)



**Table 17.5 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 20-49 employees by economic activity - 2002 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Operating units (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>8,525</b>	<b>8,082</b>
Mining of energy minerals	7	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mining of non-energy minerals	294	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>25,749</b>	<b>119,733</b>	<b>32,517</b>	<b>19,391</b>	<b>5,622</b>	<b>760,740</b>	<b>716,988</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,782	15,188	2,783	1,363	698	52,349	49,011
Textiles and clothing	3,606	12,195	3,239	2,112	375	103,909	97,069
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	1,565	6,573	1,378	898	231	45,419	42,790
Wood and wood products	912	3,233	826	557	179	25,825	24,245
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	1,352	6,933	1,922	1,102	422	39,821	37,448
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	64	1,888	157	72	56	1,890	1,823
Chemical products and man-made fibres	646	5,797	1,350	659	320	19,931	19,064
Rubber and plastic products	1,424	7,300	2,095	1,147	439	43,017	40,501
Non-metallic mineral products	1,392	6,638	1,956	1,069	408	41,014	38,846
Metal products	5,187	19,521	6,426	3,973	1,049	151,776	143,618
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	3,247	14,842	4,821	2,911	723	98,588	93,205
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	2,040	8,322	2,737	1,708	313	61,611	58,060
Transport equipment	579	2,602	742	478	134	17,942	17,050
Other manufacture	1,953	8,702	2,085	1,342	277	57,648	54,258
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>3,407</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>5,607</b>	<b>5,435</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>5,124</b>	<b>18,478</b>	<b>6,336</b>	<b>3,811</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>145,778</b>	<b>136,835</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>7,485</b>	<b>86,203</b>	<b>10,448</b>	<b>5,782</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>218,381</b>	<b>205,418</b>
<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>3,790</b>	<b>1,861</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>64,636</b>	<b>60,437</b>
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>2,984</b>	<b>13,904</b>	<b>4,051</b>	<b>2,512</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>89,862</b>	<b>81,279</b>
<b>Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>5,369</b>	<b>3,695</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>144,439</b>	<b>133,551</b>
<b>Education</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9,148</b>	<b>8,202</b>
<b>Health and other social services</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>1,689</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>37,849</b>	<b>33,500</b>
<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>5,265</b>	<b>2,184</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>40,592</b>	<b>37,355</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>51,673</b>	<b>268,948</b>	<b>65,068</b>	<b>38,616</b>	<b>11,411</b>	<b>1,525,557</b>	<b>1,427,082</b>
<b>Industry</b>	<b>31,353</b>	<b>143,133</b>	<b>40,025</b>	<b>23,681</b>	<b>7,328</b>	<b>920,650</b>	<b>867,340</b>
<b>Services</b>	<b>20,320</b>	<b>125,815</b>	<b>25,044</b>	<b>14,935</b>	<b>4,083</b>	<b>604,907</b>	<b>559,742</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazioni sulle piccole e medie imprese e sull'esercizio di arti e professioni (R)

**Table 17.6 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 50-99 employees by economic activity - 2002 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Operating units (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>4,853</b>	<b>4,753</b>
Mining of energy minerals	4	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mining of non-energy minerals	55	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>10,313</b>	<b>206,773</b>	<b>51,718</b>	<b>32,298</b>	<b>8,662</b>	<b>992,629</b>	<b>977,116</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	704	25,438	4,334	2,440	879	71,849	70,760
Textiles and clothing	1,353	19,299	4,845	3,268	599	123,746	121,575
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	457	7,733	1,497	1,055	150	40,773	40,162
Wood and wood products	230	3,897	928	582	150	21,027	20,686
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	534	11,374	3,113	1,931	635	51,876	50,856
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	29	2,048	290	157	92	3,508	3,463
Chemical products and man-made fibres	514	20,040	4,388	2,329	807	55,566	54,916
Rubber and plastic products	658	11,832	3,290	1,988	655	63,816	62,769
Non-metallic mineral products	557	10,801	3,337	1,820	654	54,950	54,197
Metal products	1,707	31,439	8,162	5,215	1,932	159,743	157,146
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	1,612	29,320	8,630	5,783	875	159,170	156,656
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	897	14,873	4,449	2,790	557	85,223	84,005
Transport equipment	390	6,825	1,908	1,292	261	41,083	40,574
Other manufacture	671	11,853	2,546	1,648	417	60,299	59,351
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>7,280</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>14,579</b>	<b>14,440</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>15,149</b>	<b>4,188</b>	<b>3,145</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>98,091</b>	<b>93,966</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>2,167</b>	<b>111,148</b>	<b>9,725</b>	<b>6,399</b>	<b>2,088</b>	<b>200,252</b>	<b>197,082</b>
<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>3,488</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>54,810</b>	<b>53,676</b>
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>18,770</b>	<b>5,340</b>	<b>4,092</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>142,128</b>	<b>136,057</b>
<b>Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services</b>	<b>2,343</b>	<b>24,149</b>	<b>9,327</b>	<b>7,014</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>237,429</b>	<b>232,502</b>
<b>Education</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5,174</b>	<b>5,067</b>
<b>Health and other social services</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>5,343</b>	<b>2,808</b>	<b>2,116</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>92,246</b>	<b>89,233</b>
<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>8,630</b>	<b>4,863</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>53,131</b>	<b>52,158</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,800</b>	<b>402,046</b>	<b>91,650</b>	<b>59,047</b>	<b>16,198</b>	<b>1,895,322</b>	<b>1,856,050</b>
<b>Industry</b>	<b>11,645</b>	<b>230,268</b>	<b>57,749</b>	<b>36,204</b>	<b>9,628</b>	<b>1,110,152</b>	<b>1,090,275</b>
<b>Services</b>	<b>8,155</b>	<b>171,777</b>	<b>33,900</b>	<b>22,843</b>	<b>6,569</b>	<b>785,170</b>	<b>765,775</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazioni sul sistema dei conti delle imprese (R); Rilevazioni sulle piccole e medie imprese e sull'esercizio di arti e professioni (R)

**Table 17.7 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 100 employees and over by economic activity - 2002 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Operating units (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>42,366</b>	<b>4,520</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>13,455</b>	<b>13,451</b>
Mining of energy minerals	3	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mining of non-energy minerals	1	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>1,484</b>	<b>324,856</b>	<b>63,810</b>	<b>42,558</b>	<b>10,914</b>	<b>1,091,599</b>	<b>1,089,372</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	116	41,061	6,311	3,617	1,051	97,091	96,946
Textiles and clothing	153	16,300	4,073	2,419	455	81,360	81,137
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	29	3,852	741	466	92	13,989	13,945
Wood and wood products	13	873	228	130	43	4,168	4,140
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	77	16,476	4,695	2,485	490	49,629	49,524
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	13	35,064	1,497	673	380	9,977	9,964
Chemical products and man-made fibres	139	41,266	9,001	5,632	1,380	107,639	107,493
Rubber and plastic products	63	8,541	2,213	1,452	392	39,862	39,787
Non-metallic mineral products	87	11,922	4,195	2,089	863	53,747	53,624
Metal products	173	26,834	5,568	3,856	1,457	106,958	106,686
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	242	36,919	9,389	6,543	1,163	172,324	171,785
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	187	28,944	7,183	5,838	1,149	146,103	145,853
Transport equipment	136	50,848	7,436	6,508	1,833	179,278	179,127
Other manufacture	56	5,955	1,280	849	166	29,474	29,361
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>45,923</b>	<b>12,817</b>	<b>4,826</b>	<b>3,824</b>	<b>101,192</b>	<b>101,124</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>10,143</b>	<b>2,536</b>	<b>1,852</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>47,850</b>	<b>47,743</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>112,275</b>	<b>10,140</b>	<b>9,058</b>	<b>3,218</b>	<b>298,962</b>	<b>298,424</b>
<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>8,066</b>	<b>2,774</b>	<b>2,165</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>105,310</b>	<b>105,093</b>
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>88,175</b>	<b>43,820</b>	<b>22,802</b>	<b>14,022</b>	<b>580,589</b>	<b>580,038</b>
<b>Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>37,761</b>	<b>15,693</b>	<b>12,927</b>	<b>3,092</b>	<b>474,470</b>	<b>473,796</b>
<b>Education</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>882</b>
<b>Health and other social services</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3,211</b>	<b>1,901</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>69,184</b>	<b>68,114</b>
<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>9,894</b>	<b>4,176</b>	<b>2,740</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>69,596</b>	<b>69,452</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,124</b>	<b>682,781</b>	<b>162,222</b>	<b>101,360</b>	<b>37,777</b>	<b>2,853,092</b>	<b>2,847,489</b>
<b>Industry</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>423,288</b>	<b>83,683</b>	<b>50,050</b>	<b>15,803</b>	<b>1,254,096</b>	<b>1,251,690</b>
<b>Services</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>259,492</b>	<b>78,538</b>	<b>51,310</b>	<b>21,975</b>	<b>1,598,996</b>	<b>1,595,799</b>

Source: Istat, Rilevazioni sul sistema dei conti delle imprese (R)

# Government finance

This chapter provides the main information on the financial flows from State Budget, Local Authorities and other Public Bodies, with reference to the fiscal year (appropriations and assessed expenditures) and cash (collections and payments). In particular, the following accounts are described: State, Regions (ordinary, special status, and autonomous Provinces), Provinces, Municipalities as well as the expenditure and revenues for Universities, Bodies for the right to university education, Chambers of Commerce for Industry, Agriculture and Handicraft, Province Tourist Boards and Agencies for tourism promotion.

**Table 18.1 - General Government revenues and expenditure by balance sheet item - 2003 and 2004 (a) (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year		Cash	
	2003	2004	2003	2004
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>				
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>419,507</b>	<b>420,492</b>	<b>376,086</b>	<b>396,581</b>
Taxes	367,408	374,527	353,522	370,722
Others	52,099	45,965	22,564	25,859
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>391,732</b>	<b>401,835</b>	<b>394,274</b>	<b>397,034</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	77,388	77,574	77,461	77,381
Goods and services	13,605	13,638	13,432	13,347
Interest payments	71,304	62,558	71,449	60,581
Transfers	170,215	179,087	171,896	177,282
Others	59,220	68,978	60,036	68,443
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>27,775</b>	<b>18,657</b>	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	<b>18,188</b>	<b>453</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>				
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>17,949</b>	<b>10,992</b>	<b>17,943</b>	<b>10,992</b>
Collection of debts	764	165	759	164
Others	17,185	10,827	17,184	10,828
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>59,896</b>	<b>45,117</b>	<b>61,745</b>	<b>44,090</b>
Investment	5,747	5,620	5,727	5,688
Transfers	46,970	33,815	49,147	32,386
Others	7,179	5,682	6,871	6,016
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>41,947</b>	<b>34,125</b>	<b>43,802</b>	<b>33,098</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>				
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>237,530</b>	<b>209,685</b>	<b>237,530</b>	<b>209,685</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>232,781</b>	<b>183,741</b>	<b>232,781</b>	<b>183,741</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>				
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>674,986</b>	<b>641,169</b>	<b>631,559</b>	<b>617,258</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>684,409</b>	<b>630,693</b>	<b>688,800</b>	<b>624,865</b>

Source: Ministry of Economy and Finance, Relazione generale sulla situazione economica del Paese (E)  
(a) Provisional data.

**Table 18.2 - General Government fiscal revenue by type of tax - 2001-2004 (million euro)**

TAXES	Fiscal year				Cash			
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>Direct taxes</b>	<b>189,798</b>	<b>181,207</b>	<b>189,000</b>	<b>188,147</b>	<b>182,476</b>	<b>175,427</b>	<b>182,073</b>	<b>187,246</b>
Personal income tax	129,333	128,598	132,081	133,353	122,895	125,417	128,180	131,205
Corporate income tax	35,335	31,578	30,364	30,339	32,762	30,020	29,450	29,358
Local income tax	1,756	850	500	355	195	145	62	23
Capital yield tax	15,085	11,801	10,286	11,957	14,865	11,651	10,028	11,996
8% additional	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Remission	70	69	7,871	4,772	74	71	7,571	7,235
Others	7,136	7,207	5,985	6,252	6,360	7,115	5,376	6,278
Abolished taxes	2	2	3	-	7	2	3	-
Lower taxes	1,080	1,101	1,910	1,119	5,318	1,006	1,403	1,151
<b>Business taxes</b>	<b>18,438</b>	<b>19,900</b>	<b>26,236</b>	<b>27,580</b>	<b>18,307</b>	<b>18,701</b>	<b>25,148</b>	<b>28,774</b>
Registration	3,663	4,287	4,258	4,504	3,435	3,718	4,028	4,453
Stamp duties	4,073	3,973	3,999	4,801	4,047	3,704	3,789	5,221
Insurance premiums	2,448	2,536	2,749	3,111	2,642	2,616	2,718	3,209
Substitute	268	299	373	811	262	297	357	794
Mortgage	1,040	1,260	1,265	1,212	1,014	1,134	1,106	1,263
Government licence	1,103	912	1,148	1,066	1,146	894	1,313	1,192
Inheritance	1,010	718	420	163	946	613	354	183
Others	4,833	5,915	12,024	11,912	4,815	5,725	11,483	12,459
<b>Taxes on trade of goods and services</b>	<b>118,442</b>	<b>119,920</b>	<b>127,390</b>	<b>127,831</b>	<b>113,098</b>	<b>115,262</b>	<b>123,810</b>	<b>123,255</b>
Value added taxes	96,981	98,721	105,392	106,088	92,341	94,304	101,890	102,110
Mineral oils and derivatives	20,723	20,605	21,145	21,160	20,091	20,674	21,052	20,168
Motor tax and additional	468	339	499	285	464	74	678	814
Surtax on motor vehicles with diesel engines	29	25	109	14	15	7	20	16
Financial fines, penalties for VAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	241	230	245	284	187	203	170	147
<b>Excise duties and consumption taxes, monopolies and lotteries</b>	<b>24,409</b>	<b>24,281</b>	<b>24,782</b>	<b>30,969</b>	<b>23,088</b>	<b>22,818</b>	<b>22,491</b>	<b>31,447</b>
RAI-TV subscription fee	1,388	1,404	1,462	1,501	1,375	1,404	1,454	1,501
Revenue duties on entertainment	83	56	68	111	83	52	66	108
Public education taxes	48	1	63	47	49	3	87	53
Straordinary taxes on luxury goods	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
Spirits	581	562	575	575	504	492	504	546
Beer	265	278	331	331	269	254	278	306
Incondensable gas	583	624	645	633	577	620	588	547
Electric energy	1,120	1,097	1,202	1,220	1,186	1,057	1,151	1,199
Natural gas for non-industrial or craftsmanship activities	3,624	2,861	3,960	3,661	3,343	2,977	3,923	3,494
Additional revenues from electric energy	14	1	1	-	15	1	-	-
Lubrificant oils	400	366	388	389	382	357	392	323
Tobacco and other revenues, monopoly	7,464	7,889	8,056	8,704	7,515	7,889	7,982	8,707
Tax on natural gas operated vehicles	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Lotteries, gambling and betting	8,724	9,027	7,922	13,684	7,722	7,642	5,990	14,605
Others	112	112	106	113	66	69	76	58
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>351,087</b>	<b>345,308</b>	<b>367,408</b>	<b>374,527</b>	<b>336,969</b>	<b>332,208</b>	<b>353,522</b>	<b>370,722</b>

Source: Ministry of Economy and Finance, Relazione generale sulla situazione economica del Paese (E)

**Table 18.3 - Revenues and expenditure of regional and autonomous provincial governments by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003 (a)	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003 (a)
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>89,536</b>	<b>94,866</b>	<b>111,082</b>	<b>117,606</b>	<b>121,851</b>	<b>90,718</b>	<b>88,615</b>	<b>108,152</b>	<b>95,785</b>	<b>128,420</b>
Property incomes	450	537	543	434	613	346	374	422	520	457
Taxes	34,970	37,613	40,484	45,534	45,897	30,623	32,739	42,054	37,478	51,092
Transfers	53,631	56,340	69,911	71,487	75,143	59,278	55,139	65,560	57,640	76,686
Others	485	376	144	151	198	471	363	116	147	185
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>84,567</b>	<b>90,736</b>	<b>107,658</b>	<b>111,828</b>	<b>117,638</b>	<b>80,068</b>	<b>91,560</b>	<b>106,717</b>	<b>108,440</b>	<b>109,370</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	4,181	4,517	4,784	5,046	5,201	4,105	4,341	4,832	4,967	5,003
Goods and services	3,295	3,535	4,134	4,241	5,004	2,785	3,087	3,685	3,940	4,145
Interest payments	931	1,022	1,493	1,326	1,399	834	1,054	1,474	1,409	1,378
Transfers	72,252	78,915	94,750	98,463	103,266	69,972	80,478	94,151	95,758	96,381
Others	3,908	2,747	2,497	2,752	2,768	2,372	2,600	2,575	2,366	2,463
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>4,969</b>	<b>4,130</b>	<b>3,424</b>	<b>5,778</b>	<b>4,213</b>	<b>10,650</b>	-	<b>1,435</b>	-	<b>19,050</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2,945</b>	-	<b>12,655</b>	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>9,517</b>	<b>10,539</b>	<b>16,005</b>	<b>16,018</b>	<b>17,977</b>	<b>8,140</b>	<b>9,774</b>	<b>15,884</b>	<b>12,577</b>	<b>15,750</b>
Transfers	9,107	9,997	15,655	15,284	17,413	7,770	9,297	15,561	11,890	15,187
Collection of debts	347	434	276	609	445	330	393	244	604	442
Others	63	108	74	125	119	40	84	79	83	121
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>19,841</b>	<b>17,449</b>	<b>22,284</b>	<b>25,845</b>	<b>27,362</b>	<b>13,650</b>	<b>15,416</b>	<b>19,348</b>	<b>17,469</b>	<b>20,067</b>
Investments	3,658	3,421	5,291	5,042	5,520	2,423	2,725	3,951	3,270	3,607
Transfers	14,354	12,141	14,234	18,231	19,044	9,834	11,076	12,985	12,264	14,594
Loans and advances	417	367	638	508	709	256	310	445	346	480
Others	1,412	1,520	2,121	2,064	2,089	1,137	1,305	1,967	1,589	1,386
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>10,324</b>	<b>6,910</b>	<b>6,279</b>	<b>9,827</b>	<b>9,385</b>	<b>5,510</b>	<b>5,642</b>	<b>3,464</b>	<b>4,892</b>	<b>4,317</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>4,532</b>	<b>4,862</b>	<b>8,550</b>	<b>13,088</b>	<b>12,841</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>4,438</b>	<b>7,129</b>	<b>14,199</b>	<b>11,704</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>2,518</b>	<b>4,397</b>	<b>5,332</b>	<b>8,622</b>	<b>9,265</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>3,981</b>	<b>3,372</b>	<b>7,977</b>	<b>10,071</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>103,585</b>	<b>110,267</b>	<b>135,637</b>	<b>146,712</b>	<b>152,669</b>	<b>103,201</b>	<b>102,827</b>	<b>131,165</b>	<b>122,561</b>	<b>155,874</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>106,926</b>	<b>112,582</b>	<b>135,274</b>	<b>146,295</b>	<b>154,265</b>	<b>96,032</b>	<b>110,957</b>	<b>129,437</b>	<b>133,886</b>	<b>139,508</b>

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi delle regioni e province autonome (R)

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 18.4 - Revenues and expenditure of provincial government by balance sheet item (a) - 1999-2003 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>5,579</b>	<b>5,989</b>	<b>7,171</b>	<b>8,538</b>	<b>9,108</b>	<b>5,213</b>	<b>5,835</b>	<b>6,726</b>	<b>7,651</b>	<b>8,624</b>
Property incomes	105	133	158	174	187	124	130	169	165	174
Taxes	2,872	3,356	3,483	3,740	4,446	2,643	3,353	3,487	3,754	4,455
Transfers	2,433	2,310	3,341	4,387	4,160	2,282	2,186	2,884	3,507	3,743
Others	169	190	189	237	315	164	166	186	225	252
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>5,012</b>	<b>5,208</b>	<b>6,222</b>	<b>7,208</b>	<b>7,872</b>	<b>4,659</b>	<b>4,517</b>	<b>5,412</b>	<b>6,150</b>	<b>6,905</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	1,690	1,358	1,555	1,816	1,960	1,634	1,290	1,475	1,743	1,815
Goods and services	1,727	1,996	2,617	3,107	3,056	1,577	1,716	2,172	2,519	2,864
Interest payments	354	342	349	348	356	348	341	347	347	355
Transfers	1,013	1,273	1,473	1,689	1,945	916	990	1,203	1,286	1,593
Others	228	239	228	248	555	184	180	215	255	278
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>1,318</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>1,501</b>	<b>1,719</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>2,941</b>	<b>3,751</b>	<b>1,374</b>	<b>1,642</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>2,136</b>	<b>2,336</b>
Transfers	705	909	1,140	1,809	2,643	529	641	777	1,210	1,397
Collection of debts	877	936	494	887	189	816	872	519	716	331
Others	37	149	152	245	919	29	129	102	210	608
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>3,710</b>	<b>3,674</b>	<b>5,344</b>	<b>6,616</b>	<b>2,563</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>3,419</b>	<b>3,882</b>
Investments	1,891	2,245	2,379	3,240	4,414	1,420	1,514	1,589	1,816	2,342
Transfers	293	605	620	878	934	261	404	416	474	533
Loans and advances	98	98	50	182	193	85	69	47	162	198
Others	791	762	625	1,044	1,075	797	763	578	967	809
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>1,888</b>	<b>2,403</b>	<b>2,865</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>1,232</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>1,546</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>1,284</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>508</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>8,331</b>	<b>9,171</b>	<b>10,196</b>	<b>12,893</b>	<b>14,756</b>	<b>7,413</b>	<b>8,255</b>	<b>9,051</b>	<b>11,102</b>	<b>12,244</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>8,420</b>	<b>9,268</b>	<b>10,283</b>	<b>13,090</b>	<b>15,007</b>	<b>7,559</b>	<b>7,608</b>	<b>8,418</b>	<b>10,046</b>	<b>11,295</b>

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi delle amministrazioni provinciali (R)

(a) Trento and Bolzano's province authorities are excluded.



**Table 18.5 - Revenues and expenditure of municipalities by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1999	2000	2001 (a)	2002 (a)	2003 (a)	1999	2000	2001 (a)	2002 (a)	2003 (a)
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>43,177</b>	<b>44,192</b>	<b>46,719</b>	<b>48,561</b>	<b>49,199</b>	<b>42,408</b>	<b>44,563</b>	<b>46,656</b>	<b>47,198</b>	<b>47,789</b>
Property incomes	1,569	1,683	2,089	2,021	1,565	2,032	1,590	1,969	1,861	1,447
Taxes	17,139	18,182	17,626	22,165	24,674	16,995	16,576	17,193	20,801	24,514
Transfers	17,172	16,515	18,908	16,416	14,275	16,781	19,434	20,093	17,166	13,449
Others	7,297	7,812	8,096	7,959	8,685	6,600	6,963	7,401	7,370	8,379
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>41,270</b>	<b>42,080</b>	<b>44,440</b>	<b>45,066</b>	<b>45,566</b>	<b>39,414</b>	<b>39,802</b>	<b>42,750</b>	<b>42,807</b>	<b>43,639</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	13,683	13,125	14,023	14,429	14,987	13,308	12,667	13,739	14,166	14,098
Goods and services	18,384	19,859	21,100	21,143	21,161	16,969	18,734	19,924	19,881	20,548
Interest payments	2,775	2,663	2,568	2,591	2,531	2,779	2,475	2,744	2,590	2,511
Transfers	4,030	4,047	4,385	4,708	4,718	3,576	3,663	4,125	4,172	4,478
Others	2,398	2,386	2,364	2,195	2,169	2,782	2,263	2,218	1,998	2,004
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>2,112</b>	<b>2,279</b>	<b>3,495</b>	<b>3,633</b>	<b>2,994</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>3,906</b>	<b>4,391</b>	<b>4,150</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>16,422</b>	<b>16,394</b>	<b>20,606</b>	<b>20,869</b>	<b>23,146</b>	<b>12,958</b>	<b>15,319</b>	<b>16,827</b>	<b>17,829</b>	<b>18,775</b>
Transfers	9,569	8,507	10,400	11,723	13,486	6,504	7,051	7,584	8,579	9,461
Collection of debts	4,184	5,847	7,996	7,077	6,787	3,937	6,514	7,309	7,275	6,790
Others	2,669	2,040	2,210	2,069	2,873	2,517	1,754	1,934	1,975	2,524
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>23,493</b>	<b>23,686</b>	<b>27,340</b>	<b>29,084</b>	<b>31,808</b>	<b>17,472</b>	<b>19,672</b>	<b>22,907</b>	<b>23,911</b>	<b>24,303</b>
Investments	17,287	16,226	16,629	18,431	21,413	12,321	12,548	12,816	13,936	14,878
Transfers	1,846	1,550	1,438	2,078	1,816	987	1,238	1,311	1,686	1,489
Loans and advances	3,834	5,571	7,856	6,790	6,569	3,813	5,468	7,464	6,896	6,312
Others	526	339	1,417	1,785	2,010	351	418	1,316	1,393	1,624
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>7,292</b>	<b>6,734</b>	<b>8,215</b>	<b>8,662</b>	<b>4,514</b>	<b>4,353</b>	<b>6,080</b>	<b>6,082</b>	<b>5,528</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>8,270</b>	<b>8,041</b>	<b>8,928</b>	<b>9,169</b>	<b>10,663</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>7,666</b>	<b>7,676</b>	<b>8,685</b>	<b>9,023</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>4,572</b>	<b>4,338</b>	<b>5,590</b>	<b>5,180</b>	<b>6,281</b>	<b>4,534</b>	<b>4,232</b>	<b>5,404</b>	<b>5,209</b>	<b>6,049</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>67,869</b>	<b>68,627</b>	<b>76,253</b>	<b>78,599</b>	<b>83,008</b>	<b>62,176</b>	<b>67,548</b>	<b>71,159</b>	<b>73,712</b>	<b>75,587</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>69,335</b>	<b>70,104</b>	<b>77,370</b>	<b>79,330</b>	<b>83,655</b>	<b>61,420</b>	<b>63,706</b>	<b>71,061</b>	<b>71,927</b>	<b>73,991</b>

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi delle amministrazioni comunali (E); Rilevazione rapida sui certificati del conto di bilancio dei comuni (R)

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 18.6 - Revenues and expenditure of Universities (a) by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>8,602,949</b>	<b>10,160,646</b>	<b>9,560,545</b>	<b>9,611,816</b>	<b>9,721,580</b>	<b>7,547,249</b>	<b>8,134,338</b>	<b>8,963,693</b>	<b>9,618,584</b>	<b>10,247,729</b>
Taxes and surtaxes	1,267,356	1,313,869	1,246,514	1,278,260	1,366,213	1,278,188	1,254,735	1,164,559	1,262,302	1,381,869
Property income	28,185	960,128	21,508	18,012	15,758	23,264	24,258	16,577	16,831	14,172
Transfers	6,819,250	7,357,652	7,730,094	7,781,022	7,688,719	5,836,644	6,443,578	7,248,948	7,834,934	8,210,476
<i>From Government, from Regions and other local authorities</i>	<i>6,544,680</i>	<i>7,032,483</i>	<i>7,381,407</i>	<i>7,357,516</i>	<i>7,246,965</i>	<i>5,588,266</i>	<i>6,169,509</i>	<i>6,941,161</i>	<i>7,463,047</i>	<i>7,809,215</i>
<i>From other public and private bodies</i>	<i>274,570</i>	<i>325,169</i>	<i>348,687</i>	<i>423,506</i>	<i>441,754</i>	<i>248,378</i>	<i>274,069</i>	<i>307,787</i>	<i>371,887</i>	<i>401,261</i>
Others	488,158	528,997	562,428	534,522	650,890	409,153	411,767	533,609	504,517	641,212
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>7,585,263</b>	<b>8,266,295</b>	<b>8,613,971</b>	<b>8,912,758</b>	<b>9,239,898</b>	<b>7,239,063</b>	<b>7,745,834</b>	<b>8,143,639</b>	<b>8,718,346</b>	<b>9,096,721</b>
Personnel costs	5,614,919	5,894,308	6,183,040	6,432,008	6,582,042	5,575,139	5,723,166	5,980,107	6,356,077	6,561,608
Goods and services	810,135	956,790	980,382	1,099,307	1,139,467	742,521	878,065	901,678	1,039,677	1,092,166
Transfers	578,113	581,728	644,929	646,007	672,046	402,303	477,320	568,703	633,912	601,004
<i>To public bodies</i>	<i>484,634</i>	<i>473,603</i>	<i>494,974</i>	<i>506,970</i>	<i>527,876</i>	<i>318,791</i>	<i>379,094</i>	<i>431,481</i>	<i>500,632</i>	<i>461,035</i>
<i>To households</i>	<i>93,479</i>	<i>108,125</i>	<i>149,955</i>	<i>139,037</i>	<i>144,170</i>	<i>83,512</i>	<i>98,226</i>	<i>137,274</i>	<i>133,280</i>	<i>139,969</i>
Interests due	24,981	30,850	22,226	27,434	32,030	24,457	28,088	20,618	26,853	26,046
Others	557,115	802,619	783,394	708,002	814,313	494,643	639,195	672,533	661,827	815,897
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>1,017,686</b>	<b>1,894,351</b>	<b>946,574</b>	<b>699,058</b>	<b>481,682</b>	<b>308,186</b>	<b>388,504</b>	<b>820,054</b>	<b>900,238</b>	<b>1,151,008</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>742,909</b>	<b>761,291</b>	<b>780,450</b>	<b>656,062</b>	<b>725,357</b>	<b>634,613</b>	<b>708,886</b>	<b>702,661</b>	<b>643,956</b>	<b>629,268</b>
Transfers of shares, tangible and intangible assets	40,849	14,251	29,718	11,554	11,255	48,003	14,070	31,562	10,164	8,317
Transfers	699,447	744,658	746,053	643,192	712,761	583,628	692,908	668,948	630,561	610,902
<i>From Government, from Regions and other local authorities</i>	<i>633,401</i>	<i>669,647</i>	<i>582,622</i>	<i>571,393</i>	<i>531,061</i>	<i>512,666</i>	<i>629,809</i>	<i>517,896</i>	<i>565,298</i>	<i>459,636</i>
<i>From other public and private bodies</i>	<i>66,046</i>	<i>75,011</i>	<i>163,430</i>	<i>71,799</i>	<i>181,700</i>	<i>70,962</i>	<i>63,099</i>	<i>151,051</i>	<i>65,263</i>	<i>151,266</i>
Collection of debts	2,613	2,382	4,679	1,316	1,341	2,982	1,908	2,151	3,231	10,049
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>1,637,075</b>	<b>1,792,482</b>	<b>1,795,934</b>	<b>1,931,921</b>	<b>1,661,313</b>	<b>1,205,804</b>	<b>1,373,784</b>	<b>1,489,737</b>	<b>1,695,599</b>	<b>1,542,641</b>
Investments	1,104,366	1,218,292	1,246,263	1,334,681	1,011,149	857,918	888,574	942,091	1,149,327	987,476
Transfers	300,412	280,487	293,583	270,878	346,531	194,252	232,860	298,431	252,687	292,444
Scientific research expenditure	232,297	293,703	256,089	326,362	303,633	153,634	252,350	249,216	293,585	262,721
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>894,166</b>	<b>1,031,191</b>	<b>1,015,484</b>	<b>1,275,859</b>	<b>935,956</b>	<b>571,191</b>	<b>664,898</b>	<b>787,077</b>	<b>1,051,643</b>	<b>913,373</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>209,357</b>	<b>262,699</b>	<b>226,635</b>	<b>524,419</b>	<b>231,000</b>	<b>209,731</b>	<b>144,118</b>	<b>123,502</b>	<b>458,473</b>	<b>248,595</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>60,554</b>	<b>66,278</b>	<b>72,809</b>	<b>88,742</b>	<b>102,671</b>	<b>52,972</b>	<b>54,123</b>	<b>71,863</b>	<b>77,070</b>	<b>108,868</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>9,555,215</b>	<b>11,184,636</b>	<b>10,567,630</b>	<b>10,792,297</b>	<b>10,677,937</b>	<b>8,391,593</b>	<b>8,987,342</b>	<b>9,789,857</b>	<b>10,721,013</b>	<b>11,125,592</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>9,282,892</b>	<b>10,125,055</b>	<b>10,482,714</b>	<b>10,933,421</b>	<b>11,003,882</b>	<b>8,497,839</b>	<b>9,173,741</b>	<b>9,705,240</b>	<b>10,491,015</b>	<b>10,748,230</b>

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi delle università (R)  
(a) Public, private and ISEF.

**Table 18.7 - Revenues and expenditure of Bodies for the right to University education (a) by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 (thousand euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>603,250</b>	<b>601,290</b>	<b>613,294</b>	<b>614,846</b>	<b>606,719</b>	<b>581,779</b>	<b>613,090</b>	<b>599,545</b>	<b>577,187</b>	<b>632,869</b>
Property income	9,172	10,729	3,755	4,052	4,164	8,521	9,834	3,498	3,969	4,133
Supply of services	89,664	98,988	97,478	83,601	82,672	84,539	101,715	92,873	81,441	82,341
Transfers	480,109	471,483	485,694	507,337	502,222	464,693	484,543	480,917	473,274	525,729
From Government	64,214	47,410	35,234	31,593	33,652	53,630	33,780	24,341	23,024	36,137
From Regions	389,858	393,382	420,178	433,487	431,206	386,188	420,385	426,607	408,850	453,314
From other bodies public and private	26,037	30,691	30,282	42,256	37,364	24,875	30,378	29,969	41,400	36,278
Others	24,305	20,090	26,368	19,857	17,661	24,026	16,998	22,258	18,503	20,666
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>548,825</b>	<b>564,993</b>	<b>592,469</b>	<b>597,207</b>	<b>607,300</b>	<b>518,820</b>	<b>539,336</b>	<b>518,598</b>	<b>564,152</b>	<b>567,139</b>
Wages and salaries and social security contributions	103,231	96,221	100,216	98,268	93,967	101,666	90,660	95,539	92,257	89,844
Goods and services	154,284	156,400	169,628	151,075	164,507	148,482	144,865	153,426	141,218	156,859
Current transfers	265,314	283,872	294,595	314,771	318,844	245,556	280,976	244,795	299,688	290,408
Of which: Education allowance and scholarship	227,165	248,964	230,685	281,701	281,459	209,456	247,707	183,405	274,490	263,069
Interests due	837	1,699	1,934	1,064	458	327	908	1,441	893	199
Taxes and duties	5,770	5,582	8,152	6,828	7,905	5,893	5,046	8,080	6,256	8,012
Others	19,389	21,219	17,944	25,201	21,619	16,896	16,881	15,315	23,839	21,817
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>54,425</b>	<b>36,297</b>	<b>20,825</b>	<b>17,639</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>62,959</b>	<b>73,754</b>	<b>80,948</b>	<b>13,035</b>	<b>65,730</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>71,855</b>	<b>57,712</b>	<b>51,619</b>	<b>46,383</b>	<b>30,857</b>	<b>61,064</b>	<b>49,162</b>	<b>40,449</b>	<b>42,241</b>	<b>30,232</b>
Capital transfers	48,104	36,308	41,504	34,065	18,882	36,564	29,052	30,372	30,594	17,439
Other capital revenues	23,751	21,404	10,114	12,318	11,975	24,500	20,110	10,077	11,647	12,793
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>130,000</b>	<b>127,946</b>	<b>105,129</b>	<b>82,184</b>	<b>58,006</b>	<b>117,490</b>	<b>99,926</b>	<b>77,291</b>	<b>67,074</b>	<b>65,075</b>
Real estate	75,468	82,737	71,047	60,551	39,571	73,678	58,818	46,290	42,217	42,894
Furniture, machinery and other equipment	23,844	14,139	11,763	12,403	8,136	15,239	15,734	12,358	11,973	12,100
Other capital expenditures	30,688	31,070	22,320	9,230	10,299	28,573	25,374	18,643	12,883	10,081
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>58,145</b>	<b>70,234</b>	<b>53,511</b>	<b>35,801</b>	<b>27,149</b>	<b>56,426</b>	<b>50,764</b>	<b>36,842</b>	<b>24,833</b>	<b>34,843</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>10,373</b>	<b>27,257</b>	<b>5,605</b>	<b>13,199</b>	<b>6,168</b>	<b>6,086</b>	<b>17,144</b>	<b>5,028</b>	<b>3,161</b>	<b>5,890</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>6,339</b>	<b>4,531</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>4,643</b>	<b>5,255</b>	<b>6,497</b>	<b>3,382</b>	<b>2,951</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>5,651</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>685,478</b>	<b>686,259</b>	<b>670,518</b>	<b>661,229</b>	<b>643,744</b>	<b>648,929</b>	<b>679,396</b>	<b>645,022</b>	<b>622,589</b>	<b>668,991</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>685,164</b>	<b>697,470</b>	<b>702,661</b>	<b>679,391</b>	<b>670,561</b>	<b>642,807</b>	<b>642,644</b>	<b>598,839</b>	<b>633,068</b>	<b>637,865</b>

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi degli enti per il diritto allo studio universitario (R)

(a) Public and private bodies are included.

**Table 18.8 - Revenues and expenditure of Chambers of Commerce, Industry, Agriculture and Handicraft by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 (thousand euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>1,006,231</b>	<b>1,060,019</b>	<b>1,159,456</b>	<b>1,165,655</b>	<b>1,178,534</b>	<b>823,672</b>	<b>838,235</b>	<b>978,359</b>	<b>1,006,728</b>	<b>993,483</b>
Duties and fees of the Chamber of Commerce	839,946	899,440	966,688	984,267	998,461	737,828	754,151	871,676	901,872	896,808
Property income	20,596	13,942	12,690	15,229	3,267	11,627	9,716	8,880	12,676	1,942
Transfers	54,615	47,023	48,980	55,032	57,759	29,804	17,327	23,708	30,659	24,351
Others	91,074	99,614	131,098	111,127	119,047	44,413	57,041	74,095	61,521	70,382
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>870,062</b>	<b>904,170</b>	<b>962,114</b>	<b>1,010,929</b>	<b>1,078,724</b>	<b>628,592</b>	<b>633,537</b>	<b>670,238</b>	<b>720,795</b>	<b>751,806</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	307,451	322,288	339,195	350,446	366,200	268,850	276,889	300,061	307,898	309,905
Goods and services	203,404	213,522	223,117	228,067	228,612	143,943	157,507	165,368	167,877	166,032
Others	359,207	368,360	399,802	432,416	483,912	215,799	199,141	204,809	245,020	275,869
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>136,169</b>	<b>155,849</b>	<b>197,342</b>	<b>154,726</b>	<b>99,810</b>	<b>195,080</b>	<b>204,698</b>	<b>308,121</b>	<b>285,933</b>	<b>241,677</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>30,870</b>	<b>62,063</b>	<b>27,216</b>	<b>49,310</b>	<b>71,988</b>	<b>177,030</b>	<b>235,183</b>	<b>246,621</b>	<b>223,788</b>	<b>241,496</b>
Transfers of tangible and intangible assets	21,633	12,168	11,021	6,543	9,962	10,973	10,788	9,591	5,027	6,957
Transfers	1,579	2,076	4,342	764	278	445	285	862	747	278
Collection of debts	6,557	7,390	10,133	12,297	15,144	164,767	185,921	234,497	188,645	188,068
Others	1,101	40,429	1,720	29,706	46,604	845	38,189	1,671	29,369	46,193
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>178,906</b>	<b>108,340</b>	<b>119,452</b>	<b>203,099</b>	<b>135,024</b>	<b>93,394</b>	<b>46,842</b>	<b>56,080</b>	<b>93,747</b>	<b>69,463</b>
Investments	99,800	58,890	76,864	93,756	75,328	24,265	15,053	24,561	38,734	28,198
Transfers	9,588	9,296	6,046	5,049	12,672	9,008	7,115	2,870	2,328	9,429
Loans and advances	7,123	7,886	16,663	11,287	11,664	6,042	7,180	15,257	9,817	10,297
Others	62,395	32,268	19,879	93,007	35,360	54,079	17,494	13,392	42,868	21,539
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>83,636</b>	<b>188,341</b>	<b>190,541</b>	<b>130,041</b>	<b>172,033</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>148,036</b>	<b>46,277</b>	<b>92,236</b>	<b>153,789</b>	<b>63,036</b>	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>44,319</b>	<b>30,855</b>	<b>9,494</b>	<b>18,012</b>	<b>11,116</b>	<b>25,128</b>	<b>27,421</b>	<b>3,462</b>	<b>10,723</b>	<b>4,899</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>30,358</b>	<b>44,827</b>	<b>43,138</b>	<b>42,878</b>	<b>51,177</b>	<b>290,529</b>	<b>331,439</b>	<b>363,148</b>	<b>395,625</b>	<b>423,401</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>1,081,420</b>	<b>1,152,937</b>	<b>1,196,166</b>	<b>1,232,977</b>	<b>1,261,638</b>	<b>1,025,830</b>	<b>1,100,839</b>	<b>1,228,442</b>	<b>1,241,239</b>	<b>1,239,878</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>1,079,326</b>	<b>1,057,337</b>	<b>1,124,704</b>	<b>1,256,906</b>	<b>1,264,925</b>	<b>1,012,515</b>	<b>1,011,818</b>	<b>1,089,466</b>	<b>1,210,167</b>	<b>1,244,670</b>

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi delle camere di commercio, industria, artigianato e agricoltura (R)

**Table 18.9 - Revenues and expenditure of Province Tourist Boards and Agencies for Tourism Promotion by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 (thousand euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>171,247</b>	<b>167,729</b>	<b>183,536</b>	<b>155,591</b>	<b>156,114</b>	<b>167,460</b>	<b>161,298</b>	<b>179,502</b>	<b>146,789</b>	<b>155,831</b>
Tax revenues	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	3
Property income	2,901	2,012	2,850	1,482	10,288	3,009	1,895	3,010	1,318	9,634
Transfers	150,087	148,217	161,067	139,191	138,830	145,969	142,713	157,055	130,728	140,110
Others	18,259	17,500	19,619	14,918	6,961	18,482	16,690	19,437	14,743	6,084
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>171,730</b>	<b>173,978</b>	<b>183,049</b>	<b>157,478</b>	<b>148,871</b>	<b>152,337</b>	<b>167,312</b>	<b>172,771</b>	<b>149,593</b>	<b>140,041</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	71,970	75,306	80,176	69,902	71,233	68,588	73,177	77,880	67,756	67,311
Goods and services	51,620	57,988	55,774	50,364	43,378	44,352	53,908	54,916	45,797	38,721
Interest payments	844	567	552	996	725	830	544	536	865	805
Transfers	15,403	13,461	16,697	12,571	11,883	12,382	17,213	13,460	13,599	12,825
Others	31,893	26,656	29,850	23,645	21,652	26,185	22,470	25,979	21,576	20,379
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,243</b>	<b>15,123</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,731</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15,790</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>6,249</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,887</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,014</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>16,638</b>	<b>20,379</b>	<b>11,620</b>	<b>15,576</b>	<b>15,786</b>	<b>15,496</b>	<b>17,134</b>	<b>11,799</b>	<b>13,455</b>	<b>13,462</b>
Transfers of tangible and intangible assets	2,140	1,610	22	144	123	2,958	1,586	43	146	122
Transfers	9,253	16,791	9,733	11,329	13,367	7,612	13,847	9,889	9,919	11,638
Collection of debts	4,389	1,573	1,693	2,392	961	4,474	1,591	1,695	1,652	1,005
Others	856	405	172	1,711	1,335	452	110	172	1,738	697
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>26,402</b>	<b>24,109</b>	<b>24,611</b>	<b>21,715</b>	<b>24,943</b>	<b>24,262</b>	<b>19,612</b>	<b>16,657</b>	<b>23,349</b>	<b>26,351</b>
Investments	12,487	9,815	12,005	5,421	9,412	10,224	6,216	4,616	7,163	12,056
Transfers	88	533	423	794	1,739	92	100	582	634	1,497
Loans and advances	4,394	2,772	1,725	1,357	487	4,948	2,553	1,659	1,582	487
Other	9,433	10,989	10,458	14,143	13,305	8,998	10,743	9,800	13,970	12,311
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>9,764</b>	<b>3,730</b>	<b>12,991</b>	<b>6,139</b>	<b>9,157</b>	<b>8,766</b>	<b>2,478</b>	<b>4,858</b>	<b>9,894</b>	<b>12,889</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>5,970</b>	<b>6,032</b>	<b>14,067</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>1,445</b>	<b>5,190</b>	<b>4,919</b>	<b>11,169</b>	<b>5,805</b>	<b>1,418</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>5,455</b>	<b>3,794</b>	<b>3,274</b>	<b>2,155</b>	<b>2,582</b>	<b>5,598</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>1,772</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>193,855</b>	<b>194,140</b>	<b>209,223</b>	<b>172,509</b>	<b>173,345</b>	<b>188,146</b>	<b>183,351</b>	<b>202,470</b>	<b>166,049</b>	<b>170,711</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>203,587</b>	<b>201,881</b>	<b>210,934</b>	<b>181,348</b>	<b>176,396</b>	<b>182,197</b>	<b>188,663</b>	<b>194,128</b>	<b>174,926</b>	<b>168,164</b>

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi degli enti provinciali per il turismo e delle aziende di promozione turistica (R)

**Table 18.10 - Revenues and expenditure of Mountain Communities Agencies by balance sheet item - 1999-2003 (thousand euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>709,341</b>	<b>717,277</b>	<b>798,804</b>	<b>830,499</b>	<b>898,150</b>	<b>614,117</b>	<b>767,610</b>	<b>863,264</b>	<b>837,440</b>	<b>832,550</b>
Property income	59,638	62,812	89,373	84,276	91,736	51,031	60,488	82,411	96,832	81,615
Transfers	558,662	558,495	623,298	643,250	687,905	475,960	619,336	697,205	661,845	642,128
Others	91,041	95,970	86,133	102,973	118,509	87,126	87,786	83,648	78,763	108,807
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>675,058</b>	<b>679,872</b>	<b>761,819</b>	<b>799,521</b>	<b>852,129</b>	<b>630,728</b>	<b>669,807</b>	<b>717,453</b>	<b>759,275</b>	<b>783,726</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	223,754	233,311	255,556	255,323	267,351	210,378	229,629	246,655	255,990	255,382
Goods and services	295,670	308,779	330,036	369,627	404,324	266,758	293,389	312,769	344,855	365,726
Interest payments	12,202	11,780	13,452	15,481	15,735	11,380	11,669	12,857	15,315	15,510
Transfers	122,613	97,948	134,925	130,078	131,837	123,250	108,784	120,960	116,872	118,434
Others	20,819	28,054	27,850	29,012	32,882	18,962	26,336	24,212	26,243	28,674
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>34,283</b>	<b>37,405</b>	<b>36,985</b>	<b>30,978</b>	<b>46,021</b>	-	<b>97,803</b>	<b>145,811</b>	<b>78,165</b>	<b>48,824</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>16,611</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>781,960</b>	<b>632,883</b>	<b>716,364</b>	<b>812,503</b>	<b>1,070,661</b>	<b>611,738</b>	<b>632,992</b>	<b>705,515</b>	<b>672,262</b>	<b>691,295</b>
Transfers of tangible and intangible assets	10,735	8,237	5,822	6,836	7,214	10,370	11,607	5,036	4,156	6,436
Transfers	754,456	583,258	649,280	728,807	1,007,473	582,872	586,701	639,333	592,745	631,459
Collection of debts	16,769	41,388	61,262	76,860	55,974	18,496	34,684	61,146	75,361	53,400
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>895,136</b>	<b>765,658</b>	<b>836,319</b>	<b>977,786</b>	<b>1,167,723</b>	<b>702,758</b>	<b>726,771</b>	<b>796,395</b>	<b>762,032</b>	<b>775,990</b>
Investments	419,358	362,937	388,327	506,801	649,196	321,660	350,773	388,721	357,921	379,385
Transfers	443,144	366,509	413,884	411,838	481,575	352,671	345,158	373,669	344,372	363,552
Loans and advances	21,044	28,059	28,461	53,909	27,822	19,451	24,813	28,336	55,399	27,266
Others	11,590	8,153	5,647	5,238	9,130	8,976	6,027	5,669	4,340	5,787
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>113,176</b>	<b>132,775</b>	<b>119,955</b>	<b>165,283</b>	<b>97,062</b>	<b>91,020</b>	<b>93,779</b>	<b>90,880</b>	<b>89,770</b>	<b>84,695</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>78,543</b>	<b>104,756</b>	<b>98,312</b>	<b>126,018</b>	<b>82,996</b>	<b>49,094</b>	<b>52,172</b>	<b>63,150</b>	<b>71,785</b>	<b>111,515</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>24,283</b>	<b>25,641</b>	<b>32,229</b>	<b>31,991</b>	<b>49,712</b>	<b>24,068</b>	<b>24,292</b>	<b>29,114</b>	<b>28,948</b>	<b>53,072</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>1,569,844</b>	<b>1,454,916</b>	<b>1,613,480</b>	<b>1,769,020</b>	<b>2,051,807</b>	<b>1,274,949</b>	<b>1,452,774</b>	<b>1,631,929</b>	<b>1,581,487</b>	<b>1,635,360</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>1,594,477</b>	<b>1,471,171</b>	<b>1,630,367</b>	<b>1,809,298</b>	<b>2,069,564</b>	<b>1,357,554</b>	<b>1,420,870</b>	<b>1,542,962</b>	<b>1,550,255</b>	<b>1,612,788</b>

Source: Istat, Bilanci consuntivi delle comunità montane (R)



## Chapter 19

# Censuses

In this chapter the main results of the following censuses are presented:

- 14<sup>th</sup> General Population and Housing Census 2001;
- 8<sup>th</sup> General Industry and Services Census 2001;
- 5<sup>th</sup> General Agriculture Census 2000.

The census day for the *14<sup>th</sup> General Population and Housing Census 2001* was October 21, 2001.

On the census occasion, since 1861, the number and the structure of the resident population are surveyed: the survey units are households and communities (community population who, even if unrelated by marriage, kinship, affinity and others, live together in the same place). The main change introduced in the questionnaire of 2001 census concerned a specific survey related to buildings, that completed the dwellings census. Besides information on the structure, by age and civil status, of the Italian population and on the household typologies, the census allows to carry out a careful investigation on the features of the foreign population resident in Italy and relative structures. Information on the education and professional status of the population, on the employed people and on the commuters have been available as well. The other “classic” point of this census, set by the survey on the dwellings, is particularly the examination of the occupied dwellings.

The census day for the *8<sup>th</sup> General Industry and Services Census 2001* was October 22, 2001. As in 1991, the 8<sup>th</sup> census surveyed all the local units of enterprises including those of self-employed workers and independent professionals and of public and private institutions. Furthermore, as in the previous one, the 8<sup>th</sup> Census surveyed all the local units engaged in any economic activity except for Agriculture and



Activities of households as employers of domestic staff. Among local units of public institutions, those belonging to the Ministry of Defence, the National Police and the Financial Police are still not surveyed units.

The census day for the 5<sup>th</sup> *General Agriculture Census 2000* was October 22, 2000. As in the previous Agriculture Censuses, the 5<sup>th</sup> census surveyed all the agriculture, forest and animal farms of any extent and management. The farms of research institutes, hospitals, private clinics, religious communities, schools, penal institutions and business enterprises have been surveyed. Bulls and boars for reproduction livestock, horses livestock, incubation centres and land and/or pastureland managed by municipalities, the holdings without agrarian land, that are the zootechnical farms without the use of the agrarian land, the zootechnical farms using land belonging to Municipalities, to other public or private Bodies, and only the fish breeding practised in a farm have been surveyed as well.

**Table 19.1 - Resident population by age class, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Age classes							Total	Of which minors	
	Less than 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84 85 and over			
<b>MALES</b>										
Piemonte	464,213	318,334	321,136	293,185	272,245	225,423	108,832	30,793	2,034,161	314,521
Valle d'Aosta	13,743	9,530	9,954	8,600	7,479	5,707	2,785	765	58,563	9,436
Lombardia	1,075,156	741,188	731,241	617,288	561,430	415,730	184,762	46,494	4,373,289	733,431
Trentino-Alto Adige	129,514	75,047	77,841	60,866	52,935	38,453	19,982	5,373	460,011	92,190
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	67,801	38,235	38,717	27,623	25,694	18,276	8,997	2,406	227,749	48,372
<i>Trento</i>	61,713	36,812	39,124	33,243	27,241	20,177	10,985	2,967	232,262	43,818
Veneto	548,608	374,152	373,961	306,641	271,899	201,179	100,995	26,985	2,204,420	375,300
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	125,456	92,295	91,937	81,266	80,042	57,023	32,093	8,890	569,002	83,360
Liguria	149,084	107,466	115,871	103,075	104,819	93,673	51,708	15,226	740,922	102,736
Emilia-Romagna	417,092	311,308	313,157	266,456	247,508	211,994	122,020	35,787	1,925,322	284,021
Toscana	376,854	261,531	262,418	234,098	220,690	185,952	108,641	30,756	1,680,940	253,207
Umbria	95,097	58,966	60,007	54,996	50,384	45,017	27,352	7,343	399,162	63,492
Marche	176,194	109,593	110,368	96,309	85,938	77,596	45,055	12,819	713,872	118,615
Lazio	647,008	393,907	395,570	336,293	293,696	237,329	117,336	29,682	2,450,848	440,515
Abruzzo	165,285	93,405	92,579	82,467	69,213	63,674	35,598	10,256	612,477	111,035
Molise	43,194	23,175	23,048	21,206	16,385	16,669	9,265	2,899	155,841	28,997
Campania	957,250	444,200	415,798	349,849	273,440	214,657	99,546	23,792	7,278,532	661,194
Puglia	629,036	310,193	283,794	249,591	206,559	165,081	84,217	22,807	1,951,278	422,880
Basilicata	88,646	45,640	43,505	38,007	28,974	29,453	15,099	4,431	293,755	59,859
Calabria	315,837	150,044	143,503	127,803	98,418	89,313	45,542	13,347	983,807	213,136
Sicilia	774,555	368,927	346,272	305,898	245,813	214,480	113,997	31,600	2,401,542	533,382
Sardegna	225,779	132,909	126,954	111,772	89,760	67,488	33,822	10,754	799,238	145,661
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>7,417,601</b>	<b>4,421,810</b>	<b>4,338,914</b>	<b>3,745,666</b>	<b>3,277,627</b>	<b>2,655,891</b>	<b>1,358,674</b>	<b>370,799</b>	<b>27,586,982</b>	<b>5,046,968</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>1,702,196</b>	<b>1,176,518</b>	<b>1,178,202</b>	<b>1,022,148</b>	<b>945,973</b>	<b>740,533</b>	<b>348,087</b>	<b>93,278</b>	<b>7,206,935</b>	<b>1,160,124</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>1,220,670</b>	<b>852,802</b>	<b>856,896</b>	<b>715,229</b>	<b>652,384</b>	<b>508,649</b>	<b>275,090</b>	<b>77,035</b>	<b>5,158,755</b>	<b>834,871</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,295,153</b>	<b>823,997</b>	<b>828,363</b>	<b>721,696</b>	<b>650,708</b>	<b>545,894</b>	<b>298,411</b>	<b>80,600</b>	<b>5,244,822</b>	<b>875,829</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,199,248</b>	<b>1,066,657</b>	<b>1,002,227</b>	<b>868,923</b>	<b>692,989</b>	<b>578,847</b>	<b>289,267</b>	<b>77,532</b>	<b>6,775,690</b>	<b>1,497,101</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>1,000,334</b>	<b>501,836</b>	<b>473,226</b>	<b>417,670</b>	<b>335,573</b>	<b>281,968</b>	<b>147,819</b>	<b>42,354</b>	<b>3,200,780</b>	<b>679,043</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>										
Piemonte	441,889	307,416	316,971	297,587	287,112	271,256	178,305	79,980	2,180,516	298,150
Valle d'Aosta	12,881	9,404	9,318	8,128	7,552	6,952	4,779	1,971	60,985	8,954
Lombardia	1,020,858	708,182	710,460	628,180	596,128	520,549	332,572	142,336	4,659,265	692,904
Trentino-Alto Adige	123,583	72,802	73,861	58,887	55,059	46,897	34,445	14,471	480,005	87,558
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	64,704	36,859	36,270	27,406	26,847	21,629	15,409	6,126	235,250	45,962
<i>Trento</i>	58,879	35,943	37,591	31,481	28,212	25,268	19,036	8,345	244,755	41,596
Veneto	522,644	355,997	358,103	304,048	284,209	248,851	174,453	74,969	2,323,274	355,838
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	117,446	87,381	88,572	82,236	83,293	71,877	57,721	26,236	614,762	79,404
Liguria	142,389	106,073	115,698	107,835	117,160	117,092	85,837	38,777	830,861	97,111
Emilia-Romagna	396,930	300,224	302,679	271,831	263,285	251,130	188,332	83,613	2,058,024	268,302
Toscana	358,965	255,598	260,750	242,118	239,037	221,953	167,210	71,235	1,816,866	240,664
Umbria	89,912	58,741	59,856	55,820	53,775	53,322	39,995	15,243	426,664	59,791
Marche	167,845	106,824	107,711	97,606	91,538	90,775	66,497	27,913	756,709	112,028
Lazio	619,334	405,910	412,776	360,080	328,387	288,138	182,327	64,613	2,661,565	417,743
Abruzzo	157,649	93,739	94,051	84,141	71,630	75,548	52,730	20,427	649,915	105,457
Molise	41,426	23,044	23,082	20,936	17,164	20,001	13,540	5,567	164,760	27,693
Campania	916,966	453,774	428,721	356,737	292,349	264,208	159,136	51,508	2,923,399	629,135
Puglia	598,984	315,738	298,960	264,694	223,893	200,263	123,076	43,821	2,069,429	399,848
Basilicata	83,493	45,099	44,004	38,116	31,063	34,035	20,782	7,421	304,013	55,982
Calabria	303,179	153,002	146,957	127,084	101,985	104,558	66,699	24,195	1,027,659	203,435
Sicilia	743,963	378,743	368,531	324,904	271,393	258,973	164,645	56,297	2,567,449	508,811
Sardegna	213,227	131,057	129,192	112,627	96,081	81,191	50,338	18,929	832,642	137,392
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>7,073,563</b>	<b>4,368,748</b>	<b>4,350,253</b>	<b>3,843,595</b>	<b>3,512,093</b>	<b>3,227,569</b>	<b>2,163,419</b>	<b>869,522</b>	<b>29,408,762</b>	<b>4,786,200</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>1,618,017</b>	<b>1,131,075</b>	<b>1,152,447</b>	<b>1,041,730</b>	<b>1,007,952</b>	<b>915,849</b>	<b>601,493</b>	<b>263,064</b>	<b>7,731,627</b>	<b>1,097,119</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>1,160,603</b>	<b>816,404</b>	<b>823,215</b>	<b>717,002</b>	<b>685,846</b>	<b>618,755</b>	<b>454,951</b>	<b>199,289</b>	<b>5,476,065</b>	<b>791,102</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,236,056</b>	<b>827,073</b>	<b>841,093</b>	<b>755,624</b>	<b>712,737</b>	<b>654,188</b>	<b>456,029</b>	<b>179,004</b>	<b>5,661,804</b>	<b>830,226</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,101,697</b>	<b>1,084,396</b>	<b>1,035,775</b>	<b>891,708</b>	<b>738,084</b>	<b>698,613</b>	<b>435,963</b>	<b>152,939</b>	<b>7,139,175</b>	<b>1,421,550</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>957,190</b>	<b>509,800</b>	<b>497,723</b>	<b>437,531</b>	<b>367,474</b>	<b>340,164</b>	<b>214,983</b>	<b>75,226</b>	<b>3,400,091</b>	<b>646,203</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.1 continued - Resident population by age class, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Age classes								Total	Of which minors
	Less than 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 and over		
TOTAL										
Piemonte	906,102	625,750	638,107	590,772	559,357	496,679	287,137	110,773	4,214,677	612,671
Valle d'Aosta	26,624	18,934	19,272	16,728	15,031	12,659	7,564	2,736	119,548	18,390
Lombardia	2,096,014	1,449,370	1,441,701	1,245,468	1,157,558	936,279	517,334	188,830	9,032,554	1,426,335
Trentino-Alto Adige	253,097	147,849	151,702	119,753	107,994	85,350	54,427	19,844	940,016	179,748
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	132,505	75,094	74,987	55,029	52,541	39,905	24,406	8,532	462,999	94,334
<i>Trento</i>	120,592	72,755	76,715	64,724	55,453	45,445	30,021	11,312	477,017	85,414
Veneto	1,071,252	730,149	732,064	610,689	556,108	450,030	275,448	101,954	4,527,694	731,138
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	242,902	179,676	180,509	163,502	163,335	128,900	89,814	35,126	1,183,764	162,764
Liguria	291,473	213,539	231,569	210,910	221,979	210,765	137,545	54,003	1,571,783	199,847
Emilia-Romagna	814,022	611,532	615,836	538,287	510,793	463,124	310,352	119,400	3,983,346	552,323
Toscana	735,819	517,129	523,168	476,216	459,727	407,905	275,851	101,991	3,497,806	493,871
Umbria	185,009	117,707	119,863	110,816	104,159	98,339	67,347	22,586	825,826	123,283
Marche	344,039	216,417	218,079	193,915	177,476	168,371	111,552	40,732	1,470,581	230,643
Lazio	1,266,342	799,817	808,346	696,373	622,083	525,467	299,690	94,295	5,112,413	858,258
Abruzzo	322,934	187,144	186,630	166,608	140,843	139,222	88,328	30,683	1,262,392	216,492
Molise	84,620	46,219	46,130	42,142	33,549	36,670	22,805	8,466	320,601	56,690
Campania	1,874,216	897,974	844,519	706,586	565,789	478,865	258,682	75,300	5,701,931	1,290,329
Puglia	1,228,020	625,931	582,754	514,285	430,452	365,344	207,293	66,628	4,020,707	822,728
Basilicata	172,139	90,739	87,509	76,123	60,037	63,488	35,881	11,852	597,768	115,841
Calabria	619,016	303,046	290,460	254,887	200,403	193,871	112,241	37,542	2,011,466	416,571
Sicilia	1,518,518	747,670	714,803	630,802	517,206	473,453	278,642	87,897	4,968,991	1,042,193
Sardegna	439,006	263,966	256,146	224,399	185,841	148,679	84,160	29,683	1,631,880	283,053
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>14,491,164</b>	<b>8,790,558</b>	<b>8,689,167</b>	<b>7,589,261</b>	<b>6,789,720</b>	<b>5,883,460</b>	<b>3,522,093</b>	<b>1,240,321</b>	<b>56,995,744</b>	<b>9,833,168</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>3,320,213</b>	<b>2,307,593</b>	<b>2,330,649</b>	<b>2,063,878</b>	<b>1,953,925</b>	<b>1,656,382</b>	<b>949,580</b>	<b>356,342</b>	<b>14,938,562</b>	<b>2,257,243</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>2,381,273</b>	<b>1,669,206</b>	<b>1,680,111</b>	<b>1,432,231</b>	<b>1,338,230</b>	<b>1,127,404</b>	<b>730,041</b>	<b>276,324</b>	<b>10,634,820</b>	<b>1,625,973</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2,531,209</b>	<b>1,651,070</b>	<b>1,669,456</b>	<b>1,477,320</b>	<b>1,363,445</b>	<b>1,200,082</b>	<b>754,440</b>	<b>259,604</b>	<b>10,906,626</b>	<b>1,706,055</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4,300,945</b>	<b>2,151,053</b>	<b>2,038,002</b>	<b>1,760,631</b>	<b>1,431,073</b>	<b>1,277,460</b>	<b>725,230</b>	<b>230,471</b>	<b>13,914,865</b>	<b>2,918,651</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>1,957,524</b>	<b>1,011,636</b>	<b>970,949</b>	<b>855,201</b>	<b>703,047</b>	<b>622,132</b>	<b>362,802</b>	<b>117,580</b>	<b>6,600,871</b>	<b>1,325,246</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.2 - Families and members by family size and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Number of members							Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		Families	Members
						Families	Members		
Piemonte	536,854	549,133	391,809	259,354	50,401	11,415	72,721	1,798,966	4,172,689
Valle d'Aosta	18,586	15,486	10,246	7,294	1,417	304	1,918	53,333	118,475
Lombardia	969,504	1,055,511	840,742	616,556	139,351	31,290	198,425	3,652,954	8,964,156
Trentino-Alto Adige	108,694	92,233	70,730	66,736	21,182	7,833	50,981	367,408	929,185
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>50,806</i>	<i>40,761</i>	<i>31,771</i>	<i>31,944</i>	<i>12,624</i>	<i>6,008</i>	<i>39,449</i>	<i>173,914</i>	<i>457,986</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>57,888</i>	<i>51,472</i>	<i>38,959</i>	<i>34,792</i>	<i>8,558</i>	<i>1,825</i>	<i>11,532</i>	<i>193,494</i>	<i>471,199</i>
Veneto	399,666	467,835	402,022	325,886	89,706	29,226	187,427	1,714,341	4,480,903
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	150,337	145,559	107,552	73,134	16,552	4,702	30,066	497,836	1,169,473
Liguria	242,264	219,907	147,212	82,914	16,198	3,452	21,850	711,947	1,558,210
Emilia-Romagna	457,345	502,585	382,332	235,517	56,569	18,077	116,300	1,652,425	3,950,724
Toscana	352,347	404,372	325,682	224,270	60,932	20,657	132,349	1,388,260	3,472,226
Umbria	74,274	87,435	70,609	57,165	17,406	6,740	42,914	313,629	819,575
Marche	124,143	149,531	124,394	107,992	31,751	11,663	74,138	549,474	1,461,248
Lazio	511,141	546,910	420,630	391,134	98,485	22,536	143,463	1,990,836	5,067,275
Abruzzo	104,130	120,642	94,411	101,174	31,642	10,067	64,171	462,066	1,255,724
Molise	30,177	30,523	22,433	25,944	8,455	2,290	14,543	119,822	319,116
Campania	336,043	398,952	364,222	470,948	217,725	74,967	483,749	1,862,857	5,682,779
Puglia	257,669	330,499	282,163	344,744	130,446	32,837	208,887	1,378,358	4,005,249
Basilicata	50,176	52,550	40,132	49,149	18,773	4,632	29,286	215,412	595,419
Calabria	162,693	167,283	132,189	158,800	67,765	21,029	133,999	709,759	2,001,850
Sicilia	401,196	438,469	353,106	407,928	144,681	39,851	253,978	1,785,231	4,946,547
Sardegna	140,382	129,996	123,590	129,567	46,389	15,838	101,841	585,762	1,623,198
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>5,427,621</b>	<b>5,905,411</b>	<b>4,706,206</b>	<b>4,136,206</b>	<b>1,265,826</b>	<b>369,406</b>	<b>2,363,006</b>	<b>21,810,676</b>	<b>56,594,021</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>1,767,208</b>	<b>1,840,037</b>	<b>1,390,009</b>	<b>966,118</b>	<b>207,367</b>	<b>46,461</b>	<b>294,914</b>	<b>6,217,200</b>	<b>14,813,530</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>1,116,042</b>	<b>1,208,212</b>	<b>962,636</b>	<b>701,273</b>	<b>184,009</b>	<b>59,838</b>	<b>384,774</b>	<b>4,232,010</b>	<b>10,530,285</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,061,905</b>	<b>1,188,248</b>	<b>941,315</b>	<b>780,561</b>	<b>208,574</b>	<b>61,596</b>	<b>392,864</b>	<b>4,242,199</b>	<b>10,820,324</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>940,888</b>	<b>1,100,449</b>	<b>935,550</b>	<b>1,150,759</b>	<b>474,806</b>	<b>145,822</b>	<b>934,635</b>	<b>4,748,274</b>	<b>13,860,137</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>541,578</b>	<b>568,465</b>	<b>476,696</b>	<b>537,495</b>	<b>191,070</b>	<b>55,689</b>	<b>355,819</b>	<b>2,370,993</b>	<b>6,569,745</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.3 - Resident households by type of household, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Type of household								Total	
	Educational establishments	Care facilities			Nursing homes	Penal establishments	Religious houses	Hotels, boarding houses, inns and similars		Others
		Total	Of which hospices, rest houses, etc.	Of which centres for immigrants						
<b>MALES</b>										
Piemonte	297	6,736	5,126	26	180	1,234	2,060	182	3,892	14,581
Valle d'Aosta	-	119	108	-	-	48	59	16	292	534
Lombardia	236	10,535	7,101	350	304	2,895	2,460	467	6,385	23,282
Trentino-Alto Adige	44	2,127	1,661	206	115	50	681	174	1,286	4,477
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	4	870	718	63	20	29	310	152	933	2,318
<i>Trento</i>	40	1,257	943	143	95	21	371	22	353	2,159
Veneto	302	8,025	5,548	230	138	982	2,664	132	3,227	15,470
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	121	1,853	1,456	63	4	104	372	40	4,629	7,123
Liguria	79	2,162	1,384	22	120	321	740	189	1,497	5,108
Emilia-Romagna	101	6,694	4,267	808	68	1,158	1,490	144	3,464	13,119
Toscana	230	3,657	2,482	106	45	2,244	1,164	331	3,788	11,459
Umbria	2	822	526	3	2	491	663	106	402	2,488
Marche	4	1,362	1,044	51	206	114	900	68	1,017	3,671
Lazio	861	2,951	1,267	22	491	1,899	7,259	365	4,760	18,586
Abruzzo	131	860	644	-	276	597	407	70	689	3,030
Molise	2	391	133	-	12	48	79	1	167	700
Campania	92	2,671	1,289	66	345	2,153	1,468	136	1,810	8,675
Puglia	105	2,790	1,103	2	382	717	1,087	49	1,952	7,082
Basilicata	3	603	227	1	-	100	118	22	340	1,186
Calabria	77	1,617	940	21	80	527	479	44	2,149	4,973
Sicilia	151	3,915	2,151	340	176	1,904	1,292	118	2,506	10,062
Sardegna	77	1,480	978	1	7	286	430	58	1,530	3,868
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>61,370</b>	<b>39,435</b>	<b>2,318</b>	<b>2,951</b>	<b>17,872</b>	<b>25,872</b>	<b>2,712</b>	<b>45,782</b>	<b>159,474</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>19,552</b>	<b>13,719</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>4,498</b>	<b>5,319</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>12,066</b>	<b>43,505</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>18,699</b>	<b>12,932</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>5,207</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>12,606</b>	<b>40,189</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>8,792</b>	<b>5,319</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>4,748</b>	<b>9,986</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>9,967</b>	<b>36,204</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>8,932</b>	<b>4,336</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>4,142</b>	<b>3,638</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>7,107</b>	<b>25,646</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>5,395</b>	<b>3,129</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>2,190</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>4,036</b>	<b>13,930</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>										
Piemonte	556	17,901	16,406	16	266	52	8,132	137	363	27,407
Valle d'Aosta	-	382	369	-	-	5	132	11	9	539
Lombardia	1,287	29,360	27,081	32	759	182	12,472	300	756	45,116
Trentino-Alto Adige	83	4,770	4,501	14	255	6	1,075	101	64	6,354
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	50	1,860	1,790	2	153	-	497	88	47	2,695
<i>Trento</i>	33	2,910	2,711	12	102	6	578	13	17	3,659
Veneto	860	20,547	19,078	20	364	99	9,149	115	187	31,321
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	105	5,420	5,091	16	28	1	1,482	19	113	7,168
Liguria	300	4,415	3,868	7	681	12	2,685	213	159	8,465
Emilia-Romagna	466	13,925	12,689	75	160	33	4,499	92	328	19,503
Toscana	280	8,097	7,307	21	86	106	4,903	271	378	14,121
Umbria	55	1,532	1,273	-	14	27	2,003	94	38	3,763
Marche	57	3,400	3,046	7	136	-	1,979	53	37	5,662
Lazio	1,390	7,297	5,113	33	903	189	16,005	372	396	26,552
Abruzzo	179	1,965	1,713	-	207	21	1,187	33	46	3,638
Molise	21	550	399	-	12	-	190	8	4	785
Campania	667	4,111	2,982	52	325	74	5,048	91	161	10,477
Puglia	380	4,170	2,797	3	381	37	3,323	37	48	8,376
Basilicata	39	705	388	-	6	1	398	6	8	1,163
Calabria	96	2,731	1,966	1	65	3	1,583	37	128	4,643
Sicilia	711	7,078	5,498	15	215	54	4,124	65	135	12,382
Sardegna	137	2,895	2,392	-	21	9	1,656	30	66	4,814
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>7,669</b>	<b>141,251</b>	<b>123,957</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>4,884</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>82,025</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>3,424</b>	<b>242,249</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>2,143</b>	<b>52,058</b>	<b>47,724</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>23,421</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>81,527</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>44,662</b>	<b>41,359</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>16,205</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>64,346</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>20,326</b>	<b>16,739</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>24,890</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>50,098</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>14,232</b>	<b>10,245</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>11,729</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>29,082</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>9,973</b>	<b>7,890</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>5,780</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>17,196</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.3 continued - Resident households by type of household, sex and region  
- 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Type of household								Total	
	Educational establi- shments	Care facilities		Nursing homes	Penal establi- shments	Religious houses	Hotels, boarding houses, inns and similar	Others		
		Total	Of which hospices, rest houses, etc.							Of which centres for immigrants
<b>TOTAL</b>										
Piemonte	853	24,637	21,532	42	446	1,286	10,192	319	4,255	41,988
Valle d'Aosta	-	501	477	-	-	53	191	27	301	1,073
Lombardia	1,523	39,895	34,182	382	1,063	3,077	14,932	767	7,141	68,398
Trentino-Alto Adige	127	6,897	6,162	220	370	56	1,756	275	1,350	10,831
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	54	2,730	2,508	65	173	29	807	240	980	5,013
<i>Trento</i>	73	4,167	3,654	155	197	27	949	35	370	5,818
Veneto	1,162	28,572	24,626	250	502	1,081	11,813	247	3,414	46,791
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	226	7,273	6,547	79	32	105	1,854	59	4,742	14,291
Liguria	379	6,577	5,252	29	801	333	3,425	402	1,656	13,573
Emilia-Romagna	567	20,619	16,956	883	228	1,191	5,989	236	3,792	32,622
Toscana	510	11,754	9,789	127	131	2,350	6,067	602	4,166	25,580
Umbria	57	2,354	1,799	3	16	518	2,666	200	440	6,251
Marche	61	4,762	4,090	58	342	114	2,879	121	1,054	9,333
Lazio	2,251	10,248	6,380	55	1,394	2,088	23,264	737	5,156	45,138
Abruzzo	310	2,825	2,357	-	483	618	1,594	103	735	6,668
Molise	23	941	532	-	24	48	269	9	171	1,485
Campania	759	6,782	4,271	118	670	2,227	6,516	227	1,971	19,152
Puglia	485	6,960	3,900	5	763	754	4,410	86	2,000	15,458
Basilicata	42	1,308	615	1	6	101	516	28	348	2,349
Calabria	173	4,348	2,906	22	145	530	2,062	81	2,277	9,616
Sicilia	862	10,993	7,649	355	391	1,958	5,416	183	2,641	22,444
Sardegna	214	4,375	3,370	1	28	295	2,086	88	1,596	8,682
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>10,584</b>	<b>202,621</b>	<b>163,392</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>7,835</b>	<b>18,783</b>	<b>107,897</b>	<b>4,797</b>	<b>49,206</b>	<b>401,723</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>2,755</b>	<b>71,610</b>	<b>61,443</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>4,749</b>	<b>28,740</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>13,353</b>	<b>125,032</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>2,082</b>	<b>63,361</b>	<b>54,291</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>2,433</b>	<b>21,412</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>13,298</b>	<b>104,535</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2,879</b>	<b>29,118</b>	<b>22,058</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>5,070</b>	<b>34,876</b>	<b>1,660</b>	<b>10,816</b>	<b>86,302</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>23,164</b>	<b>14,581</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2,091</b>	<b>4,278</b>	<b>15,367</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>7,502</b>	<b>54,728</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>15,368</b>	<b>11,019</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>2,253</b>	<b>7,502</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>4,237</b>	<b>31,126</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.4 - Foreign resident population by age class, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Age classes							Total	Of which minors
	Less than 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 and over		
<b>MALES</b>									
Piemonte	17,402	15,195	13,727	4,842	1,684	949	512	54,311	12,607
Valle d'Aosta	372	290	303	120	43	38	25	1,191	271
Lombardia	51,717	46,834	43,336	14,749	4,274	2,183	1,442	164,535	38,048
Trentino-Alto Adige	4,547	3,889	3,867	1,414	684	361	304	15,066	3,331
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1,750	1,779	1,784	699	492	234	228	6,966	1,272
<i>Trento</i>	2,797	2,110	2,083	715	192	127	76	8,100	2,059
Veneto	26,270	24,980	20,850	6,898	1,828	920	498	82,244	18,610
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5,302	5,034	4,448	2,304	844	470	303	18,705	3,458
Liguria	4,767	3,557	3,765	1,898	891	516	384	15,778	3,485
Emilia-Romagna	22,971	18,965	18,427	6,403	1,721	792	470	69,749	16,729
Toscana	17,077	13,961	12,138	5,413	2,135	1,104	595	52,423	11,527
Umbria	4,616	3,351	2,948	1,198	486	262	156	13,017	3,311
Marche	7,968	6,411	5,422	1,851	637	349	209	22,847	5,802
Lazio	19,206	17,523	16,241	7,470	2,962	1,566	1,015	65,983	13,941
Abruzzo	3,214	2,828	2,375	868	338	184	111	9,918	2,281
Molise	359	255	255	119	43	34	16	1,081	241
Campania	4,984	5,238	4,900	2,000	680	387	270	18,459	3,402
Puglia	4,856	3,973	3,796	1,556	629	318	201	15,329	3,296
Basilicata	571	467	418	172	41	18	17	1,704	350
Calabria	2,461	2,281	2,399	1,214	356	166	103	8,980	1,576
Sicilia	6,870	6,095	7,038	2,736	856	401	235	24,231	5,044
Sardegna	1,123	1,100	1,555	834	323	134	74	5,143	780
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>206,653</b>	<b>182,227</b>	<b>168,208</b>	<b>64,059</b>	<b>21,455</b>	<b>11,152</b>	<b>6,940</b>	<b>660,694</b>	<b>148,090</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>74,258</b>	<b>65,876</b>	<b>61,131</b>	<b>21,609</b>	<b>6,892</b>	<b>3,686</b>	<b>2,363</b>	<b>235,815</b>	<b>54,411</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>59,090</b>	<b>52,868</b>	<b>47,592</b>	<b>17,019</b>	<b>5,077</b>	<b>2,543</b>	<b>1,575</b>	<b>185,764</b>	<b>42,128</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>48,867</b>	<b>41,246</b>	<b>36,749</b>	<b>15,932</b>	<b>6,220</b>	<b>3,281</b>	<b>1,975</b>	<b>154,270</b>	<b>34,581</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>16,445</b>	<b>15,042</b>	<b>14,143</b>	<b>5,929</b>	<b>2,087</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>55,471</b>	<b>11,146</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>7,993</b>	<b>7,195</b>	<b>8,593</b>	<b>3,570</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>29,374</b>	<b>5,824</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>									
Piemonte	18,156	17,011	11,360	4,795	2,390	1,333	1,046	56,091	11,973
Valle d'Aosta	409	406	342	156	61	37	28	1,439	262
Lombardia	50,601	46,556	32,636	13,723	6,058	3,156	2,299	155,029	34,731
Trentino-Alto Adige	4,465	4,323	3,052	1,335	972	484	629	15,260	3,080
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1,735	2,013	1,531	679	640	282	490	7,370	1,187
<i>Trento</i>	2,730	2,310	1,521	656	332	202	139	7,890	1,893
Veneto	24,839	22,405	13,780	5,314	2,481	1,280	731	70,830	16,741
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5,139	5,422	3,880	2,566	1,217	653	540	19,417	3,248
Liguria	4,947	5,125	4,554	2,443	1,498	833	772	20,172	3,175
Emilia-Romagna	22,798	20,312	12,795	5,361	2,337	1,270	831	65,704	15,375
Toscana	16,585	15,972	12,005	6,067	3,126	1,528	996	56,279	10,760
Umbria	4,423	4,186	2,928	1,385	722	365	240	14,249	2,875
Marche	7,816	7,126	4,351	1,866	955	442	265	22,821	5,180
Lazio	19,712	24,528	20,128	10,973	5,624	2,716	1,903	85,584	12,848
Abruzzo	3,193	3,685	2,552	1,040	556	287	168	11,481	2,109
Molise	337	456	380	161	87	61	25	1,507	196
Campania	5,177	7,009	5,216	2,474	1,055	564	476	21,971	3,094
Puglia	4,654	3,923	3,094	1,556	807	455	343	14,832	3,037
Basilicata	485	484	390	175	96	41	41	1,712	291
Calabria	2,367	2,654	2,229	1,044	403	197	143	9,037	1,514
Sicilia	7,142	6,724	5,994	2,877	1,262	646	523	25,168	4,916
Sardegna	1,203	1,599	1,347	671	479	202	111	5,612	729
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>204,448</b>	<b>199,906</b>	<b>143,013</b>	<b>65,982</b>	<b>32,186</b>	<b>16,550</b>	<b>12,110</b>	<b>674,195</b>	<b>136,134</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>74,113</b>	<b>69,098</b>	<b>48,892</b>	<b>21,117</b>	<b>10,007</b>	<b>5,359</b>	<b>4,145</b>	<b>232,731</b>	<b>50,141</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>57,241</b>	<b>52,462</b>	<b>33,507</b>	<b>14,576</b>	<b>7,007</b>	<b>3,687</b>	<b>2,731</b>	<b>171,211</b>	<b>38,444</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>48,536</b>	<b>51,812</b>	<b>39,412</b>	<b>20,291</b>	<b>10,427</b>	<b>5,051</b>	<b>3,404</b>	<b>178,933</b>	<b>31,663</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>16,213</b>	<b>18,211</b>	<b>13,861</b>	<b>6,450</b>	<b>3,004</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>60,540</b>	<b>10,241</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>8,345</b>	<b>8,323</b>	<b>7,341</b>	<b>3,548</b>	<b>1,741</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>30,780</b>	<b>5,645</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.4 continued - Foreign resident population by age class, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Age classes							Total	Of which minors
	Less than 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 and over		
	TOTAL								
Piemonte	35,558	32,206	25,087	9,637	4,074	2,282	1,558	110,402	24,580
Valle d'Aosta	781	696	645	276	104	75	53	2,630	533
Lombardia	102,318	93,390	75,972	28,472	10,332	5,339	3,741	319,564	72,779
Trentino-Alto Adige	9,012	8,212	6,919	2,749	1,656	845	933	30,326	6,411
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>3,485</i>	<i>3,792</i>	<i>3,315</i>	<i>1,378</i>	<i>1,132</i>	<i>516</i>	<i>718</i>	<i>14,336</i>	<i>2,459</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>5,527</i>	<i>4,420</i>	<i>3,604</i>	<i>1,371</i>	<i>524</i>	<i>329</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>15,990</i>	<i>3,952</i>
Veneto	51,109	47,385	34,630	12,212	4,309	2,200	1,229	153,074	35,351
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	10,441	10,456	8,328	4,870	2,061	1,123	843	38,122	6,706
Liguria	9,714	8,682	8,319	4,341	2,389	1,349	1,156	35,950	6,660
Emilia-Romagna	45,769	39,277	31,222	11,764	4,058	2,062	1,301	135,453	32,104
Toscana	33,662	29,933	24,143	11,480	5,261	2,632	1,591	108,702	22,287
Umbria	9,039	7,537	5,876	2,583	1,208	627	396	27,266	6,186
Marche	15,784	13,537	9,773	3,717	1,592	791	474	45,668	10,982
Lazio	38,918	42,051	36,369	18,443	8,586	4,282	2,918	151,567	26,789
Abruzzo	6,407	6,513	4,927	1,908	894	471	279	21,399	4,390
Molise	696	711	635	280	130	95	41	2,588	437
Campania	10,161	12,247	10,116	4,474	1,735	951	746	40,430	6,496
Puglia	9,510	7,896	6,890	3,112	1,436	773	544	30,161	6,333
Basilicata	1,056	951	808	347	137	59	58	3,416	641
Calabria	4,828	4,935	4,628	2,258	759	363	246	18,017	3,090
Sicilia	14,012	12,819	13,032	5,613	2,118	1,047	758	49,399	9,960
Sardegna	2,326	2,699	2,902	1,505	802	336	185	10,755	1,509
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>411,101</b>	<b>382,133</b>	<b>311,221</b>	<b>130,041</b>	<b>53,641</b>	<b>27,702</b>	<b>19,050</b>	<b>1,334,889</b>	<b>284,224</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>148,371</b>	<b>134,974</b>	<b>110,023</b>	<b>42,726</b>	<b>16,899</b>	<b>9,045</b>	<b>6,508</b>	<b>468,546</b>	<b>104,552</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>116,331</b>	<b>105,330</b>	<b>81,099</b>	<b>31,595</b>	<b>12,084</b>	<b>6,230</b>	<b>4,306</b>	<b>356,975</b>	<b>80,572</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>97,403</b>	<b>93,058</b>	<b>76,161</b>	<b>36,223</b>	<b>16,647</b>	<b>8,332</b>	<b>5,379</b>	<b>333,203</b>	<b>66,244</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>32,658</b>	<b>33,253</b>	<b>28,004</b>	<b>12,379</b>	<b>5,091</b>	<b>2,712</b>	<b>1,914</b>	<b>116,011</b>	<b>21,387</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>16,338</b>	<b>15,518</b>	<b>15,934</b>	<b>7,118</b>	<b>2,920</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>60,154</b>	<b>11,469</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)



**Table 19.5 - Foreign resident population by geographical area of citizenship, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Geographical areas of citizenship					Stateless	Total
	Europe	Africa	Asia	America	Oceania		
<b>MALES</b>							
Piemonte	23,240	23,070	4,347	3,562	61	31	54,311
Valle d'Aosta	408	650	55	73	2	3	1,191
Lombardia	49,164	65,673	35,493	13,987	152	66	164,535
Trentino-Alto Adige	9,431	3,534	1,490	576	25	10	15,066
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	4,726	1,144	896	182	11	7	6,966
<i>Trento</i>	4,705	2,390	594	394	14	3	8,100
Veneto	36,500	31,158	11,346	3,083	132	25	82,244
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	12,771	3,675	1,244	938	60	17	18,705
Liguria	6,627	4,389	1,435	3,297	21	9	15,778
Emilia-Romagna	22,052	32,423	12,529	2,668	47	30	69,749
Toscana	25,664	12,733	10,633	3,249	117	27	52,423
Umbria	7,465	3,677	968	869	33	5	13,017
Marche	11,359	7,364	2,813	1,277	27	7	22,847
Lazio	30,593	11,933	15,332	7,865	205	55	65,983
Abruzzo	6,515	1,684	751	900	65	3	9,918
Molise	499	344	50	177	11	0	1,081
Campania	5,811	7,170	3,286	2,107	74	11	18,459
Puglia	9,294	4,373	985	627	49	1	15,329
Basilicata	855	555	151	133	7	3	1,704
Calabria	2,376	4,498	1,248	739	116	3	8,980
Sicilia	4,420	12,478	5,518	1,652	154	9	24,231
Sardegna	1,743	2,488	616	275	12	9	5,143
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>266,787</b>	<b>233,869</b>	<b>110,290</b>	<b>48,054</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>660,694</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>79,439</b>	<b>93,782</b>	<b>41,330</b>	<b>20,919</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>235,815</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>80,754</b>	<b>70,790</b>	<b>26,609</b>	<b>7,265</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>185,764</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>75,081</b>	<b>35,707</b>	<b>29,746</b>	<b>13,260</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>154,270</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>25,350</b>	<b>18,624</b>	<b>6,471</b>	<b>4,683</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>55,471</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>6,163</b>	<b>14,966</b>	<b>6,134</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29,374</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>							
Piemonte	26,780	16,884	4,739	7,578	86	24	56,091
Valle d'Aosta	627	526	63	218	3	2	1,439
Lombardia	56,946	40,144	31,853	25,770	275	41	155,029
Trentino-Alto Adige	10,591	2,288	1,002	1,354	18	7	15,260
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	5,758	631	518	453	6	4	7,370
<i>Trento</i>	4,833	1,657	484	901	12	3	7,890
Veneto	35,893	19,245	8,762	6,692	214	24	70,830
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	13,734	2,403	1,053	2,094	120	13	19,417
Liguria	9,110	2,927	1,712	6,364	50	9	20,172
Emilia-Romagna	26,684	22,115	10,844	5,972	62	27	65,704
Toscana	30,090	7,879	11,098	7,004	192	16	56,279
Umbria	8,640	2,637	1,094	1,823	50	5	14,249
Marche	12,810	5,108	2,188	2,669	33	13	22,821
Lazio	41,407	11,137	17,772	14,811	397	60	85,584
Abruzzo	7,522	1,210	809	1,805	132	3	11,481
Molise	850	250	63	328	16	0	1,507
Campania	10,775	3,845	3,333	3,870	142	6	21,971
Puglia	10,073	2,384	953	1,358	59	5	14,832
Basilicata	1,064	277	96	266	8	1	1,712
Calabria	4,106	2,271	1,274	1,235	150	1	9,037
Sicilia	8,552	8,069	5,158	3,104	270	15	25,168
Sardegna	3,338	1,026	572	649	21	6	5,612
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>319,592</b>	<b>152,625</b>	<b>104,438</b>	<b>94,964</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>674,195</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>93,463</b>	<b>60,481</b>	<b>38,367</b>	<b>39,930</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>232,731</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>86,902</b>	<b>46,051</b>	<b>21,661</b>	<b>16,112</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>171,211</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>92,947</b>	<b>26,761</b>	<b>32,152</b>	<b>26,307</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>178,933</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>34,390</b>	<b>10,237</b>	<b>6,528</b>	<b>8,862</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>60,540</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>11,890</b>	<b>9,095</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>3,753</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>30,780</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.5 continued - Foreign resident population by geographical area of citizenship, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Geographical areas of citizenship					Stateless	Total
	Europe	Africa	Asia	America	Oceania		
	TOTAL						
Piemonte	50,020	39,954	9,086	11,140	147	55	110,402
Valle d'Aosta	1,035	1,176	118	291	5	5	2,630
Lombardia	106,110	105,817	67,346	39,757	427	107	319,564
Trentino-Alto Adige	20,022	5,822	2,492	1,930	43	17	30,326
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>10,484</i>	<i>1,775</i>	<i>1,414</i>	<i>635</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>14,336</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>9,538</i>	<i>4,047</i>	<i>1,078</i>	<i>1,295</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15,990</i>
Veneto	72,393	50,403	20,108	9,775	346	49	153,074
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	26,505	6,078	2,297	3,032	180	30	38,122
Liguria	15,737	7,316	3,147	9,661	71	18	35,950
Emilia-Romagna	48,736	54,538	23,373	8,640	109	57	135,453
Toscana	55,754	20,612	21,731	10,253	309	43	108,702
Umbria	16,105	6,314	2,062	2,692	83	10	27,266
Marche	24,169	12,472	5,001	3,946	60	20	45,668
Lazio	72,000	23,070	33,104	22,676	602	115	151,567
Abruzzo	14,037	2,894	1,560	2,705	197	6	21,399
Molise	1,349	594	113	505	27	-	2,588
Campania	16,586	11,015	6,619	5,977	216	17	40,430
Puglia	19,367	6,757	1,938	1,985	108	6	30,161
Basilicata	1,919	832	247	399	15	4	3,416
Calabria	6,482	6,769	2,522	1,974	266	4	18,017
Sicilia	12,972	20,547	10,676	4,756	424	24	49,399
Sardegna	5,081	3,514	1,188	924	33	15	10,755
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>586,379</b>	<b>386,494</b>	<b>214,728</b>	<b>143,018</b>	<b>3,668</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>1,334,889</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>172,902</b>	<b>154,263</b>	<b>79,697</b>	<b>60,849</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>468,546</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>167,656</b>	<b>116,841</b>	<b>48,270</b>	<b>23,377</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>356,975</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>168,028</b>	<b>62,468</b>	<b>61,898</b>	<b>39,567</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>333,203</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>59,740</b>	<b>28,861</b>	<b>12,999</b>	<b>13,545</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>116,011</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>18,053</b>	<b>24,061</b>	<b>11,864</b>	<b>5,680</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>60,154</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.6 - Families with at least one resident foreign person by type of family and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Families with no nucleus			Families with one nucleus			Families with two or more nucleuses	Total		
	Of which not cohabiting	Unipersonal families	Others	Total	No other persons	With other persons		Total	Total families	Of which families with all foreign members
Piemonte	14,055	13,368	3,680	17,735	32,060	4,707	36,767	1,294	55,796	35,505
Valle d'Aosta	351	329	61	412	967	121	1,088	23	1,523	763
Lombardia	39,579	33,533	12,684	52,263	84,735	13,761	98,496	3,107	153,866	103,876
Trentino-Alto Adige	4,348	3,995	763	5,111	9,418	1,237	10,655	390	16,156	9,539
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	2,693	2,486	330	3,023	4,924	546	5,470	198	8,691	4,861
<i>Trento</i>	1,655	1,509	433	2,088	4,494	691	5,185	192	7,465	4,678
Veneto	19,353	14,158	5,127	24,480	35,639	8,062	43,701	2,544	70,725	49,729
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5,378	3,830	1,365	6,743	11,035	2,338	13,373	752	20,868	12,045
Liguria	5,012	4,198	1,308	6,320	11,479	2,053	13,532	561	20,413	10,896
Emilia-Romagna	15,889	11,973	4,529	20,418	33,633	6,902	40,535	2,138	63,091	41,484
Toscana	15,037	12,320	3,819	18,856	27,845	6,232	34,077	2,465	55,398	33,749
Umbria	3,083	2,841	906	3,989	7,024	1,398	8,422	602	13,013	8,256
Marche	5,164	4,603	1,362	6,526	10,959	2,615	13,574	1,077	21,177	13,726
Lazio	17,578	14,415	5,816	23,394	45,584	7,973	53,557	1,736	78,687	42,787
Abruzzo	2,384	2,229	657	3,041	6,699	1,264	7,963	578	11,582	5,678
Molise	246	228	60	306	1,079	162	1,241	63	1,610	534
Campania	6,471	6,004	1,494	7,965	13,521	2,359	15,880	986	24,831	12,028
Puglia	4,130	3,873	964	5,094	9,049	1,386	10,435	522	16,051	9,122
Basilicata	518	495	109	627	1,201	168	1,369	54	2,050	987
Calabria	3,552	3,190	583	4,135	5,868	731	6,599	193	10,927	5,993
Sicilia	7,636	7,198	1,187	8,823	16,285	1,773	18,058	568	27,449	15,605
Sardegna	2,271	1,857	300	2,571	4,076	461	4,537	185	7,293	3,467
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>172,035</b>	<b>144,637</b>	<b>46,774</b>	<b>218,809</b>	<b>368,156</b>	<b>65,703</b>	<b>433,859</b>	<b>19,838</b>	<b>672,506</b>	<b>415,769</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>58,997</b>	<b>51,428</b>	<b>17,733</b>	<b>76,730</b>	<b>129,241</b>	<b>20,642</b>	<b>149,883</b>	<b>4,985</b>	<b>231,598</b>	<b>151,040</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>44,968</b>	<b>33,956</b>	<b>11,784</b>	<b>56,752</b>	<b>89,725</b>	<b>18,539</b>	<b>108,264</b>	<b>5,824</b>	<b>170,840</b>	<b>112,797</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>40,862</b>	<b>34,179</b>	<b>11,903</b>	<b>52,765</b>	<b>91,412</b>	<b>18,218</b>	<b>109,630</b>	<b>5,880</b>	<b>168,275</b>	<b>98,518</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>17,301</b>	<b>16,019</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>21,168</b>	<b>37,417</b>	<b>6,070</b>	<b>43,487</b>	<b>2,396</b>	<b>67,051</b>	<b>34,342</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>9,907</b>	<b>9,055</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>11,394</b>	<b>20,361</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>22,595</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>34,742</b>	<b>19,072</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.7 - Familiar nucleuses with at least one resident foreign person by type of nucleus and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Types of familiar nucleus						One parent	Total
	Mixed couples			Foreign couples				
	Italian husband, foreign wife	Foreign husband, Italian wife	Total	Same citizenship	Different citizenship	Total		
Piemonte	12,314	4,005	16,319	16,900	671	17,571	3,480	37,370
Valle d'Aosta	494	142	636	326	26	352	90	1,078
Lombardia	29,062	10,310	39,372	48,249	2,825	51,074	9,357	99,803
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,928	1,558	5,486	4,166	283	4,449	939	10,874
Bolzano-Bozen	2,199	1,001	3,200	1,664	157	1,821	535	5,556
Trento	1,729	557	2,286	2,502	126	2,628	404	5,318
Veneto	12,565	3,915	16,480	24,513	1,109	25,622	3,693	45,795
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5,285	1,514	6,799	5,243	394	5,637	1,169	13,605
Liguria	5,455	1,777	7,232	4,132	303	4,435	1,876	13,543
Emilia-Romagna	12,873	3,970	16,843	20,418	832	21,250	3,845	41,938
Toscana	12,720	3,304	16,024	14,747	757	15,504	3,970	35,498
Umbria	3,033	647	3,680	4,085	243	4,328	863	8,871
Marche	4,643	1,139	5,782	7,003	336	7,339	1,322	14,443
Lazio	19,609	6,162	25,771	18,561	1,713	20,274	6,038	52,083
Abruzzo	3,710	982	4,692	2,625	128	2,753	704	8,149
Molise	683	187	870	241	9	250	86	1,206
Campania	7,530	2,307	9,837	3,763	353	4,116	1,681	15,634
Puglia	3,966	1,302	5,268	3,950	115	4,065	771	10,104
Basilicata	682	181	863	336	9	345	112	1,320
Calabria	2,926	837	3,763	1,662	74	1,736	694	6,193
Sicilia	7,082	2,317	9,399	6,451	257	6,708	1,447	17,554
Sardegna	2,438	793	3,231	801	45	846	440	4,517
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>150,998</b>	<b>47,349</b>	<b>198,347</b>	<b>188,172</b>	<b>10,482</b>	<b>198,654</b>	<b>42,577</b>	<b>439,578</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>47,325</b>	<b>16,234</b>	<b>63,559</b>	<b>69,607</b>	<b>3,825</b>	<b>73,432</b>	<b>14,803</b>	<b>151,794</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>34,651</b>	<b>10,957</b>	<b>45,608</b>	<b>54,340</b>	<b>2,618</b>	<b>56,958</b>	<b>9,646</b>	<b>112,212</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>40,005</b>	<b>11,252</b>	<b>51,257</b>	<b>44,396</b>	<b>3,049</b>	<b>47,445</b>	<b>12,193</b>	<b>110,895</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>19,497</b>	<b>5,796</b>	<b>25,293</b>	<b>12,577</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>13,265</b>	<b>4,048</b>	<b>42,606</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>9,520</b>	<b>3,110</b>	<b>12,630</b>	<b>7,252</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>7,554</b>	<b>1,887</b>	<b>22,071</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.8 - Resident population aged 6 and over by education level, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Degree	Upper secondary school certificate	Lower secondary school certificate or vocational qualification	Primary school certificate	No formal education		Illiterates		Total
					Total	Of which aged 65 and over	Total	Of which aged 65 and over	
<b>MALES</b>									
Piemonte	136,170	504,757	678,140	476,134	123,246	26,429	10,502	5,011	1,928,949
Valle d'Aosta	3,503	13,999	20,058	14,106	3,344	554	215	90	55,225
Lombardia	334,063	1,137,577	1,441,404	933,845	257,748	38,463	17,433	6,099	4,122,070
Trentino-Alto Adige	29,958	110,696	158,529	99,352	28,370	1,587	1,177	304	428,082
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>14,009</i>	<i>45,422</i>	<i>85,924</i>	<i>49,544</i>	<i>15,528</i>	<i>1,096</i>	<i>664</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>211,091</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>15,949</i>	<i>65,274</i>	<i>72,605</i>	<i>49,808</i>	<i>12,842</i>	<i>491</i>	<i>513</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>216,991</i>
Veneto	141,653	570,191	714,737	497,090	143,169	32,389	8,898	3,279	2,075,738
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	40,616	166,656	187,245	114,635	29,818	5,835	1,494	490	540,464
Liguria	63,181	205,968	230,513	163,288	40,766	9,404	3,504	1,612	707,220
Emilia-Romagna	146,299	497,156	578,244	459,231	135,633	46,660	9,704	4,784	1,826,267
Toscana	119,429	410,662	530,244	415,572	112,983	35,255	8,622	4,525	1,597,512
Umbria	29,215	113,929	110,543	90,067	32,437	13,105	2,765	1,721	378,956
Marche	50,177	184,536	207,708	170,246	59,191	22,739	3,733	2,155	675,651
Lazio	251,579	728,090	716,863	431,000	169,944	38,775	12,819	6,749	2,310,295
Abruzzo	42,517	163,477	175,820	133,594	57,580	22,508	6,221	4,346	579,209
Molise	9,807	38,314	45,106	34,601	17,230	7,597	2,379	1,669	147,437
Campania	180,195	634,018	910,820	532,560	272,388	59,643	46,312	26,030	2,576,293
Puglia	113,617	425,639	623,834	420,097	204,938	60,387	35,599	21,919	1,823,724
Basilicata	17,412	73,596	81,941	60,774	34,525	14,599	8,044	6,091	276,292
Calabria	64,767	237,791	284,135	197,226	110,221	36,098	29,302	19,905	923,442
Sicilia	151,395	516,782	741,556	503,803	270,634	79,520	59,817	36,167	2,243,987
Sardegna	42,352	162,851	286,106	182,134	72,717	24,329	11,491	7,425	757,651
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,967,905</b>	<b>6,896,685</b>	<b>8,723,546</b>	<b>5,929,355</b>	<b>2,176,882</b>	<b>575,876</b>	<b>280,031</b>	<b>160,371</b>	<b>25,974,404</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>536,917</b>	<b>1,862,301</b>	<b>2,370,115</b>	<b>1,587,373</b>	<b>425,104</b>	<b>74,850</b>	<b>31,654</b>	<b>12,812</b>	<b>6,813,464</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>358,526</b>	<b>1,344,699</b>	<b>1,638,755</b>	<b>1,170,308</b>	<b>336,990</b>	<b>86,471</b>	<b>21,273</b>	<b>8,857</b>	<b>4,870,551</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>450,400</b>	<b>1,437,217</b>	<b>1,565,358</b>	<b>1,106,885</b>	<b>374,555</b>	<b>109,874</b>	<b>27,939</b>	<b>15,150</b>	<b>4,962,354</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>428,315</b>	<b>1,572,835</b>	<b>2,121,656</b>	<b>1,378,852</b>	<b>696,882</b>	<b>200,832</b>	<b>127,857</b>	<b>79,960</b>	<b>6,326,397</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>193,747</b>	<b>679,633</b>	<b>1,027,662</b>	<b>685,937</b>	<b>343,351</b>	<b>103,849</b>	<b>71,308</b>	<b>43,592</b>	<b>3,001,638</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>									
Piemonte	137,919	505,343	611,951	644,180	162,988	62,526	18,406	11,919	2,080,787
Valle d'Aosta	3,853	14,367	17,630	17,648	3,978	1,297	331	203	57,807
Lombardia	335,822	1,157,819	1,276,520	1,310,431	315,603	99,610	25,881	14,100	4,422,076
Trentino-Alto Adige	29,001	119,239	141,192	130,370	28,344	3,126	1,324	445	449,470
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>13,616</i>	<i>53,200</i>	<i>73,680</i>	<i>62,703</i>	<i>15,477</i>	<i>2,013</i>	<i>659</i>	<i>273</i>	<i>219,335</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>15,385</i>	<i>66,039</i>	<i>67,512</i>	<i>67,667</i>	<i>12,867</i>	<i>1,113</i>	<i>665</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>230,135</i>
Veneto	137,026	538,397	617,017	686,820	207,776	97,029	13,993	8,475	2,201,029
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	41,306	154,147	171,238	174,906	44,281	20,356	2,084	1,168	587,962
Liguria	66,495	216,365	214,953	237,098	58,454	26,383	5,566	3,839	798,931
Emilia-Romagna	159,032	516,117	480,907	580,651	210,501	118,581	16,906	11,381	1,964,114
Toscana	132,732	435,776	423,107	546,796	181,114	98,111	18,079	13,659	1,737,604
Umbria	34,312	109,403	90,923	112,565	54,577	33,174	5,959	4,866	407,739
Marche	55,591	182,984	170,003	206,358	97,556	56,672	8,315	6,667	720,807
Lazio	259,776	774,985	644,564	571,957	245,984	103,815	31,499	24,024	2,528,765
Abruzzo	49,104	163,583	145,230	156,616	88,163	49,022	15,526	13,459	618,222
Molise	11,164	38,285	37,906	39,210	25,091	14,320	5,151	4,302	156,807
Campania	191,311	634,355	735,641	706,166	363,969	123,832	100,502	71,485	2,731,944
Puglia	121,683	426,341	518,266	528,462	287,041	118,499	66,359	48,866	1,948,152
Basilicata	19,589	73,504	66,194	67,907	45,295	22,560	15,428	12,720	287,917
Calabria	71,277	239,381	233,925	224,379	140,193	58,317	60,462	47,649	969,617
Sicilia	163,119	540,889	657,266	625,036	358,810	146,718	71,935	51,147	2,417,055
Sardegna	54,242	185,401	243,758	189,110	102,637	49,532	18,605	14,475	793,753
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,074,354</b>	<b>7,026,681</b>	<b>7,498,191</b>	<b>7,756,666</b>	<b>3,022,355</b>	<b>1,303,480</b>	<b>502,311</b>	<b>364,849</b>	<b>27,880,558</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>544,089</b>	<b>1,893,894</b>	<b>2,121,054</b>	<b>2,209,357</b>	<b>541,023</b>	<b>189,816</b>	<b>50,184</b>	<b>30,061</b>	<b>7,359,601</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>366,365</b>	<b>1,327,900</b>	<b>1,410,354</b>	<b>1,572,747</b>	<b>490,902</b>	<b>239,092</b>	<b>34,307</b>	<b>21,469</b>	<b>5,202,575</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>482,411</b>	<b>1,503,148</b>	<b>1,328,597</b>	<b>1,437,676</b>	<b>579,231</b>	<b>291,772</b>	<b>63,852</b>	<b>49,216</b>	<b>5,394,915</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>464,128</b>	<b>1,575,449</b>	<b>1,737,162</b>	<b>1,722,740</b>	<b>949,752</b>	<b>386,550</b>	<b>263,428</b>	<b>198,481</b>	<b>6,712,659</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>217,361</b>	<b>726,290</b>	<b>901,024</b>	<b>814,146</b>	<b>461,447</b>	<b>196,250</b>	<b>90,540</b>	<b>65,622</b>	<b>3,210,808</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.8 continued - Resident population aged 6 and over by education level, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Degree	Upper secondary school certificate	Lower secondary school certificate or vocational qualification	Primary school certificate	No formal education		Illiterates		Total
					Total	Of which aged 65 and over	Total	Of which aged 65 and over	
<b>TOTAL</b>									
Piemonte	274,089	1,010,100	1,290,091	1,120,314	286,234	88,955	28,908	16,930	4,009,736
Valle d'Aosta	7,356	28,366	37,688	31,754	7,322	1,851	546	293	113,032
Lombardia	669,885	2,295,396	2,717,924	2,244,276	573,351	138,073	43,314	20,199	8,544,146
Trentino-Alto Adige	58,959	229,935	299,721	229,722	56,714	4,713	2,501	749	877,552
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	27,625	98,622	159,604	112,247	31,005	3,109	1,323	473	430,426
<i>Trento</i>	31,334	131,313	140,117	117,475	25,709	1,604	1,178	276	447,126
Veneto	278,679	1,108,588	1,331,754	1,183,910	350,945	129,418	22,891	11,754	4,276,767
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	81,922	320,803	358,483	289,541	74,099	26,191	3,578	1,658	1,128,426
Liguria	129,676	422,333	445,466	400,386	99,220	35,787	9,070	5,451	1,506,151
Emilia-Romagna	305,331	1,013,273	1,059,151	1,039,882	346,134	165,241	26,610	16,165	3,790,381
Toscana	252,161	846,438	953,351	962,368	294,097	133,366	26,701	18,184	3,335,116
Umbria	63,527	223,332	201,466	202,632	87,014	46,279	8,724	6,587	786,695
Marche	105,768	367,520	377,711	376,604	156,747	79,411	12,048	8,822	1,396,398
Lazio	511,355	1,503,075	1,361,427	1,002,957	415,928	142,590	44,318	30,773	4,839,060
Abruzzo	91,621	327,060	321,050	290,210	145,743	71,530	21,747	17,805	1,197,431
Molise	20,971	76,599	83,012	73,811	42,321	21,917	7,530	5,971	304,244
Campania	371,506	1,268,373	1,646,461	1,238,726	636,357	183,475	146,814	97,515	5,308,237
Puglia	235,300	851,980	1,142,100	948,559	491,979	178,886	101,958	70,785	3,771,876
Basilicata	37,001	147,100	148,135	128,681	79,820	37,159	23,472	18,811	564,209
Calabria	136,044	477,172	518,060	421,605	250,414	94,415	89,764	67,554	1,893,059
Sicilia	314,514	1,057,671	1,398,822	1,128,839	629,444	226,238	131,752	87,314	4,661,042
Sardegna	96,594	348,252	529,864	371,244	175,354	73,861	30,096	21,900	1,551,404
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,042,259</b>	<b>13,923,366</b>	<b>16,221,737</b>	<b>13,686,021</b>	<b>5,199,237</b>	<b>1,879,356</b>	<b>782,342</b>	<b>525,220</b>	<b>53,854,962</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>1,081,006</b>	<b>3,756,195</b>	<b>4,491,169</b>	<b>3,796,730</b>	<b>966,127</b>	<b>264,666</b>	<b>81,838</b>	<b>42,873</b>	<b>14,173,065</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>724,891</b>	<b>2,672,599</b>	<b>3,049,109</b>	<b>2,743,055</b>	<b>827,892</b>	<b>325,563</b>	<b>55,580</b>	<b>30,326</b>	<b>10,073,126</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>932,811</b>	<b>2,940,365</b>	<b>2,893,955</b>	<b>2,544,561</b>	<b>953,786</b>	<b>401,646</b>	<b>91,791</b>	<b>64,366</b>	<b>10,357,269</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>892,443</b>	<b>3,148,284</b>	<b>3,858,818</b>	<b>3,101,592</b>	<b>1,646,634</b>	<b>587,382</b>	<b>391,285</b>	<b>278,441</b>	<b>13,039,056</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>411,108</b>	<b>1,405,923</b>	<b>1,928,686</b>	<b>1,500,083</b>	<b>804,798</b>	<b>300,099</b>	<b>161,848</b>	<b>109,214</b>	<b>6,212,446</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.9 - Resident population aged 15 and over by working status, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Labour force			Non-labour force				Total	Total
	Employed	Job-seekers (a)	Total	Students	Housewives/ house- husbands	Retired	In other condition (b)		
<b>MALES</b>									
Piemonte	1,026,537	50,511	1,077,048	99,816	1,813	517,230	77,145	696,004	1,773,052
Valle d'Aosta	30,856	1,296	32,152	2,894	46	13,571	1,960	18,471	50,623
Lombardia	2,341,549	88,662	2,430,211	227,787	4,184	940,742	158,648	1,331,361	3,761,572
Trentino-Alto Adige	247,537	5,785	253,322	24,722	605	89,050	15,038	129,415	382,737
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	125,362	2,365	127,727	11,731	433	40,314	7,060	59,538	187,265
<i>Trento</i>	122,175	3,420	125,595	12,991	172	48,736	7,978	69,877	195,472
Veneto	1,187,841	35,914	1,223,755	119,402	2,029	464,585	81,561	667,577	1,891,332
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	291,207	10,698	301,905	30,865	445	144,910	21,531	197,751	499,656
Liguria	339,418	23,734	363,152	38,407	1,176	215,987	36,574	292,144	655,296
Emilia-Romagna	1,014,739	31,423	1,046,162	93,147	1,448	479,080	67,643	641,318	1,687,480
Toscana	841,883	38,892	880,775	94,086	1,953	417,679	76,849	590,567	1,471,342
Umbria	190,931	8,704	199,635	24,802	317	102,719	19,633	147,471	347,106
Marche	356,039	14,159	370,198	44,261	540	168,902	32,312	246,015	616,213
Lazio	1,138,059	133,102	1,271,161	174,917	3,629	457,940	179,655	816,141	2,087,302
Abruzzo	281,909	22,278	304,187	46,840	535	128,018	42,782	218,175	522,362
Molise	67,776	7,945	75,721	11,934	136	32,671	11,948	56,689	132,410
Campania	1,004,548	289,327	1,293,875	204,469	4,264	375,741	358,356	942,830	2,236,705
Puglia	791,358	147,350	938,708	138,663	2,178	336,900	189,418	667,159	1,605,867
Basilicata	121,750	19,603	141,353	23,369	181	54,799	25,742	104,091	245,444
Calabria	352,722	88,911	441,633	81,934	1,024	158,242	129,202	370,402	812,035
Sicilia	877,037	244,061	1,121,098	163,060	3,106	395,455	282,672	844,293	1,965,391
Sardegna	338,275	71,605	409,880	59,436	642	142,336	70,409	272,823	682,703
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>12,841,971</b>	<b>1,333,960</b>	<b>14,175,931</b>	<b>1,704,811</b>	<b>30,251</b>	<b>5,636,557</b>	<b>1,879,078</b>	<b>9,250,697</b>	<b>23,426,628</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>									
Piemonte	727,049	67,452	794,501	111,270	444,137	485,455	97,644	1,138,506	1,933,007
Valle d'Aosta	22,493	1,723	24,216	3,169	11,992	11,592	2,509	29,262	53,478
Lombardia	1,608,105	107,368	1,715,473	249,498	1,096,600	838,150	181,662	2,365,910	4,081,383
Trentino-Alto Adige	171,413	7,700	179,113	28,172	103,553	79,006	16,323	227,054	406,167
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	89,748	2,754	92,502	13,606	45,484	39,199	5,723	104,012	196,514
<i>Trento</i>	81,665	4,946	86,611	14,566	58,069	39,807	10,600	123,042	209,653
Veneto	785,091	48,601	833,692	128,800	607,408	349,002	107,611	1,192,821	2,026,513
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	204,668	14,959	219,627	33,358	145,940	118,232	31,577	329,107	548,734
Liguria	233,319	29,440	262,759	41,406	237,483	159,160	49,183	487,232	749,991
Emilia-Romagna	761,871	46,753	808,624	101,729	345,023	484,898	92,801	1,024,451	1,833,075
Toscana	585,519	59,162	644,681	103,902	434,763	322,816	111,692	973,173	1,617,854
Umbria	128,834	14,428	143,262	28,127	99,858	76,502	29,899	234,386	377,648
Marche	250,770	21,366	272,136	50,140	151,118	145,930	45,233	392,421	664,557
Lazio	747,170	146,139	893,309	187,623	732,397	302,698	201,193	1,423,911	2,317,220
Abruzzo	169,855	29,975	199,830	52,956	156,461	98,242	56,712	364,371	564,201
Molise	38,617	9,003	47,620	13,940	35,541	31,003	14,312	94,796	142,416
Campania	481,845	258,934	740,779	219,761	874,768	252,034	321,176	1,667,739	2,408,518
Puglia	379,555	146,532	526,087	158,651	634,066	228,500	196,279	1,217,496	1,743,583
Basilicata	65,146	22,380	87,526	27,264	62,851	47,763	33,378	171,256	258,782
Calabria	187,193	86,098	273,291	92,227	224,819	130,853	142,383	590,282	863,573
Sicilia	420,737	224,195	644,932	180,936	819,143	208,425	298,830	1,507,334	2,152,266
Sardegna	182,511	72,362	254,873	71,693	230,378	82,669	83,352	468,092	722,965
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>8,151,761</b>	<b>1,414,570</b>	<b>9,566,331</b>	<b>1,884,622</b>	<b>7,448,299</b>	<b>4,452,930</b>	<b>2,113,749</b>	<b>15,899,600</b>	<b>25,465,931</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

(a) Including people looking for a first job, people non in employment in the strict sense, people available to start a work just found and other people job-seekers.

(b) Including people who declared to be non in employment or looking for a first job but they cannot be considered labour force, conscript or conscience objectors.

**Table 19.9 continued - Resident population aged 15 and over by working status, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Labour force			Non-labour force				Total	Total
	Employed	Job-seekers (a)	Total	Students	Housewives/ house- husbands	Retired	In other condition (b)		
TOTAL									
Piemonte	1,753,586	117,963	1,871,549	211,086	445,950	1,002,685	174,789	1,834,510	3,706,059
Valle d'Aosta	53,349	3,019	56,368	6,063	12,038	25,163	4,469	47,733	104,101
Lombardia	3,949,654	196,030	4,145,684	477,285	1,100,784	1,778,892	340,310	3,697,271	7,842,955
Trentino-Alto Adige	418,950	13,485	432,435	52,894	104,158	168,056	31,361	356,469	788,904
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>215,110</i>	<i>5,119</i>	<i>220,229</i>	<i>25,337</i>	<i>45,917</i>	<i>79,513</i>	<i>12,783</i>	<i>163,550</i>	<i>383,779</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>203,840</i>	<i>8,366</i>	<i>212,206</i>	<i>27,557</i>	<i>58,241</i>	<i>88,543</i>	<i>18,578</i>	<i>192,919</i>	<i>405,125</i>
Veneto	1,972,932	84,515	2,057,447	248,202	609,437	813,587	189,172	1,860,398	3,917,845
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	495,875	25,657	521,532	64,223	146,385	263,142	53,108	526,858	1,048,390
Liguria	572,737	53,174	625,911	79,813	238,659	375,147	85,757	779,376	1,405,287
Emilia-Romagna	1,776,610	78,176	1,854,786	194,876	346,471	963,978	160,444	1,665,769	3,520,555
Toscana	1,427,402	98,054	1,525,456	197,988	436,716	740,495	188,541	1,563,740	3,089,196
Umbria	319,765	23,132	342,897	52,929	100,175	179,221	49,532	381,857	724,754
Marche	606,809	35,525	642,334	94,401	151,658	314,832	77,545	638,436	1,280,770
Lazio	1,885,229	279,241	2,164,470	362,540	736,026	760,638	380,848	2,240,052	4,404,522
Abruzzo	451,764	52,253	504,017	99,796	156,996	226,260	99,494	582,546	1,086,563
Molise	106,393	16,948	123,341	25,874	35,677	63,674	26,260	151,485	274,826
Campania	1,486,393	548,261	2,034,654	424,230	879,032	627,775	679,532	2,610,569	4,645,223
Puglia	1,170,913	293,882	1,464,795	297,314	636,244	565,400	385,697	1,884,655	3,349,450
Basilicata	186,896	41,983	228,879	50,633	63,032	102,562	59,120	275,347	504,226
Calabria	539,915	175,009	714,924	174,161	225,843	289,095	271,585	960,684	1,675,608
Sicilia	1,297,774	468,256	1,766,030	343,996	822,249	603,880	581,502	2,351,627	4,117,657
Sardegna	520,786	143,967	664,753	131,129	231,020	225,005	153,761	740,915	1,405,668
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>20,993,732</b>	<b>2,748,530</b>	<b>23,742,262</b>	<b>3,589,433</b>	<b>7,478,550</b>	<b>10,089,487</b>	<b>3,992,827</b>	<b>25,150,297</b>	<b>48,892,559</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

(a) Including people looking for a first job, people non in employment in the strict sense, people available to start a work just found and other people job seekers.

(b) Including people who declared to be non in employment or looking for a first job but they cannot be considered labour force, conscript or conscience objectors.



**Table 19.10 - Employees by professional status, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Employee or similar worker	Manager	Professional	Self-employed worker	Cooperative member	Household assistant	Total
MALES							
Piemonte	699,111	38,454	43,840	216,154	12,221	16,757	1,026,537
Valle d'Aosta	20,775	1,362	1,630	6,284	236	569	30,856
Lombardia	1,642,039	102,785	118,003	428,172	24,132	26,418	2,341,549
Trentino-Alto Adige	169,387	15,241	9,539	46,842	1,804	4,724	247,537
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>84,001</i>	<i>9,138</i>	<i>4,449</i>	<i>23,701</i>	<i>812</i>	<i>3,261</i>	<i>125,362</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>85,386</i>	<i>6,103</i>	<i>5,090</i>	<i>23,141</i>	<i>992</i>	<i>1,463</i>	<i>122,175</i>
Veneto	803,079	63,756	52,536	237,930	14,718	15,822	1,187,841
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	207,584	14,695	13,197	48,009	4,590	3,132	291,207
Liguria	225,048	12,205	19,506	71,958	6,084	4,617	339,418
Emilia-Romagna	650,460	47,274	49,701	231,681	20,698	14,925	1,014,739
Toscana	542,668	42,160	46,221	185,766	13,509	11,559	841,883
Umbria	129,165	8,535	10,660	37,434	3,031	2,106	190,931
Marche	233,295	17,489	18,040	78,101	4,390	4,724	356,039
Lazio	821,955	30,256	72,561	184,421	18,791	10,075	1,138,059
Abruzzo	198,802	10,903	13,934	53,293	2,541	2,436	281,909
Molise	46,833	2,211	3,035	14,260	616	821	67,776
Campania	719,759	32,268	54,059	180,817	11,705	5,940	1,004,548
Puglia	566,638	25,120	34,747	148,503	9,822	6,528	791,358
Basilicata	88,421	4,184	5,131	22,060	1,055	899	121,750
Calabria	256,547	10,513	17,642	63,634	2,676	1,710	352,722
Sicilia	637,287	22,601	42,624	160,577	8,387	5,561	877,037
Sardegna	233,450	10,693	13,473	71,890	5,665	3,104	338,275
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>8,892,303</b>	<b>512,705</b>	<b>640,079</b>	<b>2,487,786</b>	<b>166,671</b>	<b>142,427</b>	<b>12,841,971</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>2,586,973</b>	<b>154,806</b>	<b>182,979</b>	<b>722,568</b>	<b>42,673</b>	<b>48,361</b>	<b>3,738,360</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>1,830,510</b>	<b>140,966</b>	<b>124,973</b>	<b>564,462</b>	<b>41,810</b>	<b>38,603</b>	<b>2,741,324</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,727,083</b>	<b>98,440</b>	<b>147,482</b>	<b>485,722</b>	<b>39,721</b>	<b>28,464</b>	<b>2,526,912</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,877,000</b>	<b>85,199</b>	<b>128,548</b>	<b>482,567</b>	<b>28,415</b>	<b>18,334</b>	<b>2,620,063</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>870,737</b>	<b>33,294</b>	<b>56,097</b>	<b>232,467</b>	<b>14,052</b>	<b>8,665</b>	<b>1,215,312</b>
FEMALES							
Piemonte	567,335	11,803	19,133	84,247	16,997	27,534	727,049
Valle d'Aosta	17,131	527	623	3,052	358	802	22,493
Lombardia	1,322,660	27,618	55,669	138,105	22,420	41,633	1,608,105
Trentino-Alto Adige	139,596	4,494	3,231	14,527	1,432	8,133	171,413
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>72,012</i>	<i>2,772</i>	<i>1,545</i>	<i>7,317</i>	<i>546</i>	<i>5,556</i>	<i>89,748</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>67,584</i>	<i>1,722</i>	<i>1,686</i>	<i>7,210</i>	<i>886</i>	<i>2,577</i>	<i>81,665</i>
Veneto	635,735	18,171	18,270	75,284	12,646	24,985	785,091
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	163,251	4,935	5,014	19,786	5,879	5,803	204,668
Liguria	173,852	4,525	8,759	33,477	4,231	8,475	233,319
Emilia-Romagna	594,799	15,551	23,173	88,666	15,192	24,490	761,871
Toscana	443,486	14,251	20,465	77,137	10,896	19,284	585,519
Umbria	97,386	2,934	4,169	17,342	3,473	3,530	128,834
Marche	195,996	5,708	6,246	30,875	3,875	8,070	250,770
Lazio	598,182	10,064	34,245	73,932	12,427	18,320	747,170
Abruzzo	130,092	3,074	4,964	24,974	2,515	4,236	169,855
Molise	26,901	605	1,067	8,101	610	1,333	38,617
Campania	380,466	8,210	15,575	65,574	3,633	8,387	481,845
Puglia	308,458	6,817	10,455	42,546	3,802	7,477	379,555
Basilicata	50,587	1,053	1,608	9,772	716	1,410	65,146
Calabria	155,227	2,578	5,507	20,598	1,169	2,114	187,193
Sicilia	341,687	6,941	13,128	48,062	4,421	6,498	420,737
Sardegna	143,906	3,255	5,510	21,871	3,685	4,284	182,511
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,486,733</b>	<b>153,114</b>	<b>256,811</b>	<b>897,928</b>	<b>130,377</b>	<b>226,798</b>	<b>8,151,761</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>2,080,978</b>	<b>44,473</b>	<b>84,184</b>	<b>258,881</b>	<b>44,006</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>2,590,966</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>1,533,381</b>	<b>43,151</b>	<b>49,688</b>	<b>198,263</b>	<b>35,149</b>	<b>63,411</b>	<b>1,923,043</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,335,050</b>	<b>32,957</b>	<b>65,125</b>	<b>199,286</b>	<b>30,671</b>	<b>49,204</b>	<b>1,712,293</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,051,731</b>	<b>22,337</b>	<b>39,176</b>	<b>171,565</b>	<b>12,445</b>	<b>24,957</b>	<b>1,322,211</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>485,593</b>	<b>10,196</b>	<b>18,638</b>	<b>69,933</b>	<b>8,106</b>	<b>10,782</b>	<b>603,248</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.10 continued - Employees by professional status, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Employee or similar worker	Manager	Professional	Self-employed worker	Cooperative member	Household assistant	Total
TOTAL							
Piemonte	1,266,446	50,257	62,973	300,401	29,218	44,291	1,753,586
Valle d'Aosta	37,906	1,889	2,253	9,336	594	1,371	53,349
Lombardia	2,964,699	130,403	173,672	566,277	46,552	68,051	3,949,654
Trentino-Alto Adige	308,983	19,735	12,770	61,369	3,236	12,857	418,950
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>156,013</i>	<i>11,910</i>	<i>5,994</i>	<i>31,018</i>	<i>1,358</i>	<i>8,817</i>	<i>215,110</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>152,970</i>	<i>7,825</i>	<i>6,776</i>	<i>30,351</i>	<i>1,878</i>	<i>4,040</i>	<i>203,840</i>
Veneto	1,438,814	81,927	70,806	313,214	27,364	40,807	1,972,932
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	370,835	19,630	18,211	67,795	10,469	8,935	495,875
Liguria	398,900	16,730	28,265	105,435	10,315	13,092	572,737
Emilia-Romagna	1,245,259	62,825	72,874	320,347	35,890	39,415	1,776,610
Toscana	986,154	56,411	66,686	262,903	24,405	30,843	1,427,402
Umbria	226,551	11,469	14,829	54,776	6,504	5,636	319,765
Marche	429,291	23,197	24,286	108,976	8,265	12,794	606,809
Lazio	1,420,137	40,320	106,806	258,353	31,218	28,395	1,885,229
Abruzzo	328,894	13,977	18,898	78,267	5,056	6,672	451,764
Molise	73,734	2,816	4,102	22,361	1,226	2,154	106,393
Campania	1,100,225	40,478	69,634	246,391	15,338	14,327	1,486,393
Puglia	875,096	31,937	45,202	191,049	13,624	14,005	1,170,913
Basilicata	139,008	5,237	6,739	31,832	1,771	2,309	186,896
Calabria	411,774	13,091	23,149	84,232	3,845	3,824	539,915
Sicilia	978,974	29,542	55,752	208,639	12,808	12,059	1,297,774
Sardegna	377,356	13,948	18,983	93,761	9,350	7,388	520,786
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>15,379,036</b>	<b>665,819</b>	<b>896,890</b>	<b>3,385,714</b>	<b>297,048</b>	<b>369,225</b>	<b>20,993,732</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>4,667,951</b>	<b>199,279</b>	<b>267,163</b>	<b>981,449</b>	<b>86,679</b>	<b>126,805</b>	<b>6,329,326</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>3,363,891</b>	<b>184,117</b>	<b>174,661</b>	<b>762,725</b>	<b>76,959</b>	<b>102,014</b>	<b>4,664,367</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>3,062,133</b>	<b>131,397</b>	<b>212,607</b>	<b>685,008</b>	<b>70,392</b>	<b>77,668</b>	<b>4,239,205</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,928,731</b>	<b>107,536</b>	<b>167,724</b>	<b>654,132</b>	<b>40,860</b>	<b>43,291</b>	<b>3,942,274</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>1,356,330</b>	<b>43,490</b>	<b>74,735</b>	<b>302,400</b>	<b>22,158</b>	<b>19,447</b>	<b>1,818,560</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.11 - Employees by economic activity, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Agriculture	Industry	Trade	Transport	Insurance credit	Other activities	Total
MALES							
Piemonte	49,568	509,236	165,224	60,699	94,809	147,001	1,026,537
Valle d'Aosta	1,520	11,669	5,523	1,944	2,600	7,600	30,856
Lombardia	70,707	1,165,043	402,006	132,774	262,976	308,043	2,341,549
Trentino-Alto Adige	22,200	97,908	47,573	14,343	19,896	45,617	247,537
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>14,865</i>	<i>46,835</i>	<i>25,443</i>	<i>6,867</i>	<i>9,288</i>	<i>22,064</i>	<i>125,362</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>7,335</i>	<i>51,073</i>	<i>22,130</i>	<i>7,476</i>	<i>10,608</i>	<i>23,553</i>	<i>122,175</i>
Veneto	58,661	587,903	209,975	68,769	97,416	165,117	1,187,841
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	11,124	130,978	48,334	17,868	24,718	58,185	291,207
Liguria	11,260	116,016	71,542	30,383	36,037	74,180	339,418
Emilia-Romagna	67,219	474,091	180,368	57,922	89,130	146,009	1,014,739
Toscana	37,794	362,885	165,372	49,095	76,752	149,985	841,883
Umbria	10,299	82,558	33,406	10,890	15,112	38,666	190,931
Marche	19,658	172,289	60,489	17,442	26,664	59,497	356,039
Lazio	37,936	333,477	206,053	96,606	143,087	320,900	1,138,059
Abruzzo	16,013	122,561	48,278	15,143	19,913	60,001	281,909
Molise	5,871	27,702	10,607	3,185	4,495	15,916	67,776
Campania	56,820	336,338	187,100	67,191	80,304	276,795	1,004,548
Puglia	86,668	275,772	141,056	39,175	55,669	193,018	791,358
Basilicata	11,626	48,557	18,953	5,566	8,167	28,881	121,750
Calabria	37,285	100,735	65,825	21,782	25,706	101,389	352,722
Sicilia	93,161	250,082	165,466	48,537	62,691	257,100	877,037
Sardegna	34,513	110,979	65,532	20,926	22,365	83,960	338,275
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>739,903</b>	<b>5,316,779</b>	<b>2,298,682</b>	<b>780,240</b>	<b>1,168,507</b>	<b>2,537,860</b>	<b>12,841,971</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>133,055</b>	<b>1,801,964</b>	<b>644,295</b>	<b>225,800</b>	<b>396,422</b>	<b>536,824</b>	<b>3,738,360</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>159,204</b>	<b>1,290,880</b>	<b>486,250</b>	<b>158,902</b>	<b>231,160</b>	<b>414,928</b>	<b>2,741,324</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>105,687</b>	<b>951,209</b>	<b>465,320</b>	<b>174,033</b>	<b>261,615</b>	<b>569,048</b>	<b>2,526,912</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>214,283</b>	<b>911,665</b>	<b>471,819</b>	<b>152,042</b>	<b>194,254</b>	<b>676,000</b>	<b>2,620,063</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>127,674</b>	<b>361,061</b>	<b>230,998</b>	<b>69,463</b>	<b>85,056</b>	<b>341,060</b>	<b>1,215,312</b>
FEMALES							
Piemonte	29,075	181,977	148,236	19,151	84,863	263,747	727,049
Valle d'Aosta	1,037	2,428	5,566	633	2,335	10,494	22,493
Lombardia	25,581	443,173	323,119	41,830	221,052	553,350	1,608,105
Trentino-Alto Adige	9,326	21,435	46,627	3,244	15,848	74,933	171,413
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>6,438</i>	<i>10,009</i>	<i>27,031</i>	<i>1,505</i>	<i>7,475</i>	<i>37,290</i>	<i>89,748</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,888</i>	<i>11,426</i>	<i>19,596</i>	<i>1,739</i>	<i>8,373</i>	<i>37,643</i>	<i>81,665</i>
Veneto	25,059	238,570	165,924	17,468	80,366	257,704	785,091
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	6,064	44,710	48,387	4,928	21,322	79,257	204,668
Liguria	8,310	22,860	64,405	7,725	28,482	101,537	233,319
Emilia-Romagna	38,579	195,047	167,880	18,025	80,739	261,601	761,871
Toscana	20,578	133,319	138,470	13,515	62,059	217,578	585,519
Umbria	5,729	27,011	29,281	2,434	11,905	52,474	128,834
Marche	10,745	79,500	50,337	4,039	20,624	85,525	250,770
Lazio	26,135	81,032	146,839	29,449	101,205	362,510	747,170
Abruzzo	11,793	35,701	35,757	2,955	13,510	70,139	169,855
Molise	5,384	5,786	7,288	571	2,804	16,784	38,617
Campania	53,723	64,369	82,786	10,434	39,131	231,402	481,845
Puglia	53,818	60,758	65,325	5,194	29,537	164,923	379,555
Basilicata	10,062	8,900	10,961	829	4,630	29,764	65,146
Calabria	35,982	15,083	29,544	3,037	13,444	90,103	187,193
Sicilia	29,493	35,370	77,359	8,805	33,910	235,800	420,737
Sardegna	7,302	15,173	43,765	4,523	16,408	95,340	182,511
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>413,775</b>	<b>1,712,202</b>	<b>1,687,856</b>	<b>198,789</b>	<b>884,174</b>	<b>3,254,965</b>	<b>8,151,761</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>64,003</b>	<b>650,438</b>	<b>541,326</b>	<b>69,339</b>	<b>336,732</b>	<b>929,128</b>	<b>2,590,966</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>79,028</b>	<b>499,762</b>	<b>428,818</b>	<b>43,665</b>	<b>198,275</b>	<b>673,495</b>	<b>1,923,043</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>63,187</b>	<b>320,862</b>	<b>364,927</b>	<b>49,437</b>	<b>195,793</b>	<b>718,087</b>	<b>1,712,293</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>170,762</b>	<b>190,597</b>	<b>231,661</b>	<b>23,020</b>	<b>103,056</b>	<b>603,115</b>	<b>1,322,211</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>36,795</b>	<b>50,543</b>	<b>121,124</b>	<b>13,328</b>	<b>50,318</b>	<b>331,140</b>	<b>603,248</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.11 continued - Employees by economic activity, sex and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Agriculture	Industry	Trade	Transport	Insurance credit	Other activities	Total
TOTAL							
Piemonte	78,643	691,213	313,460	79,850	179,672	410,748	1,753,586
Valle d'Aosta	2,557	14,097	11,089	2,577	4,935	18,094	53,349
Lombardia	96,288	1,608,216	725,125	174,604	484,028	861,393	3,949,654
Trentino-Alto Adige	31,526	119,343	94,200	17,587	35,744	120,550	418,950
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	21,303	56,844	52,474	8,372	16,763	59,354	215,110
<i>Trento</i>	10,223	62,499	41,726	9,215	18,981	61,196	203,840
Veneto	83,720	826,473	375,899	86,237	177,782	422,821	1,972,932
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	17,188	175,688	96,721	22,796	46,040	137,442	495,875
Liguria	19,570	138,876	135,947	38,108	64,519	175,717	572,737
Emilia-Romagna	105,798	669,138	348,248	75,947	169,869	407,610	1,776,610
Toscana	58,372	496,204	303,842	62,610	138,811	367,563	1,427,402
Umbria	16,028	109,569	62,687	13,324	27,017	91,140	319,765
Marche	30,403	251,789	110,826	21,481	47,288	145,022	606,809
Lazio	64,071	414,509	352,892	126,055	244,292	683,410	1,885,229
Abruzzo	27,806	158,262	84,035	18,098	33,423	130,140	451,764
Molise	11,255	33,488	17,895	3,756	7,299	32,700	106,393
Campania	110,543	400,707	269,886	77,625	119,435	508,197	1,486,393
Puglia	140,486	336,530	206,381	44,369	85,206	357,941	1,170,913
Basilicata	21,688	57,457	29,914	6,395	12,797	58,645	186,896
Calabria	73,267	115,818	95,369	24,819	39,150	191,492	539,915
Sicilia	122,654	285,452	242,825	57,342	96,601	492,900	1,297,774
Sardegna	41,815	126,152	109,297	25,449	38,773	179,300	520,786
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,153,678</b>	<b>7,028,981</b>	<b>3,986,538</b>	<b>979,029</b>	<b>2,052,681</b>	<b>5,792,825</b>	<b>20,993,732</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>197,058</b>	<b>2,452,402</b>	<b>1,185,621</b>	<b>295,139</b>	<b>733,154</b>	<b>1,465,952</b>	<b>6,329,326</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>238,232</b>	<b>1,790,642</b>	<b>915,068</b>	<b>202,567</b>	<b>429,435</b>	<b>1,088,423</b>	<b>4,664,367</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>168,874</b>	<b>1,272,071</b>	<b>830,247</b>	<b>223,470</b>	<b>457,408</b>	<b>1,287,135</b>	<b>4,239,205</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>385,045</b>	<b>1,102,262</b>	<b>703,480</b>	<b>175,062</b>	<b>297,310</b>	<b>1,279,115</b>	<b>3,942,274</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>164,469</b>	<b>411,604</b>	<b>352,122</b>	<b>82,791</b>	<b>135,374</b>	<b>672,200</b>	<b>1,818,560</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.12 - Buildings and groups of buildings by type of utilization and use and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Buildings	Groups of buildings	Total	Of which utilized buildings and groups	Dwellings	Buildings and groups of hotels, offices, trade and industry, communication and transport	Buildings and groups of buildings for other utilization	Mean number of persons resident per building	Mean number of dwellings per building	Buildings and groups of buildings per Km <sup>2</sup>
Piemonte	994,749	3,253	998,002	946,363	877,144	35,290	33,929	4.8	2.5	39.3
Valle d'Aosta	50,734	165	50,899	44,135	39,061	1,247	3,827	3.0	2.6	15.6
Lombardia	1,524,806	8,080	1,532,886	1,469,091	1,339,458	83,051	46,582	6.7	3.1	64.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	211,101	636	211,737	202,867	185,960	8,851	8,056	5.0	2.6	15.6
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>80,008</i>	<i>316</i>	<i>80,324</i>	<i>77,642</i>	<i>70,093</i>	<i>4,717</i>	<i>2,832</i>	<i>6.5</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>10.9</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>131,093</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>131,413</i>	<i>125,225</i>	<i>115,867</i>	<i>4,134</i>	<i>5,224</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>21.0</i>
Veneto	1,080,630	3,362	1,083,992	1,036,867	960,256	48,521	28,090	4.7	2.1	58.9
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	317,420	912	318,332	302,134	280,314	11,661	10,159	4.2	2.2	40.5
Liguria	278,143	1,119	279,262	265,191	247,712	7,780	9,699	6.3	4.0	51.5
Emilia-Romagna	820,742	2,986	823,728	796,905	735,066	39,869	21,970	5.4	2.7	37.2
Toscana	754,326	2,814	757,140	733,393	667,722	37,316	28,355	5.2	2.5	32.9
Umbria	195,821	594	196,415	185,550	172,017	7,157	6,376	4.8	2.1	23.2
Marche	326,362	966	327,328	311,839	289,834	11,812	10,193	5.0	2.3	33.8
Lazio	819,457	3,774	823,231	785,214	732,567	24,297	28,350	6.9	3.3	47.8
Abruzzo	387,945	1,053	388,998	352,512	328,278	9,635	14,599	3.8	2.0	36.0
Molise	118,705	140	118,845	107,295	101,682	1,731	3,882	3.1	1.7	26.8
Campania	927,518	2,119	929,637	871,369	822,747	21,943	26,679	6.9	2.7	68.4
Puglia	1,006,653	1,582	1,008,235	957,615	893,864	28,974	34,777	4.5	2.1	52.1
Basilicata	169,337	356	169,693	158,039	147,972	2,988	7,079	4.0	1.9	17.0
Calabria	692,456	1,179	693,635	625,772	586,832	13,810	25,130	3.4	1.9	46.0
Sicilia	1,560,578	2,337	1,562,915	1,437,931	1,352,838	30,009	55,084	3.7	1.9	60.8
Sardegna	536,648	970	537,618	496,510	465,271	15,128	16,111	3.5	1.7	22.3
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>12,774,131</b>	<b>38,397</b>	<b>12,812,528</b>	<b>12,086,592</b>	<b>11,226,595</b>	<b>441,070</b>	<b>418,927</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>42.5</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>2,848,432</b>	<b>12,617</b>	<b>2,861,049</b>	<b>2,724,780</b>	<b>2,503,375</b>	<b>127,368</b>	<b>94,037</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>49.4</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>2,429,893</b>	<b>7,896</b>	<b>2,437,789</b>	<b>2,338,773</b>	<b>2,161,596</b>	<b>108,902</b>	<b>68,275</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>39.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2,095,966</b>	<b>8,148</b>	<b>2,104,114</b>	<b>2,015,996</b>	<b>1,862,140</b>	<b>80,582</b>	<b>73,274</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>36.1</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>3,302,614</b>	<b>6,429</b>	<b>3,309,043</b>	<b>3,072,602</b>	<b>2,881,375</b>	<b>79,081</b>	<b>112,146</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>45.2</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>2,097,226</b>	<b>3,307</b>	<b>2,100,533</b>	<b>1,934,441</b>	<b>1,818,109</b>	<b>45,137</b>	<b>71,195</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>42.2</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.13 - Buildings occupied by resident persons, rooms and occupants by type of housing and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Total			Type of housing					
				Of which own house			Of which rent house		
	Dwellings	Rooms	Members	Dwellings	Rooms	Members	Dwellings	Rooms	Members
Piemonte	1,790,022	7,023,321	4,167,810	1,216,276	5,088,849	2,894,648	433,467	1,406,060	973,037
Valle d'Aosta	53,072	194,904	118,306	34,881	136,332	78,850	12,381	39,084	27,444
Lombardia	3,632,954	14,501,747	8,953,515	2,578,958	10,896,786	6,557,967	788,531	2,599,997	1,790,542
Trentino-Alto Adige	364,548	1,505,223	927,381	266,482	1,164,897	708,004	72,883	244,797	164,059
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>172,031</i>	<i>726,849</i>	<i>456,977</i>	<i>121,546</i>	<i>550,994</i>	<i>344,437</i>	<i>39,480</i>	<i>133,708</i>	<i>88,160</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>192,517</i>	<i>778,374</i>	<i>470,404</i>	<i>144,936</i>	<i>613,903</i>	<i>363,567</i>	<i>33,403</i>	<i>111,089</i>	<i>75,899</i>
Veneto	1,699,521	7,883,265	4,475,119	1,286,254	6,260,700	3,486,080	290,502	1,091,837	688,820
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	493,258	2,208,424	1,168,385	377,240	1,778,304	917,570	86,149	305,584	186,958
Liguria	706,888	2,829,699	1,556,529	486,166	2,019,478	1,078,625	168,463	607,798	370,314
Emilia-Romagna	1,637,382	7,035,224	3,946,080	1,171,977	5,312,011	2,879,229	322,117	1,132,802	739,525
Toscana	1,374,971	6,236,285	3,467,692	1,022,447	4,837,495	2,619,978	234,472	891,365	573,959
Umbria	310,586	1,393,470	815,794	237,524	1,111,378	638,415	43,145	160,142	105,856
Marche	546,635	2,520,355	1,460,068	419,123	2,003,609	1,141,369	77,413	300,504	195,043
Lazio	1,960,037	7,925,182	5,057,822	1,372,120	5,794,115	3,581,703	422,618	1,511,059	1,070,514
Abruzzo	459,622	2,082,479	1,254,743	348,568	1,639,905	963,688	63,310	245,240	170,535
Molise	118,968	526,366	318,981	93,705	426,554	251,083	13,109	51,653	37,746
Campania	1,850,845	7,498,555	5,672,634	1,145,684	4,945,043	3,482,692	510,278	1,824,136	1,622,940
Puglia	1,373,615	5,649,788	4,002,620	1,012,565	4,317,405	2,944,921	253,840	923,261	761,726
Basilicata	214,419	850,435	594,623	159,436	653,053	443,899	31,249	115,158	91,846
Calabria	705,253	2,970,259	1,999,611	515,974	2,246,929	1,481,202	104,789	399,268	296,909
Sicilia	1,778,524	7,543,251	4,943,581	1,252,871	5,517,625	3,434,407	315,601	1,212,193	930,405
Sardegna	582,168	2,616,158	1,621,551	455,405	2,141,207	1,274,497	83,301	309,719	239,978
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>21,653,288</b>	<b>90,994,390</b>	<b>56,522,845</b>	<b>15,453,656</b>	<b>68,291,675</b>	<b>40,858,827</b>	<b>4,327,618</b>	<b>15,371,657</b>	<b>11,038,156</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>6,182,936</b>	<b>24,549,671</b>	<b>14,796,160</b>	<b>4,316,281</b>	<b>18,141,445</b>	<b>10,610,090</b>	<b>1,402,842</b>	<b>4,652,939</b>	<b>3,161,337</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>4,194,709</b>	<b>18,632,136</b>	<b>10,516,965</b>	<b>3,101,953</b>	<b>14,515,912</b>	<b>7,990,883</b>	<b>771,651</b>	<b>2,775,020</b>	<b>1,779,362</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,192,229</b>	<b>18,075,292</b>	<b>10,801,376</b>	<b>3,051,214</b>	<b>13,746,597</b>	<b>7,981,465</b>	<b>777,648</b>	<b>2,863,070</b>	<b>1,945,372</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4,722,722</b>	<b>19,577,882</b>	<b>13,843,212</b>	<b>3,275,932</b>	<b>14,228,889</b>	<b>9,567,485</b>	<b>976,575</b>	<b>3,558,716</b>	<b>2,981,702</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>2,360,692</b>	<b>10,159,409</b>	<b>6,565,132</b>	<b>1,708,276</b>	<b>7,658,832</b>	<b>4,708,904</b>	<b>398,902</b>	<b>1,521,912</b>	<b>1,170,383</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.14 - Buildings occupied by resident persons by type of utilities and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Dwellings furnished with							Buildings occupied by resident persons		
	Drinkable water supply		Heating plant				Hot water	Number	Surface (m <sup>2</sup> )	
	Total	Water main supply	Total	Of which: Central heating plant serving most flats	Of which: Independent heating plant serving one flat	Of which: Fixed devices serving all or a part of the flat				Of which: Fixed devices serving some parts of the flat only
Piemonte	1,788,109	1,750,969	1,784,591	757,505	875,003	134,107	175,216	1,752,849	1,790,022	164,430,350
Valle d'Aosta	53,029	51,908	52,917	26,615	19,095	7,980	6,645	51,719	53,072	4,355,786
Lombardia	3,630,207	3,522,752	3,626,160	1,245,947	2,162,383	205,381	279,730	3,606,608	3,632,954	341,342,574
Trentino-Alto Adige	364,407	359,512	361,780	157,124	158,160	42,087	74,905	352,396	364,548	33,304,732
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>171,941</i>	<i>167,967</i>	<i>170,160</i>	<i>100,067</i>	<i>43,452</i>	<i>19,221</i>	<i>33,553</i>	<i>164,087</i>	<i>172,031</i>	<i>15,504,497</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>192,466</i>	<i>191,545</i>	<i>191,620</i>	<i>57,057</i>	<i>114,708</i>	<i>22,866</i>	<i>41,352</i>	<i>188,309</i>	<i>192,517</i>	<i>17,800,235</i>
Veneto	1,697,018	1,571,874	1,694,353	232,653	1,331,508	136,952	215,467	1,679,701	1,699,521	188,030,307
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	492,892	439,057	489,470	95,817	331,496	51,569	94,083	484,645	493,258	50,050,094
Liguria	705,787	695,751	696,157	237,047	377,074	58,631	61,925	690,010	706,888	58,361,240
Emilia-Romagna	1,631,453	1,587,701	1,633,920	301,135	1,235,936	92,578	137,470	1,624,178	1,637,382	164,595,909
Toscana	1,362,879	1,303,101	1,359,373	188,106	1,020,531	131,088	156,147	1,357,770	1,374,971	134,321,815
Umbria	307,802	289,688	308,967	33,532	245,843	36,342	63,728	306,878	310,586	32,045,388
Marche	539,964	529,308	543,892	47,560	460,943	42,214	77,348	540,473	546,635	55,886,680
Lazio	1,931,777	1,842,192	1,919,497	595,024	1,132,866	151,250	191,233	1,937,664	1,960,037	176,903,282
Abruzzo	458,666	455,239	456,613	29,615	361,049	59,992	89,998	451,023	459,622	46,142,270
Molise	118,386	116,961	118,003	6,532	80,890	20,040	29,515	115,043	118,968	11,804,103
Campania	1,826,283	1,762,626	1,596,687	156,853	876,543	277,127	409,712	1,812,877	1,850,845	168,269,939
Puglia	1,361,513	1,277,667	1,292,189	78,252	933,608	139,095	236,897	1,338,375	1,373,615	133,619,657
Basilicata	212,929	206,378	211,790	10,179	130,569	48,255	46,889	206,796	214,419	18,484,871
Calabria	680,642	658,776	618,807	23,491	240,005	138,935	260,044	676,433	705,253	68,352,398
Sicilia	1,719,545	1,644,423	1,149,809	99,177	537,870	161,126	394,135	1,727,892	1,778,524	168,268,829
Sardegna	558,185	534,422	526,813	62,527	135,109	88,862	287,139	568,810	582,168	60,727,285
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>21,441,473</b>	<b>20,600,305</b>	<b>20,441,788</b>	<b>4,384,691</b>	<b>12,646,481</b>	<b>2,023,611</b>	<b>3,288,226</b>	<b>21,282,140</b>	<b>21,653,288</b>	<b>2,079,297,509</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>6,177,132</b>	<b>6,021,380</b>	<b>6,159,825</b>	<b>2,267,114</b>	<b>3,433,555</b>	<b>406,099</b>	<b>523,516</b>	<b>6,101,186</b>	<b>6,182,936</b>	<b>568,489,950</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>4,185,770</b>	<b>3,958,144</b>	<b>4,179,523</b>	<b>786,729</b>	<b>3,057,100</b>	<b>323,186</b>	<b>521,925</b>	<b>4,140,920</b>	<b>4,194,709</b>	<b>435,981,042</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,142,422</b>	<b>3,964,289</b>	<b>4,131,729</b>	<b>864,222</b>	<b>2,860,183</b>	<b>360,894</b>	<b>488,456</b>	<b>4,142,785</b>	<b>4,192,229</b>	<b>399,157,165</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4,658,419</b>	<b>4,477,647</b>	<b>4,294,089</b>	<b>304,922</b>	<b>2,622,664</b>	<b>683,444</b>	<b>1,073,055</b>	<b>4,600,547</b>	<b>4,722,722</b>	<b>446,673,238</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>2,277,730</b>	<b>2,178,845</b>	<b>1,676,622</b>	<b>161,704</b>	<b>672,979</b>	<b>249,988</b>	<b>681,274</b>	<b>2,296,702</b>	<b>2,360,692</b>	<b>228,996,114</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.15 - Resident population commuting by destination place and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Destination place					Totale
	Same municipality of residence	Other municipality in the same province	Other province in the same region	Provinces of other regions	Abroad	
Piemonte	1,170,929	794,368	79,728	36,575	4,757	2,086,357
Valle d'Aosta	32,476	26,513	-	1,129	27	60,145
Lombardia	2,376,989	1,946,439	379,633	43,123	29,857	4,776,041
Trentino-Alto Adige	314,795	171,274	3,682	2,595	1,635	493,981
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>162,829</i>	<i>77,844</i>	<i>1,305</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>1,596</i>	<i>243,759</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>151,966</i>	<i>93,430</i>	<i>2,377</i>	<i>2,410</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>250,222</i>
Veneto	1,282,903	876,216	160,069	33,222	101	2,352,511
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	320,720	214,512	29,653	10,330	436	575,651
Liguria	495,402	154,889	12,964	11,706	3,525	678,486
Emilia-Romagna	1,314,442	575,211	118,178	24,121	3,795	2,035,747
Toscana	1,077,298	456,012	142,753	14,411	37	1,690,511
Umbria	282,975	90,238	4,798	12,824	15	390,850
Marche	470,804	210,037	30,757	11,631	1,270	724,499
Lazio	1,912,597	458,116	78,188	11,835	1,896	2,462,632
Abruzzo	370,840	161,304	36,828	10,610	-	579,582
Molise	94,348	36,561	1,910	4,493	-	137,312
Campania	1,522,657	682,521	118,919	14,772	-	2,338,869
Puglia	1,254,503	359,151	41,910	11,022	-	1,666,586
Basilicata	188,605	56,093	2,872	5,010	-	252,580
Calabria	576,987	192,303	13,661	6,691	-	789,642
Sicilia	1,541,182	383,119	43,423	1,558	-	1,969,282
Sardegna	477,746	214,531	10,820	-	-	703,097
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>17,079,198</b>	<b>8,059,408</b>	<b>1,310,746</b>	<b>267,658</b>	<b>47,351</b>	<b>26,764,361</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>2,526,193</b>	<b>2,302,220</b>	<b>367,052</b>	<b>69,113</b>	<b>36,147</b>	<b>5,300,725</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>3,232,860</b>	<b>1,837,213</b>	<b>311,582</b>	<b>70,268</b>	<b>5,967</b>	<b>5,457,890</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>3,743,674</b>	<b>1,214,403</b>	<b>256,496</b>	<b>50,701</b>	<b>3,218</b>	<b>5,268,492</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4,007,940</b>	<b>1,487,933</b>	<b>216,100</b>	<b>52,598</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,764,571</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>2,018,928</b>	<b>597,650</b>	<b>54,243</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,672,379</b>

Source: Istat, 14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni al 21 ottobre 2001 (R)



**Table 19.16 - Enterprises, institutions, local units and employees by section of economic activity and geographical area - 2001 Census**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Enter- prises	Institutions		Local units							
		Public	Non- profit	Enterprises		Public institutions		Nonprofit institutions		Total	
				Number	Emple- ees	Number	Emple- ees	Number	Emple- ees	Number	Emple- ees
<b>Agriculture (a)</b>	<b>25,971</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>26,623</b>	<b>60,681</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>13,680</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>5,016</b>	<b>27,453</b>	<b>79,377</b>
<b>Fishing</b>	<b>8,345</b>	-	-	<b>8,460</b>	<b>39,190</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>8,460</b>	<b>39,190</b>
<b>Industry</b>	<b>1,064,473</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1,131,189</b>	<b>6,586,709</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>20,811</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>1,132,211</b>	<b>6,608,779</b>
Mining	3,837	-	-	5,430	37,214	-	-	-	-	5,430	37,214
Manufacturing	542,876	-	85	590,435	4,895,858	206	9,198	132	1,259	590,773	4,906,315
Electricity, gas and water production and supply	1,983	257	-	5,567	125,008	611	9,325	-	-	6,178	134,333
Construction	515,777	14	-	529,757	1,528,629	73	2,288	-	-	529,830	1,530,917
<b>Trade</b>	<b>1,230,731</b>	-	<b>33</b>	<b>1,341,087</b>	<b>3,154,468</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>1,644</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1,341,567</b>	<b>3,156,606</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>1,754,446</b>	<b>15,187</b>	<b>234,614</b>	<b>1,896,072</b>	<b>5,871,860</b>	<b>97,347</b>	<b>3,172,990</b>	<b>252,526</b>	<b>481,754</b>	<b>2,245,945</b>	<b>9,526,604</b>
Hotels and restaurants	244,540	-	219	261,304	853,122	485	2,344	603	3,587	262,392	859,053
Transport, storage and communication	157,390	161	-	188,732	1,188,495	425	4,532	-	-	189,157	1,193,027
Monetary and financial intermediation	81,870	2	743	117,035	587,688	3	507	808	2,031	117,846	590,226
Real estate, renting, information technol- ogy, research and business services	846,518	322	2,278	879,058	2,237,403	1,194	37,771	2,362	6,250	882,614	2,281,424
Public administration and defence; compul- sory social security	-	9,048	-	-	-	27,686	947,830	-	-	27,686	947,830
Education	14,409	267	8,914	16,501	49,304	45,146	1,305,203	11,154	100,158	72,801	1,454,665
Health and other social services	180,450	2,743	26,938	193,812	381,148	12,326	802,461	31,824	260,610	237,962	1,444,219
Other community, social and personal service activities	229,269	2,644	195,522	239,630	574,700	10,082	72,342	205,775	109,118	455,487	756,160
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,083,966</b>	<b>15,580</b>	<b>235,232</b>	<b>4,403,431</b>	<b>15,712,908</b>	<b>98,861</b>	<b>3,209,125</b>	<b>253,344</b>	<b>488,523</b>	<b>4,755,636</b>	<b>19,410,556</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>1,217,478</b>	<b>5,458</b>	<b>62,593</b>	<b>1,314,371</b>	<b>5,252,072</b>	<b>24,558</b>	<b>739,209</b>	<b>67,248</b>	<b>156,317</b>	<b>1,406,177</b>	<b>6,147,598</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>900,367</b>	<b>3,252</b>	<b>58,291</b>	<b>977,024</b>	<b>3,855,124</b>	<b>20,268</b>	<b>582,933</b>	<b>63,229</b>	<b>109,959</b>	<b>1,060,521</b>	<b>4,548,016</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>859,780</b>	<b>2,343</b>	<b>48,808</b>	<b>922,956</b>	<b>3,194,302</b>	<b>18,397</b>	<b>686,135</b>	<b>52,120</b>	<b>107,337</b>	<b>993,473</b>	<b>3,987,774</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>763,815</b>	<b>2,991</b>	<b>40,741</b>	<b>819,440</b>	<b>2,405,209</b>	<b>23,170</b>	<b>789,438</b>	<b>43,880</b>	<b>67,500</b>	<b>886,490</b>	<b>3,262,147</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>342,526</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>24,799</b>	<b>369,640</b>	<b>1,006,201</b>	<b>12,468</b>	<b>411,410</b>	<b>26,867</b>	<b>47,410</b>	<b>408,975</b>	<b>1,465,021</b>

Source: Istat, 8° Censimento generale dell'industria e dei servizi al 22 ottobre 2001 (R)

(a) As about the economic activity categories surveyed in the census: 01.13.1 (farms producing wine grapes and table grapes); 01.25.5 (other farmings); 01.4 (agricultural and animal husbandry service activities); 01.5 (hunting, trapping and game propagation); 02 (forestry, logging and related service activities).

**Table 19.17 - Local units and employees by sector of economic activity and region - 2001 Census**

REGIONS	Enterprises					Institutions		Total
	Agriculture and fishing (a)	Industry	Trade	Other services	Total	Public	Nonprofit	
LOCAL UNITS								
Piemonte	2,958	98,443	102,496	153,013	356,910	8,107	22,082	387,099
Valle d'Aosta	44	3,307	2,760	6,034	12,145	568	1,194	13,907
Lombardia	4,128	226,525	205,253	373,979	809,885	12,966	36,017	858,868
Trentino-Alto Adige	846	21,217	20,834	42,483	85,380	3,522	10,732	99,634
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	316	10,044	10,331	23,073	43,764	1,630	5,813	51,207
<i>Trento</i>	530	11,173	10,503	19,410	41,616	1,892	4,919	48,427
Veneto	6,048	122,454	111,465	167,289	407,256	6,998	22,375	436,629
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,848	24,404	26,797	42,108	95,157	2,666	8,333	106,156
Liguria	594	28,576	42,347	63,914	135,431	2,917	7,955	146,303
Emilia-Romagna	4,402	106,422	104,626	173,781	389,231	7,082	21,789	418,102
Toscana	2,993	98,241	96,938	140,019	338,191	6,391	19,565	364,147
Umbria	552	19,327	20,894	29,026	69,799	1,894	5,040	76,733
Marche	1,761	40,280	39,558	52,327	133,926	3,338	8,501	145,765
Lazio	1,514	72,560	117,675	189,291	381,040	6,774	19,014	406,828
Abruzzo	940	25,163	30,847	39,365	96,315	2,774	5,839	104,928
Molise	209	5,421	7,115	8,592	21,337	943	1,446	23,726
Campania	968	67,284	125,451	124,702	318,405	7,728	13,876	340,009
Puglia	1,527	58,166	92,026	89,321	241,040	5,355	13,324	259,719
Basilicata	201	9,214	12,125	14,339	35,879	1,552	2,492	39,923
Calabria	544	22,656	41,669	41,595	106,464	4,818	6,903	118,185
Sicilia	2,301	56,711	103,529	101,457	263,998	8,535	17,921	290,454
Sardegna	705	24,818	36,682	43,437	105,642	3,933	8,946	118,521
<b>Italy</b>	<b>35,083</b>	<b>1,131,189</b>	<b>1,341,087</b>	<b>1,896,072</b>	<b>4,403,431</b>	<b>98,861</b>	<b>253,344</b>	<b>4,755,636</b>
EMPLOYEES								
Piemonte	5,457	654,103	246,729	497,516	1,403,805	214,349	41,679	1,659,833
Valle d'Aosta	101	15,385	6,736	17,392	39,614	9,535	1,954	51,103
Lombardia	7,817	1,528,136	611,951	1,234,508	3,382,412	418,422	97,502	3,898,336
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,123	119,823	64,245	127,570	314,761	74,887	13,450	403,098
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	991	58,594	35,253	68,869	163,707	37,694	5,979	207,380
<i>Trento</i>	2,132	61,229	28,992	58,701	151,054	37,193	7,471	195,718
Veneto	14,372	828,071	293,498	511,097	1,647,038	222,939	45,576	1,915,553
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	4,173	173,804	70,590	137,121	385,688	73,807	11,527	471,022
Liguria	1,936	126,317	98,179	199,809	426,241	96,903	15,182	538,326
Emilia-Romagna	11,921	688,209	280,183	527,324	1,507,637	211,300	39,406	1,758,343
Toscana	7,645	492,434	235,656	407,073	1,142,808	194,477	30,591	1,367,876
Umbria	1,196	107,012	48,767	80,195	237,170	50,969	7,257	295,396
Marche	4,333	251,351	89,446	138,118	483,248	82,519	12,506	578,273
Lazio	3,720	336,572	273,362	717,422	1,331,076	358,170	56,983	1,746,229
Abruzzo	2,900	159,281	64,376	103,950	330,507	73,590	7,355	411,452
Molise	496	30,075	12,995	20,522	64,088	20,566	2,569	87,223
Campania	3,898	333,316	218,098	374,079	929,391	321,471	18,059	1,268,921
Puglia	7,929	291,714	170,007	243,284	712,934	201,627	27,156	941,717
Basilicata	524	52,661	21,988	35,816	110,989	38,645	3,770	153,404
Calabria	2,593	78,362	72,187	104,158	257,300	133,539	8,591	399,430
Sicilia	11,629	215,255	196,593	271,544	695,021	305,515	34,413	1,034,949
Sardegna	4,108	104,828	78,882	123,362	311,180	105,895	12,997	430,072
<b>Italy</b>	<b>99,871</b>	<b>6,586,709</b>	<b>3,154,468</b>	<b>5,871,860</b>	<b>15,712,908</b>	<b>3,209,125</b>	<b>488,523</b>	<b>19,410,556</b>

Source: Istat, 8° Censimento generale dell'industria e dei servizi al 22 ottobre 2001 (R)

(a) For agriculture, as about the economic activity categories surveyed in the census: 01.13.1 (farms producing wine grapes and table grapes); 01.25.5 (other farmings); 01.4 (agricultural and animal husbandry service activities); 01.5 (hunting, trapping and game propagation); 02 (forestry, logging and related service activities).

**Table 19.18 - Enterprises, institutions, local units and employees in the local units by sector of economic activity - 2001 and 1991 Censuses (*absolute values, absolute differences and percentage changes*)**

CENSUSES	Enterprises					Institutions		Total
	Agriculture and fishing (a)	Industry	Trade	Other services	Total	Public	Nonprofit	
LEGAL-ECONOMIC UNITS								
2001 Census	34,316	1,064,473	1,230,731	1,754,446	4,083,966	15,580	235,232	4,334,778
1991 Census	31,408	890,219	1,280,044	1,098,587	3,300,258	13,012	61,376	3,374,646
2001-1991 (absolute differences)	+2,908	+174,254	-49,313	+655,859	+783,708	+2,568	+173,856	+960,132
2001/1991 (percentage changes)	+9.3	+19.6	-3.9	+59.7	+23.7	+19.7	+283.3	+28.5
LOCAL UNITS								
2001 Census	35,083	1,131,189	1,341,087	1,896,072	4,403,431	98,861	253,344	4,755,636
1991 Census	33,244	991,746	1,378,320	1,230,869	3,634,179	128,682	109,580	3,872,441
2001-1991 (absolute differences)	+1,839	+139,443	-37,233	+665,203	+769,252	-29,821	+143,764	+883,195
2001/1991 (percentage changes)	+5.5	+14.1	-2.7	+54.0	+21.2	-23.2	+131.2	+22.8
EMPLOYEES IN THE LOCAL UNITS								
2001 Census	99,871	6,586,709	3,154,468	5,871,860	15,712,908	3,209,125	488,523	19,410,556
1991 Census	94,612	6,763,225	3,304,795	4,411,670	14,574,302	3,124,223	277,896	17,976,421
2001-1991 (absolute differences)	+5,259	-176,516	-150,327	+1,460,190	+1,138,606	+84,902	+210,627	+1,434,135
2001/1991 (percentage changes)	+5.6	-2.6	-4.5	+33.1	+7.8	+2.7	+75.8	+8.0

Source: Istat, 8° Censimento generale dell'industria e dei servizi al 22 ottobre 2001 (R)

(a) For agriculture, as about the economic activity categories surveyed in the census: 01.13.1 (farms producing wine grapes and table grapes); 01.25.5 (other farmings); 01.4 (agricultural and animal husbandry service activities); 01.5 (hunting, trapping and game propagation); 02 (forestry, logging and related service activities).

**Table 19.19 - Enterprises, employees and mean number of employees per enterprise by employees' class and sector of economic activity - 2001 Census (absolute values and percentage changes)**

EMPLOYEES' CLASSES	Agriculture and fishing (a)	Industry in the strict sense	Construction	Trade	Other services	Total
ABSOLUTE VALUES						
ENTERPRISES						
1	18,916	200,594	297,900	747,293	1,130,230	2,394,933
2-5	12,526	193,712	161,176	406,146	518,324	1,291,884
6-9	1,643	57,883	31,078	43,987	56,426	191,017
10-19	743	56,361	18,944	23,217	30,111	129,376
20-49	322	27,515	5,376	7,574	12,108	52,895
50-99	119	7,314	934	1,530	3,786	13,683
100-249	38	3,734	287	683	2,164	6,906
250 and over	9	1,583	82	301	1,297	3,272
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,316</b>	<b>548,696</b>	<b>515,777</b>	<b>1,230,731</b>	<b>1,754,446</b>	<b>4,083,966</b>
EMPLOYEES IN ENTERPRISES						
1	18,916	200,594	297,900	747,293	1,130,230	2,394,933
2-5	32,539	574,526	461,538	1,077,063	1,391,443	3,537,109
6-9	11,401	420,108	221,889	311,432	399,318	1,364,148
10-19	9,826	762,732	246,315	302,020	394,043	1,714,936
20-49	9,405	812,113	152,631	221,342	361,502	1,556,993
50-99	8,307	502,085	62,600	103,118	260,126	936,236
100-249	5,343	557,993	42,323	102,040	328,432	1,036,131
250 and over	3,197	1,229,096	43,950	283,468	1,612,711	3,172,422
<b>Total</b>	<b>98,934</b>	<b>5,059,247</b>	<b>1,529,146</b>	<b>3,147,776</b>	<b>5,877,805</b>	<b>15,712,908</b>
MEAN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES PER ENTERPRISE						
2-5	2.6	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7
6-9	6.9	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
10-19	13.2	13.5	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.3
20-49	29.2	29.5	28.4	29.2	29.9	29.4
50-99	69.8	68.6	67.0	67.4	68.7	68.4
100-249	140.6	149.4	147.5	149.4	151.8	150.0
250 and over	355.2	776.4	536.0	941.8	1,243.4	969.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.8</b>
PERCENTAGE CHANGES 2001/1991						
ENTERPRISES						
1	+20.5	+14.0	+79.8	+15.4	+94.6	+51.0
2-5	-5.4	-11.4	+38.9	-26.5	+19.3	-3.2
6-9	+14.2	-9.6	+15.4	-7.6	+21.6	+2.5
10-19	+25.3	-3.1	+17.1	-2.0	+30.2	+6.3
20-49	+10.7	-2.2	-14.7	+4.4	+32.1	+3.4
50-99	+45.1	+5.4	-19.3	+30.9	+58.8	+16.6
100-249	-36.7	+0.3	-36.8	+52.1	+57.0	+13.9
250 and over	-18.2	-5.8	-53.9	+77.1	+52.4	+13.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>+9.3</b>	<b>-1.5</b>	<b>+54.9</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>+59.7</b>	<b>+23.7</b>
WORKERS IN ENTERPRISES						
1	+20.5	+14.0	+79.8	+15.4	+94.6	+51.0
2-5	-11.4	-12.5	+34.3	-26.2	+15.7	-4.4
6-9	+10.3	-10.0	+14.0	-7.7	+21.5	+2.0
10-19	+25.8	-3.1	+15.7	-1.9	+30.9	+6.1
20-49	+9.3	-0.5	-15.5	+7.4	+33.9	+5.1
50-99	+48.0	+5.8	-20.2	+31.6	+58.0	+16.8
100-249	-37.7	+0.2	-37.4	+53.5	+58.8	+14.3
250 and over	-5.7	-20.6	-53.3	+92.3	+19.1	+0.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>+2.2</b>	<b>-7.7</b>	<b>+14.3</b>	<b>-3.2</b>	<b>+33.3</b>	<b>+7.8</b>

Source: Istat, 8° Censimento generale dell'industria e dei servizi al 22 ottobre 2001 (R)

(a) For agriculture, as about the economic activity categories surveyed in the census: 01.13.1 (farms producing wine grapes and table grapes); 01.25.5 (other farmings); 01.4 (agricultural and animal husbandry service activities); 01.5 (hunting, trapping and game propagation); 02 (forestry, logging and related service activities).

**Table 19.20 - Local units' external employees by activity sector and geographical area - 2001 Census**

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Local units of enterprises					Local units of institutions		Total
	Agriculture and fishing (a)	Industry	Trade	Other services	Total	Public	Nonprofit	
CASUAL WORKERS								
North-West	653	65,468	40,187	121,529	227,837	23,430	31,720	282,987
North-East	2,335	46,140	33,610	74,082	156,167	21,056	22,146	199,369
Centre	394	35,464	28,693	80,982	145,533	20,949	24,521	191,003
South	485	13,061	14,020	36,770	64,336	20,691	14,067	99,094
Islands	257	6,703	7,941	18,833	33,734	12,462	8,071	54,267
<b>Italy</b>	<b>4,124</b>	<b>166,836</b>	<b>124,451</b>	<b>332,196</b>	<b>627,607</b>	<b>98,588</b>	<b>100,525</b>	<b>826,720</b>
TEMPORARY WORKERS								
North-West	65	27,549	4,731	11,672	44,017	2,870	1,232	48,119
North-East	126	17,879	2,432	5,512	25,949	2,115	1,017	29,081
Centre	84	8,605	1,726	7,359	17,774	2,750	737	21,261
South	42	5,998	844	3,537	10,421	4,483	436	15,340
Islands	17	665	356	1,056	2,094	2,402	321	4,817
<b>Italy</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>60,696</b>	<b>10,089</b>	<b>29,136</b>	<b>100,255</b>	<b>14,620</b>	<b>3,743</b>	<b>118,618</b>
VOLUNTEERS								
North-West	-	-	-	1,893	1,893	61,161	969,994	1,033,048
North-East	-	-	-	2,475	2,475	33,168	898,318	933,961
Centre	-	-	-	1,270	1,270	29,418	639,418	670,106
South	-	-	-	618	618	26,457	501,708	528,783
Islands	-	-	-	497	497	9,049	305,889	315,435
<b>Italy</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,753</b>	<b>6,753</b>	<b>159,253</b>	<b>3,315,327</b>	<b>3,481,333</b>

Source: Istat, 8° Censimento generale dell'industria e dei servizi al 22 ottobre 2001 (R)

(a) For agriculture, as about the economic activity categories surveyed in the census: 01.13.1 (farms producing wine grapes and table grapes); 01.25.5 (other farmings); 01.4 (agricultural and animal husbandry service activities); 01.5 (hunting, trapping and game propagation); 02 (forestry, logging and related service activities).

**Table 19.21 - Nonprofit institutions and type of employed staff by legal form, field of economic activity and region - 2001 Census**

LEGAL FORMS ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES REGIONS	Institutions	Permanent employees	Casual workers	Temporary workers	Volunteers
LEGAL FORMS					
Association with legal status	62,231	84,074	29,326	1,068	1,241,384
Foundation	3,077	41,332	5,906	291	13,584
Association without legal status	156,133	105,318	49,161	1,508	1,928,916
Social Cooperative	5,674	149,147	9,861	136	26,241
Other legal form	8,117	108,652	6,271	740	105,202
<b>Total</b>	<b>235,232</b>	<b>488,523</b>	<b>100,525</b>	<b>3,743</b>	<b>3,315,327</b>
ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES					
01 - Agriculture, hunting and related service activities	488	5,013	182	5	2,622
02 - Forestry, logging and related service activities	12	9	11	-	35
20 - Manufacture of wood and products of wood and cork, except furniture	5	53	1	1	41
22 - Publishing, printing and reproduction of recorded media	74	1,011	99	1	792
26 - Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	6	124	5	-	37
52 - Retail trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles; Repair of personal and household goods	33	363	40	9	658
55 - Hotels and restaurants	219	2,020	160	8	1,897
66 - Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	743	2,031	384	53	2,680
73 - Research and development	2,235	4,591	1,985	85	13,477
74 - Other business activities	43	1,659	16	-	338
80 - Education	8,914	103,483	21,461	548	55,696
85 - Health and social work	26,938	259,867	23,275	1,261	636,338
91 - Activities of membership organizations n.e.c.	99,483	78,337	29,050	860	1,377,914
92 - Recreational, cultural and sporting activities	96,024	29,920	23,848	912	1,222,779
93 - Other service activities	15	42	8	-	23
<b>Total</b>	<b>235,232</b>	<b>488,523</b>	<b>100,525</b>	<b>3,743</b>	<b>3,315,327</b>
REGIONS					
Piemonte	20,655	49,239	7,932	329	323,874
Valle d'Aosta	1,120	1,931	300	2	12,112
Lombardia	33,493	103,256	21,481	913	518,594
Trentino-Alto Adige	9,894	12,738	2,626	117	113,294
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	5,324	5,811	1,800	53	90,561
<i>Trento</i>	4,570	6,927	826	64	22,733
Veneto	20,993	41,334	7,734	308	353,187
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	7,750	10,687	2,837	108	117,891
Liguria	7,325	14,197	2,138	55	115,258
Emilia-Romagna	19,654	38,224	8,699	386	308,123
Toscana	18,344	28,043	7,255	221	299,702
Umbria	4,722	7,130	1,266	75	73,561
Marche	7,878	11,868	2,590	114	111,777
Lazio	17,864	63,145	14,055	383	164,960
Abruzzo	5,478	6,688	2,027	27	65,327
Molise	1,338	2,548	488	16	15,223
Campania	13,020	15,673	4,469	139	155,370
Puglia	12,136	25,846	4,358	131	171,013
Basilicata	2,288	2,837	613	19	29,011
Calabria	6,481	8,125	1,895	80	64,054
Sicilia	16,630	32,712	3,660	171	167,563
Sardegna	8,169	12,302	4,102	149	135,433
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>235,232</b>	<b>488,523</b>	<b>100,525</b>	<b>3,743</b>	<b>3,315,327</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>120,884</b>	<b>271,606</b>	<b>53,747</b>	<b>2,218</b>	<b>1,862,333</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>48,808</b>	<b>110,186</b>	<b>25,166</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>650,000</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>65,540</b>	<b>106,731</b>	<b>21,612</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>802,994</b>

Source: Istat, 8° Censimento generale dell'industria e dei servizi al 22 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.22 - Public institutions and type of employed staff by legal form, field of economic activity and region - 2001 Census**

LEGAL FORMS ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES REGIONS	Institutions	Permanent employees	Casual workers	Temporary workers	Volunteers
<b>LEGAL FORMS</b>					
Ministry or institutional body	23	1,496,165	20,860	4,686	10,135
Region	20	73,027	2,979	507	1,129
Province	102	85,265	3,356	362	735
Municipality	8,101	478,805	25,997	4,458	17,413
Mountain Community Agencies	355	8,622	491	39	877
National health Service	321	696,521	14,961	2,535	10,673
Social security Institute	28	57,906	536	55	177
Other public body	6,630	312,814	29,408	1,978	118,114
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,580</b>	<b>3,209,125</b>	<b>98,588</b>	<b>14,620</b>	<b>159,253</b>
<b>ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES</b>					
01 - Agriculture, hunting and related service activities	99	3,148	569	7	50
02 - Forestry, logging and related service activities	23	9,066	41	5	57
40 - Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply	26	1,276	117	11	2
41 - Collection, purification and distribution of water	231	6,729	964	71	58
45 - Construction	14	997	7	-	-
60 - Land transport, transport via pipelines	19	223	11	2	-
63 - Supporting and auxiliary transport activities; activities of travel agencies	142	1,968	68	16	18
65 - Financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	2	507	3	-	-
70 - Real estate activities	115	7,666	663	63	13
72 - Computer and related activities	2	9	-	-	-
73 - Research and development	131	25,575	3,409	212	807
74 - Other business activities	74	1,785	126	1	82
75 - Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	9,048	2,238,328	55,612	10,263	30,814
80 - Education	267	116,446	11,205	319	1,124
85 - Health and social work	2,743	760,466	18,791	3,393	111,009
90 - Sewage and refuse disposal, sanitation and similar activities	216	3,076	427	17	58
91 - Activities of membership organizations n.e.c.	2,210	20,283	4,743	184	2,894
92 - Recreational, cultural and sporting activities	216	11,400	1,820	56	12,267
93 - Other service activities	2	177	12	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,580</b>	<b>3,209,125</b>	<b>98,588</b>	<b>14,620</b>	<b>159,253</b>
<b>REGIONS</b>					
Piemonte	2,052	116,800	5,056	501	5,968
Valle d'Aosta	130	8,490	151	13	899
Lombardia	2,779	230,060	11,906	1,336	11,118
Trentino-Alto Adige	739	71,131	2,532	123	921
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	226	35,774	1,490	19	561
<i>Trento</i>	513	35,357	1,042	104	360
Veneto	1,193	118,828	6,418	540	6,038
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	449	42,095	3,151	132	1,205
Liguria	497	54,056	2,044	254	1,731
Emilia-Romagna	871	120,885	6,237	730	2,906
Toscana	720	107,377	4,285	433	4,049
Umbria	222	26,242	1,367	46	213
Marche	505	42,157	2,848	156	2,494
Lazio	896	1,737,763	29,722	6,078	116,278
Abruzzo	526	33,962	1,459	411	668
Molise	208	8,880	215	111	84
Campania	897	137,334	6,287	1,008	1,301
Puglia	537	81,451	3,016	626	701
Basilicata	231	15,705	520	90	170
Calabria	592	59,750	1,632	511	206
Sicilia	935	146,354	7,420	1,153	1,691
Sardegna	601	49,805	2,322	368	612
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>15,580</b>	<b>3,209,125</b>	<b>98,588</b>	<b>14,620</b>	<b>159,253</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>8,710</b>	<b>762,345</b>	<b>37,495</b>	<b>3,629</b>	<b>30,786</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2,343</b>	<b>1,913,539</b>	<b>38,222</b>	<b>6,713</b>	<b>123,034</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4,527</b>	<b>533,241</b>	<b>22,871</b>	<b>4,278</b>	<b>5,433</b>

Source: Istat, 8° Censimento generale dell'industria e dei servizi al 22 ottobre 2001 (R)

**Table 19.23 - Holdings, total surface and agricultural used soil (SAU) by region and class of agricultural used soil - 2000 and 1990 Censuses (absolute values and percentage changes; surface in hectares)**

REGIONS SAU CLASSES	Agricultural holdings			Total surface			Agricultural used soil		
	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/1990	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/1990	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/1990
<b>REGIONS</b>									
Piemonte	120,965	194,078	-37.7	1,528,266	1,776,400	-14.0	1,069,565	1,120,250	-4.5
Valle d'Aosta	6,595	9,180	-28.2	190,834	201,332	-5.2	71,188	96,594	-26.3
Lombardia	74,867	132,160	-43.4	1,418,004	1,601,325	-11.4	1,039,817	1,104,278	-5.8
Trentino-Alto Adige	61,253	63,504	-3.5	1,079,652	1,102,341	-2.1	414,404	422,373	-1.9
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	26,559	27,435	-3.2	609,994	620,373	-1.7	267,414	272,466	-1.9
<i>Trento</i>	34,694	36,069	-3.8	469,658	481,968	-2.6	146,989	149,907	-1.9
Veneto	191,085	224,913	-15.0	1,204,278	1,301,798	-7.5	852,744	881,267	-3.2
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	34,963	57,848	-39.6	418,003	490,329	-14.8	238,124	256,855	-7.3
Liguria	44,266	72,479	-38.9	183,477	331,899	-44.7	64,713	92,483	-30.0
Emilia-Romagna	107,888	150,736	-28.4	1,467,238	1,711,889	-14.3	1,115,380	1,232,220	-9.5
Toscana	139,872	149,741	-6.6	1,627,461	1,776,563	-8.4	857,699	927,568	-7.5
Umbria	57,153	58,551	-2.4	642,492	685,060	-6.2	367,141	396,185	-7.3
Marche	66,563	80,832	-17.7	712,030	793,919	-10.3	507,181	549,143	-7.6
Lazio	214,666	238,269	-9.9	1,070,308	1,245,878	-14.1	724,752	834,151	-13.1
Abruzzo	82,833	106,780	-22.4	669,915	804,443	-16.7	432,040	521,083	-17.1
Molise	33,973	41,415	-18.0	296,177	344,127	-13.9	214,941	250,693	-14.3
Campania	248,932	274,862	-9.4	878,519	992,080	-11.4	588,201	662,209	-11.2
Puglia	352,510	350,604	0.5	1,379,278	1,593,712	-13.5	1,249,645	1,453,865	-14.0
Basilicata	81,922	83,355	-1.7	719,107	844,699	-14.9	538,472	624,134	-13.7
Calabria	196,484	211,962	-7.3	914,448	1,139,987	-19.8	558,225	663,418	-15.9
Sicilia	365,346	404,204	-9.6	1,504,240	1,913,842	-21.4	1,281,655	1,598,901	-19.8
Sardegna	112,689	117,871	-4.4	1,701,792	2,050,731	-17.0	1,020,411	1,358,229	-24.9
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,594,825</b>	<b>3,023,344</b>	<b>-14.2</b>	<b>19,605,519</b>	<b>22,702,356</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>13,206,297</b>	<b>15,045,899</b>	<b>-12.2</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>246,693</b>	<b>407,897</b>	<b>-39.5</b>	<b>3,320,580</b>	<b>3,910,956</b>	<b>-15.1</b>	<b>2,245,283</b>	<b>2,413,604</b>	<b>-7.0</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>395,189</b>	<b>497,001</b>	<b>-20.5</b>	<b>4,169,171</b>	<b>4,606,357</b>	<b>-9.5</b>	<b>2,620,652</b>	<b>2,792,715</b>	<b>-6.2</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>478,254</b>	<b>527,393</b>	<b>-9.3</b>	<b>4,052,292</b>	<b>4,501,421</b>	<b>-10.0</b>	<b>2,456,772</b>	<b>2,707,047</b>	<b>-9.2</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>996,654</b>	<b>1,068,978</b>	<b>-6.8</b>	<b>4,857,444</b>	<b>5,719,048</b>	<b>-15.1</b>	<b>3,581,523</b>	<b>4,175,402</b>	<b>-14.2</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>478,035</b>	<b>522,075</b>	<b>-8.4</b>	<b>3,206,032</b>	<b>3,964,573</b>	<b>-19.1</b>	<b>2,302,066</b>	<b>2,957,130</b>	<b>-22.2</b>
<b>SAU CLASSES</b>									
No SAU	41,371	47,817	-13.5	770,261	975,314	-21.0	-	-	-
Under 1 hectare	1,164,219	1,239,886	-6.1	940,024	1,106,842	-15.1	516,844	560,798	-7.8
From 1 to 2 hectares	462,558	563,191	-17.9	914,154	1,173,863	-22.1	645,806	784,630	-17.7
From 2 to 3 hectares	227,981	297,373	-23.3	756,673	988,900	-23.5	550,565	714,737	-23.0
From 3 to 5 hectares	232,007	309,580	-25.1	1,191,181	1,571,693	-24.2	887,077	1,178,625	-24.7
From 5 to 10 hectares	218,008	284,265	-23.3	1,974,366	2,547,238	-22.5	1,517,641	1,967,533	-22.9
From 10 to 20 hectares	129,234	155,206	-16.7	2,292,553	2,727,552	-15.9	1,789,680	2,129,753	-16.0
From 20 to 30 hectares	46,219	49,843	-7.3	1,408,017	1,523,342	-7.6	1,120,635	1,203,047	-6.9
From 30 to 50 hectares	36,688	37,818	-3.0	1,766,435	1,803,286	-2.0	1,395,351	1,434,342	-2.7
From 50 to 100 hectares	23,944	24,705	-3.1	2,146,822	2,232,661	-3.8	1,634,060	1,686,006	-3.1
100 hectares and over	12,596	13,660	-7.8	5,445,034	6,051,665	-10.0	3,148,639	3,386,427	-7.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,594,825</b>	<b>3,023,344</b>	<b>-14.2</b>	<b>19,605,519</b>	<b>22,702,356</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>13,206,297</b>	<b>15,045,899</b>	<b>-12.2</b>

Source: Istat, 5° Censimento generale dell'agricoltura al 22 ottobre 2000 (R)



**Table 19.24 - Holdings, total surface and agricultural used soil (SAU) by form of management and ownership title - 2000 and 1990 Censuses (*absolute values and percentage changes; surface in hectares*)**

FORM OF MANAGEMENT OWNERSHIP TITLE	Agricultural holdings			Total surface			Agricultural used soil		
	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/1990	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/1990	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/1990
<b>FORM OF MANAGEMENT</b>									
Run directly by farmer	2,459,589	2,893,145	-15.0	13,823,092	15,961,093	-13.4	10,723,392	12,260,496	-12.4
<i>of which:</i>									
<i>Only household labourers</i>	2,109,508	2,334,666	-9.6	10,390,629	10,702,439	-2.9	7,960,784	8,027,761	-0.7
<i>Mainly household labourers</i>	250,773	379,663	-33.9	2,046,886	3,061,334	-33.1	1,692,256	2,561,840	-33.8
<i>Mainly non-household labourers</i>	99,308	178,816	-44.5	1,385,576	2,197,320	-36.9	1,070,351	1,670,895	-36.0
Run with employed labour and/or with partners	133,004	118,020	12.7	5,748,722	6,603,522	-12.9	2,463,143	2,687,488	-8.6
Run in sharecropping	1,487	9,028	-83.5	17,363	91,566	-81.0	12,576	71,123	-82.3
Other form of management	745	3,151	-76.4	16,342	46,175	-64.6	7,186	26,791	-77.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,594,825</b>	<b>3,023,344</b>	<b>-14.2</b>	<b>19,605,519</b>	<b>22,702,356</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>13,206,297</b>	<b>15,045,899</b>	<b>-12.2</b>
<b>OWNERSHIP TITLE</b>									
Land only on property	2,249,177	2,660,024	-15.4	13,403,843	16,666,285	-19.6	8,352,795	10,449,238	-20.1
Land only on lease	97,353	95,045	2.4	1,451,810	1,208,337	20.1	1,084,753	888,687	22.1
Land part on property and part on lease	245,817	262,684	-6.4	4,749,865	4,827,734	-1.6	3,768,749	3,707,973	1.6
<i>of which:</i>									
<i>Land on property</i>	-	-	-	2,311,723	2,504,709	-7.7	1,794,906	1,825,053	-1.7
<i>Land on lease (a)</i>	-	-	-	2,438,142	2,323,024	5.0	1,973,843	1,882,920	4.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,592,347</b>	<b>3,017,753</b>	<b>-14.1</b>	<b>19,605,519</b>	<b>22,702,356</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>13,206,297</b>	<b>15,045,899</b>	<b>-12.2</b>

Source: Istat, 5° Censimento generale dell'agricoltura al 22 ottobre 2000 (R)

(a) Including free of charge land.

**Table 19.25 - Agricultural holdings, holding standard gross profit and number of working days by main and general technical-economic activity and class of economic size - 2000 and 1990 Censuses (*absolute values and percentage changes; profit in Ude*)**

TECHNICAL- ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES CLASSES OF ECONOMIC SIZE	Agricultural holdings			Standard gross profit			Working days		
	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/ 1990	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/ 1990	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/ 1990
MAIN AND GENERAL TECHNICAL-ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES									
HOLDINGS									
SPECIALIZED IN:									
Cereals,									
dried pulses									
and oilseeds	349,557	290,818	20.2	2,579,158.4	1,187,717.3	117.2	30,596,350	21,032,060	45.5
Other crops	192,599	423,248	-54.5	1,961,783.3	3,726,125.7	-47.4	30,745,481	66,375,788	-53.7
<b>Sowable lands</b>	<b>542,156</b>	<b>714,066</b>	<b>-24.1</b>	<b>4,540,941.7</b>	<b>4,913,843.0</b>	<b>-7.6</b>	<b>61,341,831</b>	<b>87,407,848</b>	<b>-29.8</b>
Growing of									
vegetables									
and flowers	44,926	46,424	-3.2	1,664,261.5	1,552,970.5	7.2	16,881,443	20,586,445	-18.0
Production of									
wine grapes	221,839	303,393	-26.9	1,139,065.5	1,407,533.5	-19.1	29,989,159	39,483,041	-24.0
Growing of fruit									
combined with									
agrumiculture	243,520	313,421	-22.3	1,627,440.9	2,660,362.9	-38.8	29,755,873	44,110,287	-32.5
Growing of olives									
	643,539	423,581	51.9	1,580,898.0	1,043,520.6	51.5	40,268,234	31,344,504	28.5
Other and/or									
mixed									
permanent									
cultivations	248,198	247,420	0.3	1,512,633.2	1,400,753.5	8.0	31,508,881	35,989,304	-12.4
<b>Permanent</b>	<b>1,357,096</b>	<b>1,287,815</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5,860,037.5</b>	<b>6,512,170.5</b>	<b>-10.0</b>	<b>131,522,147</b>	<b>150,927,136</b>	<b>-12.9</b>
<b>cultivations</b>	<b>54,574</b>	<b>80,712</b>	<b>-32.4</b>	<b>2,748,727.6</b>	<b>1,235,212.8</b>	<b>122.5</b>	<b>31,491,636</b>	<b>38,900,097</b>	<b>-19.0</b>
Dairy cows									
Breeding and	16,852	16,423	2.6	248,444.7	306,479.2	-18.9	5,580,766	5,651,892	-1.3
slaughter stocks									
Breeding and									
slaughter stock									
with production									
of milk	2,563	18,039	-85.8	65,497.5	455,244.0	-85.6	1,207,013	9,858,442	-87.8
Sheep, goats									
and otherh									
erbivores	151,079	190,575	-20.7	775,348.4	889,367.1	-12.8	18,174,697	23,787,436	-23.6
<b>Farming of</b>	<b>225,068</b>	<b>305,749</b>	<b>-26.4</b>	<b>3,838,018.1</b>	<b>2,886,303.1</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>56,454,112</b>	<b>78,197,867</b>	<b>-27.8</b>
<b>herbivores</b>									
<b>Farming of</b>									
<b>granivorous</b>									
<b>animals</b>	<b>15,835</b>	<b>19,517</b>	<b>-18.9</b>	<b>537,822.3</b>	<b>579,926.7</b>	<b>-7.3</b>	<b>4,324,318</b>	<b>5,943,139</b>	<b>-27.2</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,185,081</b>	<b>2,373,571</b>	<b>-7.9</b>	<b>16,441,081.2</b>	<b>16,445,213.8</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>270,523,851</b>	<b>343,062,435</b>	<b>-21.1</b>

Source: Istat, 5° Censimento generale dell'agricoltura al 22 ottobre 2000 (R)

**Table 19.25 continued - Agricultural holdings, holding standard gross profit and number of working days by main and general technical-economic activity and class of economic size - 2000 and 1990 Censuses (absolute values and percentage changes; profit in Ude)**

TECHNICAL-ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES CLASSES OF ECONOMIC SIZE	Agricultural holdings			Standard gross profit			Working days		
	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/ 1990	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/ 1990	2000	1990	Percentage changes 2000/ 1990
<i>continued</i> MAIN AND GENERAL TECHNICAL-ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES									
MIXED FARMING									
<b>Many cultivations</b>	<b>225,598</b>	<b>338,731</b>	<b>-33.4</b>	<b>1,614,693.7</b>	<b>2,006,013.4</b>	<b>-19.5</b>	<b>35,768,142</b>	<b>58,740,816</b>	<b>-39.1</b>
Farming of animals: herbivores	15,407	48,041	-67.9	220,101.6	338,606.5	-35.0	4,973,381	14,024,826	-64.5
Farming of animals: granivorous	5,944	14,459	-58.9	81,904.5	111,730.4	-26.7	1,050,715	2,246,492	-53.2
<b>Farming of animals</b>	<b>21,351</b>	<b>62,500</b>	<b>-65.8</b>	<b>302,006.1</b>	<b>450,336.9</b>	<b>-32.9</b>	<b>6,024,096</b>	<b>16,271,318</b>	<b>-63.0</b>
Sowable lands - Herbivores	33,242	77,405	-57.1	621,743.1	907,749.2	-31.5	10,963,319	24,239,159	-54.8
Other growing of crops - Farming of animals	41,342	88,339	-53.2	333,510.3	428,316.8	-22.1	7,652,881	14,044,805	-45.5
<b>Growing of crops and farming of animals</b>	<b>74,584</b>	<b>165,744</b>	<b>-55.0</b>	<b>955,253.3</b>	<b>1,336,066.0</b>	<b>-28.5</b>	<b>18,616,200</b>	<b>38,283,964</b>	<b>-51.4</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>321,533</b>	<b>566,975</b>	<b>-43.3</b>	<b>2,871,953.1</b>	<b>3,792,416.3</b>	<b>-24.3</b>	<b>60,408,438</b>	<b>113,296,098</b>	<b>-46.7</b>
CLASSES OF ECONOMIC SIZE									
Less than 1 UDE	900,099	1,067,061	-15.6	429,881.2	468,523.8	-8.2	35,289,643	43,675,057	-19.2
1-2	471,229	542,011	-13.1	680,714.7	754,231.2	-9.7	30,086,452	41,640,591	-27.7
2-4	411,767	482,646	-14.7	1,170,631.2	1,352,417.2	-13.4	39,612,768	59,588,179	-33.5
4-6	184,178	225,652	-18.4	901,253.4	1,094,039.8	-17.6	26,062,648	41,474,987	-37.2
6-8	107,438	132,482	-18.9	743,693.8	910,185.7	-18.3	19,671,687	31,144,469	-36.8
8-12	122,649	149,803	-18.1	1,199,685.5	1,456,493.1	-17.6	28,476,685	43,576,899	-34.7
12-16	71,211	83,924	-15.1	985,151.3	1,156,640.4	-14.8	20,754,643	29,770,055	-30.3
16-40	149,387	170,063	-12.2	3,704,563.0	4,183,970.4	-11.5	59,093,256	80,413,931	-26.5
40-100	63,371	64,421	-1.6	3,829,302.5	3,846,665.6	-0.5	39,133,529	46,758,339	-16.3
100-250	19,613	17,802	10.2	2,906,867.4	2,609,762.4	11.4	19,505,875	22,141,361	-11.9
250 and over	5,672	4,681	21.2	2,761,290.2	2,404,700.5	14.8	13,245,103	16,174,665	-18.1
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>2,506,614</b>	<b>2,940,546</b>	<b>-14.8</b>	<b>19,313,034.2</b>	<b>20,237,630.1</b>	<b>-4.6</b>	<b>330,932,289</b>	<b>456,358,533</b>	<b>-27.5</b>

Source: Istat, 5° Censimento generale dell'agricoltura al 22 ottobre 2000 (R)

**Table 19.26 - Holdings by main technical-economic activity and region - 2000 Census**

REGIONS	Specialized holdings					Mixed holdings				General total	
	Sowable lands	Vegetables-Floricultures	Permanent cultivations	Permanent grassland	Growing of cereal grains	Total	Growing of crops	Farming of animals	Growing of crops-Farming of animals		Total
Piemonte	27,099	1,258	40,282	21,278	1,615	91,532	9,133	1,545	7,740	18,418	109,950
Valle d'Aosta	84	8	1,552	3,394	31	5,069	304	188	783	1,275	6,344
Lombardia	28,347	1,368	11,052	21,405	1,661	63,833	3,122	1,232	4,209	8,563	72,396
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,222	269	25,340	23,270	275	50,376	934	422	2,175	3,531	53,907
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>112</i>	<i>9,086</i>	<i>12,940</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>22,443</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>164</i>	<i>740</i>	<i>1,044</i>	<i>23,487</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,045</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>16,254</i>	<i>10,330</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>27,933</i>	<i>794</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>1,435</i>	<i>2,487</i>	<i>30,420</i>
Veneto	85,927	2,579	37,161	28,657	2,231	156,555	17,874	2,450	8,824	29,148	185,703
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	20,280	236	4,311	3,539	392	28,758	3,302	362	1,532	5,196	33,954
Liguria	2,314	6,364	24,633	3,869	397	37,577	3,355	537	1,360	5,252	42,829
Emilia-Romagna	38,580	1,215	31,423	15,706	1,363	88,287	12,176	940	3,895	17,011	105,298
Toscana	23,320	2,758	73,116	9,331	1,580	110,105	14,773	1,743	5,315	21,831	131,936
Umbria	16,050	242	23,384	3,464	764	43,904	8,036	692	2,676	11,404	55,308
Marche	33,905	603	12,737	2,877	868	50,990	10,656	591	2,655	13,902	64,892
Lazio	27,708	3,918	129,619	20,071	1,875	183,191	17,260	2,445	6,951	26,656	209,847
Abruzzo	13,415	628	46,288	3,661	421	64,413	13,384	1,152	2,802	17,338	81,751
Molise	10,811	75	10,703	2,583	342	24,514	5,915	897	1,947	8,759	33,273
Campania	56,228	8,785	132,046	9,613	646	207,318	29,143	1,731	5,101	35,975	243,293
Puglia	44,109	3,416	274,178	4,093	61	325,857	18,960	412	1,273	20,645	346,502
Basilicata	23,028	466	33,456	6,338	256	63,544	11,479	1,120	3,766	16,365	79,909
Calabria	22,641	1,339	140,882	6,018	426	171,306	16,285	1,058	3,497	20,840	192,146
Sicilia	55,087	7,543	242,967	16,187	153	321,937	22,545	734	3,743	27,022	348,959
Sardegna	12,001	1,856	61,966	19,714	478	96,015	6,962	1,100	4,340	12,402	108,417
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>542,156</b>	<b>44,926</b>	<b>1,357,096</b>	<b>225,068</b>	<b>15,835</b>	<b>2,185,081</b>	<b>225,598</b>	<b>21,351</b>	<b>74,584</b>	<b>321,533</b>	<b>2,506,614</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>57,844</b>	<b>8,998</b>	<b>77,519</b>	<b>49,946</b>	<b>3,704</b>	<b>198,011</b>	<b>15,914</b>	<b>3,502</b>	<b>14,092</b>	<b>33,508</b>	<b>231,519</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>146,009</b>	<b>4,299</b>	<b>98,235</b>	<b>71,172</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>323,976</b>	<b>34,286</b>	<b>4,174</b>	<b>16,426</b>	<b>54,886</b>	<b>378,862</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>100,983</b>	<b>7,521</b>	<b>238,856</b>	<b>35,743</b>	<b>5,087</b>	<b>388,190</b>	<b>50,725</b>	<b>5,471</b>	<b>17,597</b>	<b>73,793</b>	<b>461,983</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>170,232</b>	<b>14,709</b>	<b>637,553</b>	<b>32,306</b>	<b>2,152</b>	<b>856,952</b>	<b>95,166</b>	<b>6,370</b>	<b>18,386</b>	<b>119,922</b>	<b>976,874</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>67,088</b>	<b>9,399</b>	<b>304,933</b>	<b>35,901</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>417,952</b>	<b>29,507</b>	<b>1,834</b>	<b>8,083</b>	<b>39,424</b>	<b>457,376</b>

Source: Istat, 5° Censimento generale dell'agricoltura al 22 ottobre 2000 (R)

**Table 19.27 - Holding standard gross profit by main technical-economic activity and region - 2000 Census (*profit in UDE*)**

REGIONS	Specialized holdings					Total
	Sowable lands	Vegetables-Floricultures	Permanent cultivations	Permanent grassland	Growing of cereal grains	
Piemonte	390,299.1	35,812.0	285,817.8	346,868.6	64,759.4	1,123,557.0
Valle d'Aosta	131.2	184.8	3,391.2	22,672.7	89.4	26,469.3
Lombardia	546,903.4	92,885.9	127,661.8	1,112,131.0	200,217.4	2,079,799.5
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,184.3	6,618.8	407,844.2	217,108.6	1,085.2	635,841.2
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1,299.3	2,188.9	213,093.5	146,365.0	115.2	363,062.0
<i>Trento</i>	1,885.0	4,429.9	194,750.7	70,743.7	970.0	272,779.2
Veneto	606,647.2	127,826.6	341,404.0	335,376.2	78,841.5	1,490,095.5
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	131,640.3	10,099.8	112,272.5	52,633.1	14,129.8	320,775.5
Liguria	6,884.4	188,248.2	48,184.1	10,762.6	250.2	254,329.5
Emilia-Romagna	615,360.9	76,459.0	492,410.8	606,553.4	106,202.3	1,896,986.4
Toscana	262,220.4	115,914.3	401,293.8	49,660.0	8,372.9	837,461.3
Umbria	152,907.2	7,693.2	56,906.3	22,874.3	16,085.1	256,466.0
Marche	297,318.9	19,389.3	56,266.6	26,147.1	12,783.6	411,905.5
Lazio	172,998.5	175,916.5	279,187.0	181,103.2	4,921.1	814,126.2
Abruzzo	80,849.6	21,951.5	183,080.5	64,327.1	6,661.0	356,869.8
Molise	79,717.5	1,661.9	22,826.9	23,363.8	5,233.1	132,803.2
Campania	242,475.1	341,324.9	378,157.7	195,677.8	6,434.5	1,164,070.0
Puglia	392,213.9	110,527.6	1,092,152.8	84,623.2	2,828.5	1,682,346.1
Basilicata	144,222.9	28,499.1	104,220.7	39,138.6	879.5	316,960.8
Calabria	71,791.4	34,315.8	592,986.9	38,866.3	1,872.0	739,832.4
Sicilia	236,650.4	202,522.3	766,727.5	122,840.4	2,623.4	1,331,364.0
Sardegna	106,525.2	66,409.9	107,244.6	285,290.1	3,552.2	569,021.9
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,540,941.7</b>	<b>1,664,261.5</b>	<b>5,860,037.5</b>	<b>3,838,018.1</b>	<b>537,822.3</b>	<b>16,441,081.2</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>944,218.1</b>	<b>317,130.9</b>	<b>465,054.8</b>	<b>1,492,434.9</b>	<b>265,316.5</b>	<b>3,484,155.2</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>1,356,832.7</b>	<b>221,004.2</b>	<b>1,353,931.5</b>	<b>1,211,671.4</b>	<b>200,258.8</b>	<b>4,343,698.6</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>885,445.0</b>	<b>318,913.2</b>	<b>793,653.7</b>	<b>279,784.5</b>	<b>42,162.7</b>	<b>2,319,959.1</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,011,270.3</b>	<b>538,280.9</b>	<b>2,373,425.5</b>	<b>445,996.9</b>	<b>23,908.7</b>	<b>4,392,882.3</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>343,175.6</b>	<b>268,932.2</b>	<b>873,972.1</b>	<b>408,130.5</b>	<b>6,175.6</b>	<b>1,900,385.9</b>

  

REGIONS	Mixed holdings				General total
	Growing of crops	Farming of animals	Growing of crops-Farming	Total	
Piemonte	82,461.0	18,454.7	122,244.5	223,160.1	1,346,717.10
Valle d'Aosta	362.1	219.6	1,130.4	1,712.1	28,181.4
Lombardia	45,530.6	79,932.2	151,193.4	276,656.2	2,356,455.6
Trentino-Alto Adige	5,026.1	1,350.2	14,818.8	21,195.1	657,036.3
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	2,158.2	808.7	6,206.1	9,173.0	372,234.9
<i>Trento</i>	2,868.0	541.5	8,612.6	12,022.1	284,801.4
Veneto	160,039.6	36,870.8	122,657.3	319,567.6	1,809,663.1
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	36,827.6	10,157.0	46,521.0	93,505.6	414,281.1
Liguria	13,353.2	850.3	2,474.8	16,678.2	271,007.7
Emilia-Romagna	238,830.2	34,757.5	96,622.6	370,210.3	2,267,196.7
Toscana	132,400.5	15,825.7	50,742.0	198,968.3	1,036,429.6
Umbria	47,176.9	5,409.8	21,686.1	74,272.8	330,738.8
Marche	64,464.9	3,694.9	20,307.9	88,467.7	500,373.2
Lazio	67,118.5	10,099.0	45,404.6	122,622.0	936,748.2
Abruzzo	69,321.2	9,870.5	17,730.6	96,922.2	453,792.0
Molise	28,525.8	6,874.1	16,363.2	51,763.1	184,566.3
Campania	106,553.1	13,037.0	45,817.2	165,407.3	1,329,477.3
Puglia	178,325.5	13,699.7	34,104.6	226,129.8	1,908,475.9
Basilicata	60,443.2	8,188.8	27,118.1	95,750.0	412,710.8
Calabria	87,632.6	9,668.6	30,766.1	128,067.3	867,899.7
Sicilia	152,944.3	10,630.8	43,983.5	207,558.6	1,538,922.7
Sardegna	37,356.9	12,415.0	43,566.8	93,338.7	662,360.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,614,693.7</b>	<b>302,006.1</b>	<b>955,253.3</b>	<b>2,871,953.1</b>	<b>19,313,034.2</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>141,706.9</b>	<b>99,456.7</b>	<b>277,042.9</b>	<b>518,206.6</b>	<b>4,002,361.8</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>440,723.5</b>	<b>83,135.6</b>	<b>280,619.6</b>	<b>804,478.7</b>	<b>5,148,177.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>311,160.8</b>	<b>35,029.4</b>	<b>138,140.6</b>	<b>484,330.7</b>	<b>2,804,289.8</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>530,801.3</b>	<b>61,338.6</b>	<b>171,899.8</b>	<b>764,039.7</b>	<b>5,156,922.1</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>190,301.2</b>	<b>23,045.8</b>	<b>87,550.4</b>	<b>300,897.3</b>	<b>2,201,283.3</b>

Source: Istat, 5° Censimento generale dell'agricoltura al 22 ottobre 2000 (R)

**Table 19.28 - Agricultural holdings by class of economic size and region - 2000 Census**

REGIONS	Classes of economic size											Total
	Less than 1	1-2	2-4	4-6	6-8	8-12	12-16	16-40	40-100	100-250	250 and over	
Piemonte	31,204	14,346	15,937	9,386	6,237	8,040	5,200	11,551	6,048	1,720	281	109,950
Valle d'Aosta	2,996	1,122	754	344	242	262	153	378	84	9	-	6,344
Lombardia	15,027	8,499	9,025	5,316	3,692	5,172	3,429	8,870	7,176	4,451	1,739	72,396
Trentino-Alto Adige	16,738	5,470	6,179	3,779	2,919	4,187	2,978	7,960	3,115	463	119	53,907
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>3,611</i>	<i>2,020</i>	<i>2,936</i>	<i>1,939</i>	<i>1,656</i>	<i>2,478</i>	<i>1,866</i>	<i>4,922</i>	<i>1,758</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>23,487</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>13,127</i>	<i>3,450</i>	<i>3,243</i>	<i>1,840</i>	<i>1,263</i>	<i>1,709</i>	<i>1,112</i>	<i>3,038</i>	<i>1,357</i>	<i>222</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>30,420</i>
Veneto	59,291	32,647	30,409	13,617	8,216	10,148	6,349	15,444	7,158	1,951	473	185,703
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	8,186	5,640	6,674	3,190	1,828	2,138	1,287	2,783	1,552	531	145	33,954
Liguria	18,665	7,770	6,125	2,323	1,278	1,476	947	2,706	1,330	189	20	42,829
Emilia-Romagna	18,217	12,431	14,805	8,962	6,440	8,804	6,016	16,292	9,108	3,290	933	105,298
Toscana	56,718	21,513	17,714	8,276	5,140	6,091	3,610	7,774	3,636	1,142	322	131,936
Umbria	24,720	10,010	8,196	3,476	2,025	2,142	1,129	2,147	1,044	327	92	55,308
Marche	18,145	10,808	12,295	6,391	3,927	4,489	2,369	4,437	1,536	398	97	64,892
Lazio	108,587	40,573	26,302	9,677	5,052	5,539	3,194	6,966	2,975	771	211	209,847
Abruzzo	23,607	16,652	16,466	7,619	4,575	4,913	2,615	4,022	981	235	66	81,751
Molise	10,963	6,039	5,692	2,818	1,649	2,072	1,188	2,351	429	67	5	33,273
Campania	92,075	50,718	42,689	18,198	9,881	10,373	5,640	9,390	3,083	917	329	243,293
Puglia	101,656	81,273	70,501	30,224	15,997	16,261	8,414	15,395	5,215	1,262	304	346,502
Basilicata	32,771	15,765	12,239	5,156	3,070	3,370	2,078	4,004	1,151	242	63	79,909
Calabria	67,462	42,709	38,985	15,605	8,181	7,669	3,528	5,588	1,700	530	189	192,146
Sicilia	144,531	68,852	57,814	23,998	13,379	14,303	7,607	13,689	3,866	740	180	348,959
Sardegna	48,540	18,392	12,966	5,823	3,710	5,200	3,480	7,640	2,184	378	104	108,417
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>900,099</b>	<b>471,229</b>	<b>411,767</b>	<b>184,178</b>	<b>107,438</b>	<b>122,649</b>	<b>71,211</b>	<b>149,387</b>	<b>63,371</b>	<b>19,613</b>	<b>5,672</b>	<b>2,506,614</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>67,892</b>	<b>31,737</b>	<b>31,841</b>	<b>17,369</b>	<b>11,449</b>	<b>14,950</b>	<b>9,729</b>	<b>23,505</b>	<b>14,638</b>	<b>6,369</b>	<b>2,040</b>	<b>231,519</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>102,432</b>	<b>56,188</b>	<b>58,067</b>	<b>29,548</b>	<b>19,403</b>	<b>25,277</b>	<b>16,630</b>	<b>42,479</b>	<b>20,933</b>	<b>6,235</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>378,862</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>208,170</b>	<b>82,904</b>	<b>64,507</b>	<b>27,820</b>	<b>16,144</b>	<b>18,261</b>	<b>10,302</b>	<b>21,324</b>	<b>9,191</b>	<b>2,638</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>461,983</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>328,534</b>	<b>213,156</b>	<b>186,572</b>	<b>79,620</b>	<b>43,353</b>	<b>44,658</b>	<b>23,463</b>	<b>40,750</b>	<b>12,559</b>	<b>3,253</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>976,874</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>193,071</b>	<b>87,244</b>	<b>70,780</b>	<b>29,821</b>	<b>17,089</b>	<b>19,503</b>	<b>11,087</b>	<b>21,329</b>	<b>6,050</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>457,376</b>

Source: Istat, 5° Censimento generale dell'agricoltura al 22 ottobre 2000 (R)

**Table 19.29 - Holding standard gross profit by class of economic size and region  
- 2000 Census (profit in UDE)**

REGIONS	Classes of economic size					
	Less than 1	1-2	2-4	4-6	6-8	8-12
Piemonte	13,171.9	20,779.4	46,082.3	46,218.7	43,332.9	78,938.7
Valle d'Aosta	1,333.4	1,579.3	2,127.8	1,692.7	1,674.7	2,593.5
Lombardia	7,449.7	12,439.8	26,389.5	26,357.8	25,688.7	50,970.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	6,078.2	7,891.8	18,080.9	18,561.1	20,319.6	41,323.2
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,553.1</i>	<i>2,945.9</i>	<i>8,714.6</i>	<i>9,518.0</i>	<i>11,512.2</i>	<i>24,444.4</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>4,525.1</i>	<i>4,945.9</i>	<i>9,366.4</i>	<i>9,043.1</i>	<i>8,807.3</i>	<i>16,878.8</i>
Veneto	27,975.9	47,334.1	86,538.0	66,628.5	56,922.7	99,444.7
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,789.8	8,305.9	19,213.9	15,629.6	12,633.9	20,895.4
Liguria	8,274.9	11,166.0	17,208.3	11,353.2	8,839.5	14,445.2
Emilia-Romagna	9,092.8	18,209.2	42,924.2	44,218.9	44,684.0	86,548.6
Toscana	23,685.6	31,127.8	50,638.0	40,629.1	35,635.9	59,702.1
Umbria	10,840.5	14,373.9	23,411.0	17,007.5	14,001.7	20,811.0
Marche	8,662.2	15,797.1	35,408.3	31,343.9	27,228.7	43,923.9
Lazio	47,602.4	58,208.0	73,668.3	47,171.0	34,976.3	54,160.4
Abruzzo	12,457.1	24,238.2	47,061.2	37,321.1	31,647.5	47,906.6
Molise	5,288.7	8,726.8	16,198.0	13,894.7	11,439.2	20,381.1
Campania	46,230.5	73,283.2	120,669.3	88,753.9	68,252.2	100,955.8
Puglia	58,051.2	117,743.8	199,552.7	147,377.7	110,405.8	158,120.6
Basilicata	15,403.5	22,638.4	34,618.3	25,232.3	21,303.7	32,982.3
Calabria	34,746.7	61,802.8	110,048.7	75,964.0	56,388.3	74,495.6
Sicilia	67,554.1	99,035.8	164,225.6	117,344.6	92,530.8	139,775.2
Sardegna	22,192.1	26,033.5	36,566.9	28,553.1	25,787.8	51,311.5
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>429,881.2</b>	<b>680,714.7</b>	<b>1,170,631.2</b>	<b>901,253.4</b>	<b>743,693.8</b>	<b>1,199,685.5</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>30,229.8</b>	<b>45,964.5</b>	<b>91,807.9</b>	<b>85,622.4</b>	<b>79,535.7</b>	<b>146,947.6</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>46,936.7</b>	<b>81,741.0</b>	<b>166,757.0</b>	<b>145,038.2</b>	<b>134,560.2</b>	<b>248,211.9</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>90,790.6</b>	<b>119,506.8</b>	<b>183,125.7</b>	<b>136,151.6</b>	<b>111,842.6</b>	<b>178,597.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>172,177.8</b>	<b>308,433.1</b>	<b>528,148.1</b>	<b>388,543.6</b>	<b>299,436.7</b>	<b>434,842.0</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>89,746.2</b>	<b>125,069.4</b>	<b>200,792.5</b>	<b>145,897.7</b>	<b>118,318.6</b>	<b>191,086.7</b>

  

REGIONS	Classes of economic size					Total
	12-16	16-40	40-100	100-250	250 and over	
Piemonte	72,086.8	289,715.7	368,635.5	244,365.9	123,389.2	1,346,717.1
Valle d'Aosta	2,132.2	9,196.4	4,652.2	1,199.2	-	28,181.4
Lombardia	47,611.5	227,181.6	463,955.3	684,592.7	783,818.9	2,356,455.6
Trentino-Alto Adige	41,358.7	200,313.5	179,091.5	64,673.0	59,344.8	657,036.3
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>25,937.4</i>	<i>122,999.3</i>	<i>100,505.8</i>	<i>33,772.1</i>	<i>30,332.2</i>	<i>372,234.9</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>15,421.3</i>	<i>77,314.2</i>	<i>78,585.7</i>	<i>30,900.9</i>	<i>29,012.7</i>	<i>284,801.4</i>
Veneto	88,033.4	390,133.8	430,731.8	285,215.9	230,704.4	1,809,663.1
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	17,792.1	70,572.8	95,370.7	81,161.6	68,915.6	414,281.1
Liguria	13,113.4	70,048.8	78,246.9	26,261.8	12,049.8	271,007.7
Emilia-Romagna	83,560.4	412,991.1	559,720.8	486,920.8	478,326.0	2,267,196.7
Toscana	50,016.8	194,594.0	221,420.9	169,029.5	159,949.9	1,036,429.6
Umbria	15,670.3	52,898.6	64,720.9	48,710.6	48,292.7	330,738.8
Marche	32,737.0	107,495.9	91,180.2	58,390.5	48,205.5	500,373.2
Lazio	44,151.5	174,128.9	178,376.5	113,385.7	110,919.3	936,748.2
Abruzzo	36,119.9	95,451.2	57,413.4	34,273.5	29,902.4	453,792.0
Molise	16,496.4	56,550.5	24,250.0	9,343.5	1,997.4	184,566.3
Campania	77,705.5	226,624.7	183,825.6	137,331.7	205,845.0	1,329,477.3
Puglia	116,072.3	377,920.3	308,184.6	185,427.6	129,619.2	1,908,475.9
Basilicata	28,861.7	97,447.2	67,882.3	35,519.0	30,822.2	412,710.8
Calabria	48,492.4	133,979.6	102,556.5	80,376.0	89,049.0	867,899.7
Sicilia	104,868.5	330,196.6	223,765.3	105,670.4	93,955.8	1,538,922.7
Sardegna	48,270.5	187,121.8	125,321.6	55,018.6	56,183.1	662,360.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>985,151.3</b>	<b>3,704,563.0</b>	<b>3,829,302.5</b>	<b>2,906,867.4</b>	<b>2,761,290.2</b>	<b>19,313,034.2</b>
<b>North-West</b>	<b>134,943.9</b>	<b>596,142.6</b>	<b>915,489.9</b>	<b>956,419.6</b>	<b>919,257.9</b>	<b>4,002,361.8</b>
<b>North-East</b>	<b>230,744.6</b>	<b>1,074,011.1</b>	<b>1,264,914.8</b>	<b>917,971.3</b>	<b>837,290.7</b>	<b>5,148,177.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>142,575.6</b>	<b>529,117.3</b>	<b>555,698.5</b>	<b>389,516.4</b>	<b>367,367.4</b>	<b>2,804,289.8</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>323,748.2</b>	<b>987,973.6</b>	<b>744,112.4</b>	<b>482,271.3</b>	<b>487,235.2</b>	<b>5,156,922.1</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>153,139.0</b>	<b>517,318.4</b>	<b>349,086.9</b>	<b>160,689.0</b>	<b>150,138.9</b>	<b>2,201,283.3</b>

Source: Istat, 5° Censimento generale dell'agricoltura al 22 ottobre 2000 (R)

# Glossary

## 1. Environment and territory

<b>Forest surface without plants</b>	An extensive forest area made up of the unproductive surface which is anyhow necessary for production (forest roads, firescreen paths, timber yards), and of other small areas such as rocky land, marshland, brooks, forest nursery placed in forests and destined to one's own needs as well as dwellings of forest personnel with annexed areas of Forest Rangers.
<b>Height area</b>	Homogeneous area of national territory resulting from the aggregation of adjacent municipalities on the basis of threshold height values. There are mountain, hill and plain height areas. In order to consider the moderating effect of the sea on climate, mountain and hill height areas have been divided into internal mountain and hill height areas respectively as well as coastal mountain and hill height areas. Hill height areas include areas (excluded from plain areas) on the sea or placed not far from it.
<b>Primary energy total supply</b>	Total energy domestic outcome plus imports minus exports, plus or minus changes in stocks, minus international bunkering. ( <i>I.E.A. - International Energy Agency</i> )
<b>Protected area</b>	Territory under special regulations to protect and manage physical, geological, geomorphologic and biologic characteristics having remarkable natural or environmental value. In this area productive activities not threatening above characteristics may be experimented and developed.
<b>Separately collected amounts (waste)</b>	Solid urban waste collected by homogeneous categories.
<b>Solid urban waste</b>	Solid urban waste are: a) household waste, even cumbersome, coming from rooms or places used as one's own house; b) safe waste coming from rooms or places not used as one's own house, compared to urban waste by quality and quantity; c) waste coming from streets sweeping; d) waste of any kind or origin, left on streets and public areas or private streets and areas anyhow subject to public use or on sea and lake beaches as well as along waterways; e) vegetable waste coming from parks and gardens as well as from cemeteries; f) waste coming from exhumation and disinterment as well as other waste coming from cemeterial activities not listed in b), c) and e).
<b>Special waste</b>	Special waste are: a) waste from crops and other agricultural-industrial activities; b) waste from landfills as well as digging activities; c) waste from industrial activities, except as those provided by the article 8, comma 1, letter f-quarter of legislative decree no. 22 of February 5, 1997; d) waste from artisan works; e) waste from commercial activities; f) waste from services; g) waste from recycling and discharge activities, sludge produced from the urban waste water and air pollution solidification; h) waste from hospitals; i) damaged or obsolete machinery and equipment; l) useless motor vehicles, trailers and others; l-bis) fuel from waste.
<b>Tons oil equivalent</b>	Conventional unit of measurement allowing to commonly measure the various energy sources, considering their different heating power. Unit of measurement of energy consumption equivalent to 10 million kcal (kilocalories).
<b>Waste</b>	Any useless or unwanted substance from human activities or natural cycles.
<b>Wooded forest surface</b>	An extensive forest area not smaller than half an hectare with wooden, arboreal and/or shrubby plants or other forest products, determining, once fully grown, a projection area of foliage on the ground accounting for 50% of surface at least, which may have an indirect impact on climate and water flows.



## 2. Population

<b>Average life (life expectancy at birth)</b>	Average years a baby is expected to live.
<b>Average number of children per woman (or total fertility rate)</b>	The amount of specific fertility rates calculated through the ratio of live births to yearly average female population per each childbearing age (15-49). It means the average number of children per woman in a specific year.
<b>Birth rate</b>	Ratio of yearly live births to average resident population, per 1,000 people.
<b>Enrolment and Striking-off due to change of residence</b>	Enrolment of people moved from other municipalities or a foreign country, striking-off of people moved to other municipalities or a foreign country. Movements to another municipality are calculated from the enrolment request in the new residence municipality. They are surveyed only when the migration request file is settled, namely when the file is returned to the striking-off municipality. Movement of people coming from or going abroad are surveyed when enrolment or striking-off are respectively requested.
<b>Infant mortality rate</b>	Ratio of deaths under one year to live births, per 1,000 people.
<b>Mean age at childbearing</b>	Average age at childbearing weighted with specific fertility ratios per age of mother.
<b>Migratory balance</b>	Registry enrolment surplus or deficit with reference to striking-off, due to non-domestic migrations.
<b>Mortality rate</b>	Ratio of yearly deaths to average resident population, per 1,000 people.
<b>Natural balance</b>	Births surplus or deficit with reference to deaths.
<b>Perinatal mortality</b>	Ratio of stillbirths and deaths in the first seven days of life to live births, per 1,000 people.
<b>Present population</b>	Those actually living in each municipality on a specific date, namely official residents and people residents in other municipalities or abroad.
<b>Probability of dying before the kth birthday</b>	The chances an individual has of dying between his/her kth birthday and the following.
<b>Resident population</b>	Official residents in each municipality. People temporarily living in another municipality or abroad (for seasonal jobs or any other temporary reason) are still included in the official residents.

## 3. Health, welfare and social security

<b>Consolidated accounts of social security institutions</b>	Yearly summary of current expenses and revenues and of capital account flows of Social Security institutes. This account is "consolidated" as some transactions between agencies of Social Security are cancelled from expenses and revenues. Consolidation is limited to transfers of function within the same body or between other bodies.
<b>Diagnosis related groups (Drg)</b>	The way of categorizing patients according to diagnosis, surgical treatment and intensity of resources required, usually for the period of one hospital stay. These classes form the DRG system, core of the new financing system for hospitals, based on Diagnosis-related group payments.
<b>Hospital</b>	Any residential structure equipped to take in and take full-time care of patients for diagnostic and/or curative purposes and/or rehabilitation. It is endowed with qualified medical personnel, equipment for diagnosis and treatment and, if necessary, services supporting hospital care, such as emergency department, intensive care unit, first aid, transfusion centre, dialysis centre, operating thea-

	<p>tres, hyperbaric chambers, incubators, ambulances, mobile intensive care units. It is also defined as any independent hospital, with all the wards, departments and services, depending from a public (i.e. health unit) or private body. Each hospital is identified by a Ministry of Health code. By hospital we mean one of the following specific categories:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- directly managed hospitals;</li> <li>- directly managed hospitals, premises of Local Health Unit;</li> <li>- university general hospitals;</li> <li>- scientific hospitals;</li> <li>- nursing home (temporarily accredited or not);</li> <li>- remaining mental hospitals;</li> <li>- private health care institutes qualified as Local Health Unit's seat;</li> <li>- research institutes.</li> </ul>
<b>Infectious disease</b>	<p>Any disease which can be transmitted either directly or indirectly. They are grouped into five categories:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- any disease requiring immediate notification owing to its special interest;</li> <li>- any severe disease owing to its high frequency and/or subject to control;</li> <li>- any disease requiring special records;</li> <li>- any disease requiring the notification to local health units after the discovery of a single case and its notification by physicians, only if there are centres of infection;</li> <li>- any infectious and diffusive disease notified to the local health unit and not included in previous categories.</li> </ul>
<b>In-patient</b>	<p>Any individual staying in a hospital, namely a person in an hospital bed for a certain amount of time requiring medical and surgical services. A clinical record is to be completed.</p>
<b>Major Diagnostic Categories (MDC)</b>	<p>Classification of hospital cases into 25 Diagnosis Related Groups (D.R.G.), each group includes correlated diagnosis by main criteria (anatomic or etiologic).</p>
<b>Pension</b>	<p>Any annuity provided by public or private bodies to individuals of specific age, or after contributions have been paid for a specified amount of time; disability conditions (inborn or occurred later) reducing their working capability, in the event of death of a protected person and special merit acknowledged by the country.</p>
<b>Provinces</b>	<p>Local bodies whose functions are to take care and promote the development of large intermunicipal areas or of the whole Province.</p>
<b>Security contributions (welfare and social security)</b>	<p>Contributions made by employers and employees to Government Insurance Institutions replacing the system of disability, old-age and survivors and to Government Insurance Institutions for Industrial Accidents.</p>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<p>Benefits, in money or in kind, to households for specific events (illness, old age, death, unemployment, family allowances, industrial accidents, etc.). Social benefits are provided by collectively organised systems, or by Public Institutions as well as non-profit organisations.</p>
<b>Social protection</b>	<p>Actions to protect the social welfare of people carried out by domestic public and private institutions. It is collective solidarity carried out using all the tools to face specific cases, risks and needs of individuals and households, with no equivalent and simultaneous return required from the recipients or any insurance policy taken out by the recipient himself/herself. (<i>European Integrated Statistics on Social Protection, SESPROS 96</i>)</p>
<b>Social security</b>	<p>Area in which the social benefits depend on contributions made.</p>
<b>Social security institutions</b>	<p>Public or private legal bodies whose main activity is supplying social benefits.</p>
<b>Social welfare</b>	<p>Area where social benefits are supplied because of scarce economic resources</p>

or uneasiness (handicap, abandonment, etc.) and are financed by the revenue system.

**Spontaneous abortion** The non-voluntary termination of pregnancy due to specific pathologies; any expulsion or death of an embryo or fetus within 180 days' gestation (25 weeks and 5 days).

#### **4. Justice**

**Appeal** Any petition filled to an Administrative Authority from someone asking the abrogation, repeal or change of an administrative action.

**Bankruptcy** The acts that by law entitle the creditors of an insolvent entrepreneur to have his/her estate administered to their equal benefit.

**Civil judicial proceeding** Any proceeding to assess a controversial legal relationship. It can be divided into three steps: case presentation (with the request suggested by writ), enquiry and settlement.

**Convict** A person convicted of and under sentence for a crime.

**Crime** An offence for which imprisonment and a fine and a number of additional punishments (i.e. disqualification from holding public office) are forecast.

**Judicial authorities** The authority administering penal, civil and administrative justice.

**Notary deed** Formal will of an individual or of an association of people expressed before a notary. It may be public or certified, and one or more agreements may be included.

#### **5. Education, research and development**

**After degree course** A title conferred by after-degree specialisation schools (2-6 years) and by research doctorate courses (3-5 years), masters (1 year).

**Certificate (primary and lower secondary)** A title conferred on completion of a unified program of study by primary and lower secondary school.

**Degree** A title conferred by university on completion of a unified program of study (4-6 years). Nowadays the university confers new titles: first level degree-new programme-short course; a "unique" formula programme course and a second level degree-new programme-short course.

**Enrolled students** The new entrants at university course.

**Expenditure on extra-muros research** Expenses for R&D activities subcontracted.

**Expenditure on intra-muros research** Expenses for R&D activities for use within the same enterprises and public bodies (their own employees and equipment).

**Experimental development** The methodical work based on the knowledge obtained through the research and the experience, carried out to complete, develop or improve supplies, products and production processes, systems and services.

**Higher education** Courses at which may enter the upper secondary school certificated students. It leads to a university degree (degree and diploma courses) or not (technical and vocational education at post-secondary level, high artistic and musical education, etc.).

**Non re-enrolments** Ratio of students that give up the studies to 100 students enrolled in the same type of school or university.

<b>Promotion rate</b>	Ratio of certificated students to enrolled in the first year (repeaters excluded) of the next level in the academic year, per 100.
<b>School system</b>	Public as well as private education for the new generation. It is divided into five levels: - pre-school education - primary - lower secondary - upper secondary - higher education (non-university and university).
<b>Schooling and enrolment rate</b>	Ratio of enrolled on considered education level to resident population (per 100). As far as senior secondary school the considered reference age is 14-18, as far as university the considered reference age is 19-25.
<b>Schooling expectancy</b>	Average schooling years a child aged 5 years is expected to have.
<b>Scientific research and experimental development (R&amp;D)</b>	Systematic studies in some fields of knowledge (human being, culture, society) undertaken to enlarge and use this knowledge in other sectors.
<b>Section</b>	The class in pre-school education.
<b>State diploma</b>	A title conferred by a senior secondary school on completion of a unified program of study of four or five years. It permits enrolment on higher school courses.
<b>University diploma</b>	A title conferred by university on completion of a university diploma course or by a special purpose school (2 or 3 years).
<b>University education</b>	Traditionally structured in university diploma courses and special purpose school (2 or 3 years) and degree courses (4-6 years) since the academic year 2000-2001, as stated in the reform, it includes the following new courses: - first level degree courses (3 years); - "unique" formula programme course (5 or 6 years); - second level degree courses (2 years), where a first level degree is needed. Besides, it includes after-degree courses: improvement courses, first and second level masters, specialization schools and research doctorate courses.
<b>Vocational qualification (certificate)</b>	A title conferred by a vocational school on completion of a unified program of study of two or three years. It does not permit enrolment on university courses.

## 6. Culture and elections

<b>Ballot</b>	Second turning of voting, in case at the first turn nobody of the candidates has obtained the absolute majority of the valid votes. The two candidates who obtained the greater number of valid votes are admitted to the voting by ballot.
<b>Book</b>	The printed publication, not periodical, in codified form. ( <i>Rule Uni/Iso 2789, 2.1 Libraries</i> )
<b>Book production</b>	All printed books of at least five pages, published in a year, including the official Government or public Bodies issues and the abstracts of publications. Not included are publications connected with advertising, such as catalogues, price lists, calendars, etc., and particular publications such as telephone directories, train schedules, musical works as well where the literary text is of insufficient importance, geographical and topographical papers, excluding atlas, and card-albums with no text.
<b>Candidature</b>	The proposal of a person so that is chosen to cover an elective appointment.
<b>Elections</b>	The choice, through a voting, according to the law, of popular representatives or persons qualified for a political appointment.

<b>Elector</b>	The citizen, man or woman, who has come of age and has right to vote according to the law.
<b>First edition</b>	Publication edited by the publisher for the first time.
<b>Following edition</b>	Publication that differs from the first edition, even if published in the same year, because of changes in the text and/or in the editing.
<b>List</b>	The list of candidates each party presents for the election.
<b>Majority system uninominal</b>	Electoral system by which the seat in a district is assigned to the candidate who obtained the greatest number of votes even if this matches the relative majority below 50% of the given votes.
<b>Museum</b>	Any permanent cultural institution open to public, searching for, acquiring, preserving, studying, showing and increasing the value of objects bearing witness of civilisation. Moreover, it plays a major public role concerning preservation, scientific research, didactics, use and enhancement of cultural heritage. (UNESCO)
<b>Museum circuits</b>	The whole of institutions open to the public, paying an unique ticket.
<b>Proportional system</b>	Electoral system by which the seats assigned to a district are shared among the several lists in relation to the votes obtained by each ones.
<b>Publishing firm</b>	The firm liable for the publication and dissemination of a book or a paper.
<b>Publishing trade</b>	The industry that deals with the issuing and distribution of publications.
<b>Publishing work</b>	Not periodic work composed of one or more volumes and published in all or part during the year. Periodical publications issued in series with the same title, a progressive number or different date (magazines or similar) are excluded. Besides, are included other books (novels, thrillers, etc.) even though issued periodical with a progressive number through newsagents or other channels.
<b>Reprint</b>	Publication that has no change of the text and/or of the editing compared to the previous edition.
<b>Run</b>	The whole quantity of copies printed using the same matrix.
<b>Seat</b>	Each of the seats assigned by a party according to the votes obtained in political and administrative elections.
<b>Vote</b>	The declaration of will to elect a popular representative or to approve or reject a proposal subordinate to the deliberative examination of a collegial body.
<b>Vote not valid</b>	The release of an elective will, without the respect of the rules.
<b>Voter</b>	The people who reach the polls station to vote.
<b>Vote valid</b>	The release of an elective will, with the total respect of the rules.

## **7. Labour and wages**

<b>Active persons</b>	In the Labour Force Survey the item includes persons aged 15 years and over who during the reference week: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- are currently working for pay or profit in a job or business for at least one hour;</li> <li>- are working unpaid in family enterprise where they work usually;</li> <li>- are not currently working but with a job or business that they are temporarily away from (for holidays or sickness). Out of service-employees are considered employed if the absence from work is no longer than three months, or if they keep on perceiving half of the wage at least. The self-employed persons out of service, except the family workers, are considered employed if, during the</li> </ul>
-----------------------	---

	absence, continue their activity. Family workers are considered employed if the absence from work is no longer than three months.
<b>Activity rate</b>	Ratio of people in the labour force to all people aged 15 and over.
<b>Apprentice Apprenticeship (employee)</b>	<p>The apprenticeship contract - named professional training in the Civil Code - is a special work contract in which the employer:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- on one side, in addition to the payment of a wage, enables the apprentice to acquire practical experience in a specific field.</li> <li>- on the other side has the right to use the apprentice's work in the enterprise.</li> </ul> <p>According to the law the apprentices do not fully participate in the production process of the unit, consequently they can be considered neither clerks nor workers. Nevertheless, they are used to be considered employees for statistical purposes.</p>
<b>Collective bargaining agreement</b>	Agreements and contracts established between Employers' organisations and Trade unions, with reference to the sectors of the economic activity.
<b>Contractual compensation per employee</b>	The annual compensation calculated with reference to the union scale stated by CCNL towards the employees in the case they are present during the period for which the work is due by contract.
<b>Economic activity (classification Ateco 2002)</b>	Producing units classified by activity, mainly aimed at producing macro-economic statistics to analyze the participation in economy of these units. The classification is structured in 883 categories grouped in 514 classes, 224 groups, 62 divisions, 17 sections and 16 sub-sections.
<b>Employee</b>	<p>Any individual in employment (manager, clerk, middle manager, cadre, worker and apprentice) under a regular contract in return for wages (special categories included). Employees also include those individuals temporarily not working due to vacation, leave, Unemployment Benefits Fund. Individuals working abroad are included only if paid by the enterprise. Instead employees do not comprise:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- managers mainly paid through business profit-sharing or on a lump-sum basis, the chairman, the managing director, the members of board of directors of any capital company;</li> <li>- individuals exclusively working on commission;</li> <li>- insurance brokers and commercial external service staff totally paid on commission;</li> <li>- household assistants;</li> <li>- enterprise staff employed by contract work enterprises (for ex. Cleaning contractors);</li> <li>- workers doing their national service (unless they'd be called back for short periods).</li> </ul>
<b>Employment</b>	People aged 15 and over are included if: 1) in employment, though not currently working (declared in employment) in the reference period; 2) non in employment but have worked (other job) in the reference period.
<b>Employment (excluding short-time working allowance)</b>	Number of jobs (see definition) excluding an estimate of employees in Cig based on the concept of employees granted by short-time allowance working for zero hours. The latter are estimated dividing the number of hours used by the enterprises for Cig (both ordinary and extraordinary), for the Cig maximum monthly hours value legally integrated which is obtained considering the number of the working days in a month multiplied the Cig daily hours. The number of employees granted by short-time allowance working for zero hours minus the employees including Cig gives the employees excluding Cig.
<b>Employment (gross of short-time working allowance)</b>	Number of employees (see definition), including managers (see definition), that at the end of the referred survey have a direct labour relationship with the enterprises involved in the survey.
<b>Inactive persons (labour market)</b>	All persons not classified as employed or unemployed.

<b>Job</b>	It is a labour working contract between a person, who receives a salary, and a productive unit carrying out a work. Jobs are the numbers of vacancies without considering the number of hours worked.
<b>Job seeker</b>	People aged 15 and over are included if: 1) their status is non in employment; 2) have not worked in the reference period; 3) looking for a job; 4) have looked for a job at least once in the 30 days before the survey; 5) available to start work in next two weeks.
<b>Labour cost</b>	Covers wages and salaries and social security expenses for all persons employed (survey on employment, collectively agreed wages and salary rates and social expenses). Covers wages and salaries and social security charges, provisions to personnel and transfers for end of work payments (survey on large enterprises - industrial and service enterprises).
<b>Labour dispute</b>	Any dispute between employers and employees causing temporary suspension of work and /or collective abstention from work for reasons related or unrelated to business.
<b>Labour force</b>	In employment and job seekers.
<b>Large enterprise (industrial and service enterprise)</b>	Any enterprise with 500 employees and over.
<b>Manager</b>	In the private sector is the head of a firm direction as well as of any relevant and autonomous branch of the same carrying out tasks with autonomy. In the public sector managers are the persons entitled in particular to put in force acts and administrative measures, including all the acts involving the administration with other bodies, as well as the financial, technical and administrative management taking decisions about expenditures, personnel, intermediate needs and control system. They are responsible for the normal daily administrative and management routines of running the office concerned.
<b>Non-labour force</b>	People without professional status (housewives, students, retired people) and not having worked or people not having looked for a job in the reference period; or people having looked for a job but with different procedures. People aged 15 or under, disabled, conscript or conscience objectors are included.
<b>Short-time working allowance (Cig)</b>	A public instrument to support business enterprises which have to temporarily decrease or interrupt their activity owing to critical conditions or difficulties specified by the law. Benefits are supplied through Social Security and are an allowance for the wage of employees suspended or working shorter hours.
<b>Social expenses</b>	In the survey on employment, wage and salaries, and social charges they are the amount of the social contributions incurred by the employer to the social security institutes as well as the amount for the end of work payment.
<b>Status (professional)</b>	The status of any employee listed in the following categories: managers, cadres, clerks, workers (special categories and middle employees included).
<b>Unemployment rate</b>	Ratio of job seekers to the labour force.
<b>Wages and salaries</b>	Salary, wage and any perquisite, whether in money or kind, include the values of any social contributions and income taxes. Salaries and wages are regularly and directly paid to the employees in accordance with contract, corporate agreement and regulations in force.
<b>Worker</b>	Employee or self-employed worker (full-time, part-time or by internship contract) in an economic unit situated all over the national territory, with or without an established contractual compensation (temporarily out of service, holidays, sickness, stoppage of work, short-time working allowance, etc.).

**Workers involved in labour disputes** In the labour disputes causing more than one suspension of work, the number of participants is equal to the mean of participants in each suspension (weighted according to the time of suspensions).

## **8. Households and other social issues**

**Employment status** The status of an individual with reference to the labour market.

**Household** People living in the same residence, and related or connected by marriage, kinship, affinity, adoption, guardianship or sentiment.

**Household consumption** Goods and services purchased or retained for own final use, retained agricultural products, goods and services supplied by the employer (wage), housing services and estimated rents produced by owner-occupiers are included.

**Non in employment (person)** Non in employment population include:  
- under 15;  
- first job-seekers;  
- housewives;  
- students;  
- retired people;  
- people aged 15 and over not included in the four sections above and non in employment, such as invalid workmen and conscript.

**Professional population (person)** People who are in employment or unemployed people looking for a job.

**Reference person** The holder of a registry office form (the previous head of the family). Kinship is defined with reference to him/her.

**Registry office** The system to record resident population. It is continuously updated through enrolment of new births and striking-off of deaths of people resident in the municipality and changes of residence to/from another municipality as well as to/from abroad.

## **9. National accounts and social protection accounts**

**Allocation of primary income account** Income that resident units and institutional sectors receive by virtue of their direct participation in the production process, and the income receivable by the owner of a financial asset or a tangible non-produced asset in return for providing funds to, or putting the tangible non-produced asset at the disposal of, another institutional unit. The national income represents the balance of the whole economy. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**Capital account** It records acquisitions less disposals of non-financial assets and measures the change in net worth due to saving and capital transfers. Net lending or net borrowing represents its balance. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**Changes in inventories** Inventories include all goods related to gross investments but not related to the fixed capital. Resident units own these goods at a specific stage. Changes are measured to establish the difference between the value of entries into inventories and the value of withdrawals. The following categories are included: raw materials, intermediate products, products under manufacture as well as final products.

**Compensation of employees** Total remuneration payable by an employer to an employee in return for work done by the latter. They include wages and salaries, social contributions and imputed social contributions. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**Depreciation** Loss of value of fixed capital (equipment, plants, transport facilities, etc.), during the year considered, as a result of normal wear and tear and foreseeable obsolescence (loss of economic value of fixed capital due to technological innovation in goods) or accidental damage (fire, accident, shipwreck, etc.), which can be



insured against. The loss of value is calculated on the basis of market prices of the current period. The concept of 'economic depreciation' is different from the depreciation allowed for tax purposes or the depreciation shown in business accounts. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**European System of Accounts (ESA)**

It is a harmonized system of accounts adopted by the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Eurostat) in 1970: ESA. This system was modified in 1995, in accordance with the new System of National Accounts: SNA 93, written up by the UN and other international bodies such as Eurostat. ESA 95 represents a community regulation (Council Regulation 2223/ec, 25 June 1996) that makes possible a coherent quantitative and comparable description of the current EU member States' economies through an integrated system of flows and balance sheets of the entire economy and economic operators (institutional sectors).

**Generation of primary income account**

It shows the distribution of income directly resulting from the production process between the production factors and general government. The management results represent the balance. This account can be calculated for both the branches of economic activities and the institutional sectors. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at market prices**

It shows the final result of the production process of resident producing units. It is The total production of economic goods and services, characterized by reduced intermediate consumption and increased VAT tax and indirect taxes on imports. Moreover, it is equivalent to the sum of value added at market prices of the different industries, increased VAT and indirect taxes on imports, minus financial intermediation services (FISIM) indirectly measured. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**Gross investments (Gross Capital Formation)**

They consist of: a) gross fixed investments; b) changes in inventories; c) acquisitions less disposals of valuable assets. Gross investments include depreciation, while net investments exclude it. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**National accounts**

Accounts outlining the total economy of a country or a geographical area. It is a quantitative and statistical analysis of the economic system and its components by different geographical breakdowns.

**Production account**

It shows transactions merely related to the production process. It is drawn up both for industries and institutional sectors. Its resources include output and its uses include intermediate consumption. Value added represents the balance of global economy (gross domestic product). (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**Secondary distribution of income account**

It shows how the balance of primary income is allocated by redistribution (current taxes on income, wealth, etc., social contributions and benefits and other current transfers). The net disposable income represents its balance. Such an account is exclusively compiled for institutional sectors. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**Social protection**

All subsidies from either public or private institutions aimed to relieve individuals and families from the arising of any risks and needs so that no simultaneous and equivalent negative effects may arise on the beneficiary's part, and also aimed to protect any insurance policy privately contracted by the same beneficiary.

**Standard labour unit (or Equal to full-time)**

It records, in a homogeneous way, the volume of employment existing in the economical area under consideration. This calculation has become necessary as the individual can take up one or more working positions: 1) activity (unique; main; secondary); 2) working status (employee; free agent or self-employed); 3) duration of labour relationship (continued; non-continued); 4) working hours (full-time; part-time); 5) fiscal conditions (legal; illegal). A standard labour unit represents the amount of work done over the year by a full-time employed worker, or the equivalent amount of work carried out by a part-time workers or workers with a second job. This concept is connected to a number of hours a year for a full time employment. The Standard Labour Units are used as measure of the work

employed in the GDP in a certain referred period. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*).

**Use of income account**

As for sectors with final consumption, it shows how disposable income is divided between final consumption and savings. Savings represent its balance. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**Value added at basic prices**

Balance between production and intermediate consumption, being production calculated at basic prices, i.e. taxes on products excluded; contributions on products included. Production calculated at basic prices is distinguished from production calculated at factor cost. Indeed, the latter one is calculated excluding all types of taxes (any taxes either on products or on production), and including all contributions (any contributions proportional to goods value and those on production). (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

**Value added at market prices**

Value added at basic prices with increased taxes on products and VAT excluded, less product contributions. (*European System of Accounts, ESA 95*)

## 10. Agriculture, hunting and fishing

**Agricultural holding (agriculture, wood and animals)**

Economic-technical unit with land (even contiguous plots), equipment and machinery for farming, wood production and livestock. The activity is performed by a tenant, i.e. an individual, a company or a body at his/lits own risk (farmer or tenant with employees and/or partners) or with a share-farmer or a holding-worker. (*General Agriculture Census 2000*)

**Agricultural used soil**

Sowable land, gardens and orchards, permanent grass, rough grazing, woodland and fruit bearing chestnut tree. It is the effectively used soil for agricultural crops except the soil for the growing of mushrooms in caves, cellars and proper buildings. (*General Agriculture Census 2000*)

**Complete feed**

The feed mixture for animals whose composition is fit to secure a daily allowance, that is the average amount in a day necessary for an animal of a type, of a category of age and of settled growth to satisfy all needs.

**Economic-technical orientation**

Calculated on the basis of the percentage volume of the standard gross income per enterprise production activity (crops and livestock); total standard gross income by industry is obtained by the sum of every single value. (*Decision 85/377/EC of the European Commission*)

**Supplementary feed**

The feed mixture for animals that holds high rates of certain substances and secures the daily allowance only if joint to other feed. The most of feeds for ruminants are included in this category and as they are lacking of fibre they are a completion of a fodder share.

**Standard gross margin**

Standard gross margin from production and standard value of some specific costs; this difference is calculated by crops and livestock speculation per region. (*Decision 85/377/EC of the Commission of the European Communities*)

**Timber**

Selection from the felling place of the heap of raw wood; effective volume, in cubic meters, is equivalent to the used heap of wood, calculated after the processing and deforestation stages.

**Wood utilization**

Heap of wood to be distributed for different uses: timber, burning wood and brushwood, charcoal and coal cinders.

## 11. Industry and construction

**Building**

Roofed and walled structure or divided by main walls (raising uninterrupted from foundations to roofs) from other buildings; with one or more free access from road and with one or more independent stairs.

<b>Capital goods</b>	Goods used for producing other goods (machinery, transport equipment, etc.) intended for a use of more than one year.
<b>Consumer goods</b>	Goods for the satisfaction of human needs directly. They are grouped into: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Durable: manufacture of domestic appliances, radio and television, optical instruments and photographic equipment, watches and clocks, motor vehicles and bicycles, other transport equipment, furniture, jewellery and related articles and musical instruments;</li> <li>- Non-durable: manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco, manufacture of textiles and textile products, leather and leather products, publishing and printing, manufacture of pharmaceuticals, detergents, sport articles, games and toys.</li> </ul>
<b>Dwelling</b>	Housing composed by an only room or a series of rooms, built according to requirements to be a dwelling for one or more people. It has an independent access from road, landing, terrace, gallery and similar. It is separated from other housings by walls and inserted in a building.
<b>Economic activity</b>	Activity for the production of goods or services through resources as work, fittings and raw materials. An economic activity is characterized by the use of production factors, from a production process and from one or more products (goods and services). For the statistical information, the economic activities are classified according to an international nomenclature that at European level is called NACE Rev. 1.1 (for the Ateco classification 2002 version) and Nace Rev. 1 (for the Ateco classification 1991 version).
<b>Economic activity (classification Ateco 2002)</b>	Producing units classified by activity, mainly aimed at producing macro-economic statistics to analyze the participation in economy of these units. The classification is structured in 883 categories grouped in 514 classes, 224 groups, 62 divisions, 17 sections and 16 sub-sections.
<b>Electricity supply consumption</b>	Electricity supply sold by public enterprises (national electricity board, city-owned enterprises and others) and electricity supply self-consumed by self-producers.
<b>Energy (RPI grouping)</b>	Comprises the mining and quarrying of energy producing materials, the manufacture of coke and refined petroleum products for the turnover indices; moreover electricity, gas and water production and consumption for the industrial production indices.
<b>Export trade</b>	Transactions of goods and services from resident to non-resident units (rest of the world). Exports of goods consist of all the goods (national or nationalized, new or utilized) that, in payment or free of charge, leave the economic territory of the exporting State to be delivered to the rest of the world. The statistical value of exported goods is equal to their FOB value at the place and time of leaving the statistical territory of the exporting Member State. The price includes: ex fabrica price, the commercial profit, the international transport expenses, the export rights. Exports of services consist of all the services (transport, insurance, others) from residents to non-residents
<b>Gross electricity supply generation</b>	Electricity supply delivered at the terminals of generators in power stations.
<b>Industrial production index</b>	The change in the time of the industrial production in the strict sense, excluding construction.
<b>Intermediate goods</b>	Goods incorporated in the production of other goods.
<b>Main industrial groupings (Rpi)</b>	Based on the directive of the European Commission n. 586/2001 (European Communities Official Journal of 27 March, 2001) the main groupings are: consumer durable goods, consumer non-durable goods, capital goods, intermediate goods and energy. The directive specifies, for all member Countries, the cri-

terions used for the RPI definition: to each of them, by the prevalence criterion, are attributed groups and/or divisions of economic activity. The National Statistical Institute issues the number index of the consumer goods on the whole as well, obtained as the weighted mean of the indices of the consumer goods, durable and non-durable.

<b>Non-residential building</b>	Building or part hereof mainly or solely used for purposes other than dwelling.
<b>Orders</b>	Orders amount received and accepted in the reference period.
<b>Plants from renewable sources</b>	Overall machinery, equipment, buildings and services used for the conversion of wind, geothermal, hydro, biomass and sun resources into electricity.
<b>Residential building</b>	Building or part hereof mainly or solely used as dwelling.
<b>Resources</b>	Refer to the side of the current accounts where transactions which add to the amount of economic value of a unit or a sector appear.
<b>Sales</b>	Amount of invoices issued in the reference period; domestic and abroad invoices are included. Sales value does not include VAT charged to customers, sales allowance, discounts included in the invoice; while expenses (transportation, packaging, etc.) and any other tax (such as Tax on Manufacturing) charged to customers are included. Sales include products sold but not manufactured by the enterprise, invoice for the supply of services and any manufacturing of supplied raw materials on behalf of third parties; sales of enterprise fixed assets are not included.
<b>Uses</b>	Refer to transactions in the current accounts that reduce the amount of economic value of a unit or sector.
<b>Work (public work)</b>	Independent unit part enhancing or enlarging a public work and/or extraordinary repairs of an existing public work or part hereof.
<b>Work begun (public work)</b>	Work for which required assignment and execution procedures have been carried out though the work has not started yet.
<b>Work done (public work)</b>	Amount of work done in the time interval between two progress stages. Work done is estimated with reference to approved cost and expected length of work.

## 12. Trade and tourism

<b>Average length of stay</b>	Ratio of number of nights spent to number of guests arrived.
<b>Country of residence</b>	The country of residence from which foreign guests come.
<b>Enterprise</b>	A business entity, either corporate or otherwise, that produces goods or supply market services. Provided with certain autonomy mainly in relation with production, sales and distribution of goods and services. The person in charge is represented by one or more individuals or by an association of individuals; by one or more legal entities or bodies. The enterprise may consist of one or several establishments. Are included: individual businesses, partnerships, cooperative corporations, special businesses, regions, provinces and municipalities. Freelance professionals and self-employed are considered enterprise as well.
<b>Hotels</b>	Solo-management establishments that provide lodging, meals and various supplementary services for the public in bedrooms in one or more buildings or part thereof. They can be hotels from 1 to 5 stars and other tourist accommodation. Minimum requirements of hotels for classification are: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- accommodating not less than 7 rooms;</li> <li>- a bathroom each 10 beds;</li> <li>- a lavabo with hot and cold water for each room;</li> </ul>

- a common space;
  - technological plants and workers qualified for the working of the structure.
- Hotels with a % star symbol are considered "luxurious" hotels.

<b>Hotels and other collective accommodations</b>	Includes hotels from 1 to 5 stars, villages, tourist residences, pensions, residences, motels, antique residences, meubl� hotels, historical residence, beauty farm and other similar establishments.
<b>Hotels and similar establishments</b>	Hotels, holiday villages and other tourist accommodation.
<b>Non-specialized business</b>	Retail business offering a specified line of goods (food or non-food), with a surface greater than 400 square meters.
<b>Other collective accommodation</b>	Dwellings rented from licensed private individuals, tourist camp-sites, work and holiday camps, youth hostels, secondary residences, mountain huts, duly recorded in the Commercial Business Registry.
<b>Other specialised store</b>	Retail store selling a unique or dominant variety of a single family of non food products, with a surface larger than 400 square meters.
<b>Smaller shop</b>	Retail business (independent from larger shops) selling a specific line of goods. Surface is usually smaller than 400 square meters.
<b>Tourist</b>	Any person travelling to a place other than his/her usual environment and who stays at least one night in the visited place.
<b>Travel account balance of payments</b>	Expenses in Italy by the non residents (credits) and the expenses of Italian residents abroad (debts), for periods less than a year, during trips of several kinds: tourism, business, congress, study travels, official travels or missions for public administration, private hospital stay (including medical expenses).
<b>Trip</b>	Moving for holiday or business, out of the place where the person usually lives, that requires at least an overnight stay in the visited place. Trips and moving involving one or more overnight stays in the places usually visited as well as trips lasting more than one year are excluded. In fact, in these cases the trip is not a turistic flow as the visited place is associated with the place of residence.
<b>Worker</b>	Employee or self-employed worker (full-time, part-time or by internship contract) in an economic unit situated all over the national territory, with or without an established contractual compensation (temporarily out of service, holidays, sickness, stoppage of work, earnings integration fund, etc.).

### 13. External trade

<b>C.I.F. (Cost, Insurance and Freight)</b>	Condition of sale for goods carried by sea, used in domestic and foreign statistics on external trade. It is the value of goods including transportation and insurance costs from foreign manufacturing or trading site to domestic custom boundaries.
<b>F.O.B. (Free on board value)</b>	Condition of sale for goods carried by sea. It shows that forwarding costs and risks are at the expense of seller, until goods are loaded onto the ship. It is also used in domestic and foreign statistics on external trade. It is the value of goods including transportation and insurance costs from foreign manufacturing or trading site to domestic custom boundaries.
<b>Purchases</b>	Commercial transactions inside the European economic space indicating imports before the European Common Market.
<b>Special export trade</b>	It includes: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) domestic and nationalized goods for consumption abroad (definitive exportation);</li> <li>b) domestic goods for a further processing or repair abroad (temporarily exported);</li> <li>c) temporarily imported foreign goods after processing or repair in Italy (re-exported).</li> </ul>

**Special import trade** It includes:  
a) foreign goods for national consumption on customs expenses payment (definitive importation);  
b) foreign goods temporarily imported for a further processing or repair in Italy (temporarily imported);  
c) domestic goods to be re-imported after processing or repair abroad (re-imported).

**Special trade** Distinguished from special export and import trade. It excludes goods in transit and in bonded warehouses and general stores, not admitted for consumption and temporarily exported.

**Transfers** Commercial transactions inside the European economic space indicating exports before the European Common Market.

#### **14. Transport and communications**

**Commercial flight service** A flight or several flights for the public passenger transport and/or goods and mail through payment or chartering.

**Flag of ships** It means the nationality of the ships.

**Motor Vehicle Registry** Records vehicle legal matters (transfer of property, mortgage, loan obligation) and technical characteristics to calculate property tax.

**Narrow gauge** Distance between the rails narrower than standard gauge distance.

**Navigation (for commercial transactions)** The navigation where floating people employed for the transport of goods or passengers through the freight or passage payment. There are two categories: 1) international navigation, when the transport of goods and passengers occurs between foreign ports and domestic ports or vice versa; 2) navigation only among Italian ports.

**Net tonnage** The ship space only for the transport of goods and passengers. It is obtained from the gross tonnage minus the unused spaces for commercial aims and it is expressed in Tons of tonnage.

**Railways** Complete system of railroads in a specific geographical area, only designed for railway vehicle traffic.

**Register tons** 100 cu ft volume that is 2.832 cu m. It indicates the cubic space in a vessel designed for cargo.

**Road network** Complete system of roads in a specific geographical area.

**Roads accident** The accident happened in the roads or squares open to circulation in which standing or moving vehicles are involved and persons are injured.

**Standard gauge** Distance between two rails of a railroad. The standard gauge is 1,435 m. (56.5 in.) and is adopted by the majority of railways systems.

**Trailer** Km covered by a traveller.

**Traveller-Km** Km covered by a train.

**Vehicle** Any running device on wheels, normally used for passengers or goods transportation, or for any running device traction.

#### **15. Banking, insurance, money and financial market**

**Average actual yield rate** Rate converting the actual value of a yield (sequence of amounts to be received) into the current price of that yield.

<b>Banking place</b>	Municipality (or its outlying administrative divisions) where there is at least a bank branch.
<b>Branch</b>	Includes all branches, agencies or other types of offices offering savings or current account facilities.
<b>Claim</b>	Demand for a sum of money in case of loss or damage to policyholder.
<b>Deposits</b>	Deposits and savings received by bank from institutional units other than monetary financial institutions. They include demand or time saving deposits, interest-bearing bonds, certificates of deposit, demand or time current account.
<b>Economic account</b>	Business balance detailing losses and profits of a business activity and income in an accounting period. In particular are registered the items for the value of production, costs of production (raw material, goods, services purchases, amortization rates, personnel expenses and other management burdens).
<b>Exchange</b>	Price of a currency converted into another currency at the current exchange rate. The number of exchanges is equal to the number of foreign currencies.
<b>Exchange rate</b>	Amount of one currency that can be bought with another.
<b>Foreign currency unit</b>	Coins and notes in foreign countries.
<b>Premium</b>	Payment made to an insurance company in return for a contract, pertaining to the policy period.
<b>Total lending</b>	Bank transfers to institutional units other than monetary financial institutions. They include portfolio risk, overdraft, transfers for advance (on bills and other documents under reserve), mortgage loan, advances not in current accounts, contango, other subsidies not in current account, loan against collateral, loan on one's wage, factoring, lending with third party funds, other financial investments (banker's acceptance, commercial papers, etc.), credits overdue and dishonored and protested bills and enterprises.

## 16. Prices

<b>Base for index</b>	Chosen year to serve as reference for index numbers calculation. For that year, a basket is established (list of products and their respective pondering coefficients) that keeps unchanged until the next base modification and used to calculate changes on prices following the index numbers technique.
<b>Construction cost of industrial floor (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time in direct costs to be sustained for the construction of an industrial floor. Measures: 40x50 meters, provided with perimetrical lock in cement and thermic isolation.
<b>Construction cost of residential building (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time in direct costs of standard building of dwellings. Standard building includes: four floors with 24 dwellings; the average residential surface is for each dwelling 88 square meters while the non residential one is about 50 square meters.
<b>Construction cost of road sections (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time in building costs of 100 m. road, regarding two different types of road sections: tunnel excluded and tunnel included, according to the road type and work kind.
<b>Consumer prices (index of)</b>	Changes of prices over a period of time of goods and services exchanged between economic operators and final private consumers.
<b>Consumer prices for the whole collectivity (index of)</b>	Changes of prices over a period of time. Prices are referred to retail sales of goods and services from the enterprises' sector to the entire families' sector.

<b>Consumer prices of households of wage and salary earners (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time of retail prices, goods and services currently purchased by households of employees non-farmers (wage and salary earners).
<b>Harmonized index of Consumer prices in the European Union (HICP)</b>	It refers to the general community of households present but it measures the price changes of a basket of products and a weighting structure with comparable prices in the various EU countries.
<b>Industrial production prices (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time of prices arising at the first stage of sales. They include products of industrial sectors, excluding minerals and products from transformation of fissile materials, equipment of air, sea and rail transport, construction and armament manufactures.
<b>Price</b>	Supply offered to enter into possession of others' possessions. It expresses the ratio good-to-money utility. It is the ratio between two figures: the amount of money is the numerator and the quantity of goods is the denominator. Price is the compensation required to obtain a single unit of a specific good. Price assumes different names according to the concerned economic entity: producer price, consumer price and special price.
<b>Prices of products purchased by farmers (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time of the price of the main current and instrumental means of production purchased by farmers.
<b>Prices of products sold by farmers (index of)</b>	Changes of prices over a period of time, obtained by farmers from agriculture product sales.

## **17. Enterprise accounts**

<b>Balance sheet</b>	A balance sheet is a statement, drawn up at a particular point in time, of the financial accounts, of the values of owned assets and of outstanding liabilities as well as of the note issuance facilities.
<b>Economic activity</b>	Activity for the production of goods or services through resources as work, fittings and raw materials. An economic activity is characterized by the use of production factors, from a production process and from one or more products (goods and services). For the statistical information, the economic activities are classified according to an international nomenclature that at European level is called NACE Rev. 1.1 (for the Ateco classification 2002 version) and Nace Rev. 1 (for the Ateco classification 1991 version).
<b>Economic activity (classification Ateco 2002)</b>	Producing units classified by activity, mainly aimed at producing macro-economic statistics to analyze the participation in economy of these units. The classification is structured in 883 categories grouped in 514 classes, 224 groups, 62 divisions, 17 sections and 16 sub-sections.
<b>Employee (worker)</b>	<p>Employee is the person who works in a legal-economic unit, has a contract of employment and receives compensation in the form of wages, salaries, fees, gratuities, piecework pay or remuneration in kind, even if responsible for his operation: The following are considered as employees:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- cooperative members if they are included on the pay-roll;</li> <li>- officials, intermediates, clerical staff and full or part time workers,;</li> <li>- apprentices;</li> <li>- homeworkers if an explicit agreement states that the homeworker is remunerated on the basis of the work done and is included on the pay-roll;</li> <li>- seasonal workers;</li> <li>- employees engaged under a contract specifically designed to encourage the recruitment of unemployed persons;</li> <li>- workers in temporary contract;</li> <li>- workers in short-time working allowance;</li> </ul>



- students who have a formal commitment whereby they contribute to the unit's process of production in return for remuneration and/or educational services. In some sources a different definition is adopted, not include for example the officials.

**Enterprise** Professional economic activity organization to produce goods or supply market services, provided with certain autonomy mainly in relation with production, sales and distribution of goods and services. The person in charge is represented by one or more individuals or by an association of individuals; by one or more legal entities or bodies.

**Enterprise value added** It represents the growth in value that the enterprise activity brings to the value of goods and services received by other firms using its own productive factors (job, capital and the business activity). Such aggregate is obtained: total sales, namely capitalized production (i.e. the increase in fixed assets resulting from works done by own employees), other revenues and profits (non-financial and non-extraordinary) and inventories at year ending minus cost of raw materials, goods, services, indirect tax and inventories at the beginning of the financial year.

**Gross fixed investments** Spending money on durable tangible assets including the purchase of machinery, equipment, furniture, means of transportation, buildings, land and increase in fixed assets for own use. This item includes non-ordinary maintenance and repairs extending use period and improving capital assets production.

**Gross sales** Includes sales of goods manufactured by the enterprise, processing of raw materials and semi-finished goods on third party account, industrial processing and services on third party account, sales of purchased goods without further processing, revenues from non-industrial services (such as commissions, rental of equipment, transportation, etc.). Total sales include expenses charged to customer (transportation, packing, etc.) and indirect tax (on manufacturing, excise, etc.), except VAT charged to customer allowances, discounts and returned goods.

**Operating unit (economic activity unit)** An enterprise unit including the necessary parts to perform an economic activity at 4-digit level of the NACE Rev. 1 nomenclature. It represents a system of information to calculate (for each unit of economic activity) the amount of output, intermediate consumption, compensation of employees, management outcome, employment and gross fixed investments.

**Personnel cost** Is defined as gross compensation of employees, it includes social contributions paid by employers, any amount saved for future severance payments, termination indemnities and retirement as well as social allowances (camp holidays, nurseries, etc.).

**Worker (enterprises accounts)** Employee or self-employed worker (full-time, part-time or by internship contract) in an economic unit situated all over the national territory, with or without an established contractual compensation (temporarily out of service, holidays, sickness, stoppage of work, short-time working allowance, etc. Are included: the holder of the enterprise participant directly to the management, the cooperators (partners of cooperatives perceiving a salary and a share of the enterprise profits), the family helpers (relatives or similar lend manual job without a working contract remuneration), the executives, employed, workers and apprentices.

## 18. Government finance

**Balance surplus and deficit** The difference between revenue and expenditure. It comes out from balance sheet (fiscal year and cash) and estimates excess (surplus) and insufficiency (deficit) between resources and uses (for fiscal year and cash supply respectively).

**Capital expenditure** Expenditure clashing directly or indirectly on capital formation.

**Capital revenues** Revenues clashing directly or indirectly on capital formation.

<b>Cash</b>	Amount of money moving into and out in a financial year, whether appropriations and assessed expenditures refer to the current or past financial years.
<b>Collection/payment</b>	Acquisition procedure and selling out of ascertained/assured credits. It is the second stage in the revenues acquisition procedure.
<b>Current expenditure</b>	Expenditure to be appropriated to production and to redistribution of income for non-direct production purposes.
<b>Current revenues</b>	Revenues to be appropriated to finance production and to redistribution of income for non-directly related production purposes.
<b>Fees</b>	Revenues to be collected or expenditure to be paid by a body in a financial year, whether collected/paid or not.
<b>Payment</b>	The last stage in the expenditure distribution procedure; it consists of the transactions by which the order of payment is put into effect.
<b>Registering of loans</b>	Medium/long-term indebtedness transactions or real estate transactions, except transactions lasting less than one year.
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	Medium/long-term debt redemption, less interests.
<b>Tax revenue</b>	Revenues from any individual or business under direct or indirect taxation power.
<b>Titles in balance</b>	They represent the greatest aggregation of the entrance and expenditure transactions. The entrances are expressed in five titles: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- taxes;</li> <li>- contributes and current transfers;</li> <li>- extrataxes;</li> <li>- alienation and amortization of property goods and credits collection;</li> <li>- loans apply.</li> </ul> The expenditures are in three titles: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- current (of operation and maintenance);</li> <li>- in capital account (or of investment);</li> <li>- loans refund.</li> </ul>
<b>Transfers</b>	Unilateral transactions from one body to another and/or economic agent devolving him/it a certain amount or groupings of goods and services, without receiving anything in exchange. They are divided into current transfers and capital account transfers. ( <i>European System of Accounts, ESA 95</i> )

## 19. Censuses

<b>Active persons</b>	Persons aged 15 or more according to the information they provided during the interview (from 14 to 20 October 2001): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- persons stating they are currently working for pay or profit in a job or business for at least one hour;</li> <li>- persons working unpaid in family enterprise where they work usually;</li> <li>- persons not currently working but with a job or business from which they are temporarily absent (for holidays or sickness). The employees out of service are considered employed if the absence from work is not longer than three months, or if they keep on perceiving half of the wage at least. The self-employed persons out of service, except the family workers, are considered employed if, during the absence, continue their activity. Family workers are considered employed if the absence from work is no more than three months.</li> </ul>
<b>Agricultural holding (agriculture, wood and animals)</b>	The techno-economic unit consisting of land and even pieces of land not touching along the boundaries with eventually different farming equipments and machineries where agrarian activities take place, as well as forestry and zoo-technics. Activities performed by a farmer, i.e. individual, company or body bea-

ring the risk alone (sole proprietor or paid farmer or partnership) or in association with a metayer or a partial farmer. (*Agriculture general census, 2000*)

<b>Agricultural used soil</b>	Sowable land, gardens and orchards, permanent grass, rough grazing, woodland and fruit bearing chestnut tree. It is the effectively used soil for agricultural crops except the soil for the growing of mushrooms in caves, cellars and proper buildings.
<b>Arable land</b>	Land used for the cultivation of herbaceous plants for a period of not more than 5 years. ( <i>Agriculture general census, 2000</i> )
<b>Arboriculture (permanent cultivations)</b>	Grapes, olive trees, citrus fruits, nurseries, reeds, mulberry-tree, rush, manna, willow for wicher, sommacco. ( <i>Agriculture general census, 2000</i> )
<b>Building</b>	Built according to requirements, are roofed constructions which can be used separately, built for permanent purposes, can be entered by persons and are suitable or intended for protecting persons and/or for producing goods and/or services, with any necessary utility; roofed and walled structure or divided by main walls; with one or more free access from road.
<b>Community population</b>	A group of people who, even if unrelated by marriage, kinship, affinity and others, live in the same place for religious, health, supervised care, military and penalty reasons. People living together for work reason, if they cohabit habitually, are considered permanent members of the community, but only on condition they are not a separate household. The main kinds are: education boarding institutes, assistance institutions, private and public nursing homes, penal institutions, religious institutes, military quarters, hotels, boarding houses, inns, cargo boats and others (for example student's hostels).
<b>Co-ordinate and continuous collaborator (co.co.co.)</b>	Person who gives his services to an enterprise or institution with a contract not subject to the subordination bond and offers very professional or artistic services, carried out in a continuous way and on one project for a predeterminate period of time, receiving a fixed and periodic reward.
<b>Economic activity</b>	Activity for production of goods or services that takes place when labour, plants and raw materials share in obtaining goods and in offering services. An economic unit is characterised by the use of production factors, by a production process and by one or more products obtained (goods or services). In order to get statistical information, these economic activities are classified according to an international nomenclature that is named Nace-Rev. 1.1 at the European level (for the 2002 Ateco classification) and Nace-Rev. 1 (for the 1991 Ateco classification).
<b>Economic size (of holding)</b>	Defined according to the Standard Gross Revenue (SGR) of the holding and expressed in European Size Unit (ESU). ( <i>Decision 85/377 EC of the European Commission</i> )
<b>Economic-technical orientation</b>	Calculated on the basis of the percentage volume of the standard gross income per enterprise production activity (crops and livestock); total standard gross income by industry is obtained by the sum of every single value. ( <i>Decision 85/377/EC of the European Commission</i> )
<b>Educational attainment</b>	Is the highest level of an educational programme the person has successfully completed in any school (public or private, Italian or foreign, also abroad); any other class or course, even if attended successfully, are excluded.
<b>Employed</b>	Self-employed person and employee employed (full time, part-time or for training contract) at date of October 22, 2001, in an economic unit, even if temporarily out of service, for holidays, sickness, work stoppage, short-time working allowance, etc.
<b>Employed in enterprises/institutions</b>	The employed in enterprises/institutions include self-employed and employee employed in enterprises/institutions at date of October 22, 2001. The employed

in enterprises/institutions are classified according to the main economic activity carried out by the enterprise/institution and to the location of the head office of the enterprise/institution. At national level they correspond to the local units' employed, except by economic activity and area. Therefore, for the multilocalised enterprises/institutions, the employed at the local units are classified according to the main economic activity of the local unit which may be different from that of the enterprise/institution.

<b>Enterprise</b>	Legal-economic unit involved in the production of market goods and services that under the law or according to the statute of the company may distribute profit to owners, either private or public. Included are: individual enterprises, general partnership, capital societies, co-operative societies, special undertaking of municipalities, provinces or regions. Self-employed persons and professional people are considered enterprises, too.
<b>Family nucleus</b>	A group of people cohabiting and related both as husband and wife and as cohabiting couple, or as parent and child as well. In particular, cohabiting children are comprised in their own parents' nucleus (or one of them) only if they are not themselves living with a spouse or partner and do not have children of their own in the household. It is plain that a family nucleus is a more restrictive concept than a family; therefore, within a family one or more family nuclei may exist. There are families without nucleus (as lone persons, families formed by two sisters, by a lone parent with a separated or divorced or widowed son or by a grandfather and a grandchild, etc). A family may be formed by more nuclei, as well as by one or more nuclei with one or more lone members (other non-resident persons).
<b>Household</b>	A group of people related by marriage, kinship, affinity, adoption, guardianship or affection, cohabiting and living in the same municipality (even if they are not yet enrolled in municipal local Registry Office of the resident population in the same municipality). A household may also be composed of a single municipality member. The temporary absence of a member of the family doesn't exclude him even if he's temporarily cohabiting in a different lodging of the same municipality or another. The definition of household adopted for the census is that in the general Registry Office code.
<b>Legal-economic unit</b>	Corporation involved in the production of goods and services possessing certain autonomy, mainly in relation with the use of its current resources. The legal-economic units carry out one or more economic activities in one or more places. The legal-economic units are generally divided into enterprises, public institutions and non profit institutions, private or public.
<b>Local units</b>	Place in which legal and economic unit (enterprise, institution) carries out one or more economic activities. The local unit corresponds to a legal and economic unit or a branch of it located at a well identified address. In such place, or from such place, economic activities are carried out by one or more persons who work (maybe part-time contract) in the same legal and economic unit. There are many kinds of local units: agency, hotel, out-patients department, bar, quarry, warehouse, housing place, garage, workroom, storeroom, mine, shop, workshop, hospital, restaurant, school, factory, professional office, office, etc.
<b>Nonprofit institution</b>	Legal or social company whose legal status doesn't permit it to be a source of income, profit or any other reward for the persons who set it up, keep a check on it or finance it. ( <i>Nonprofit census, 1999</i> )
<b>Occupants a housing unit or a room</b>	It is the number of resident persons who occupy a housing unit (dwelling or other type of housing) or a room.
<b>Ownership title of land</b>	Are assimilated to property: usufruct, emphyteusis, assigned lands by research bodies, associations and similar, parish benefits, life-share tenancy. Are assimilated to lease: mixed lease and free of charged land.

<b>Permanent meadows and pastures</b>	Permanent grassland for a period of more than 5 years. Permanent meadow when the fodder, as a rule, is gathered by means of mowing. Pasture when it is usually used for grazing livestock only.
<b>Private or public nonprofit institution</b>	Legal-economic unit provided or not with legal status, public or private, producing non-market or market goods and services and, according to the law or to its own statute rules, hasn't the power, even indirectly, of the distribution of profits or incomes other than the compensations to the subjects that instituted it or to associated people. Examples of nonprofit private institutions are: the associations with or without legal status, foundations, not government organizations, voluntary organizations, the social cooperatives, no profit organizations for social purposes (Onlus), political bodies, trade unions, religious bodies.
<b>Public institution</b>	Legal-economic unit involved mainly in the production of non-market goods and services and/or in the distribution of public income and wealth. Compulsory payments made by households, enterprises and non-profit institutions or sunk transfers made by other institutional bodies are the main resources. Are examples of public institutions: port authorities, chamber of commerce, municipality, ministry, province, region, university, etc.
<b>Resident population</b>	Each municipality is made up of persons usually living in the municipality even if they are absent at the time of census, being temporarily present in another Italian or foreign municipality.
<b>Temporary worker</b>	Person engaged by an agency that supplies temporary work (supplier). The agency puts one or more workers at the disposal of another legal-economic unit (enterprise or institution requiring) in order to cover a temporary productive need.
<b>Total area</b>	Territorial area of an agricultural holding set up by the agricultural used soil (Sau), by the land devoted to grow arboreal plants cultivation, forestry land and unproductive area (the total area of no agricultural use, including the waste land and the areas for recreational purposes), as well as the area occupied by parks and ornamental gardens, buildings, ponds, canals, farmyards situated within the farm area.
<b>Volunteer</b>	A person who works directly, even if irregularly, without any compensation, through a legal-economic unit (enterprise or organisation), not depending on his being a member of it. Blood or organ donors are not included among volunteers.
<b>Whole of buildings</b>	A whole of constructions, buildings and related infrastructures: it is located into a restricted and not disjointed area, used entirely or primarily for the activity of one body, board, enterprise or community population.
<b>Woodland</b>	Areas covered by trees and/or shrubs that produce wood as major product. Areas covered by forest plants that are partially used for the cultivation of weeds with marginal or secondary characteristics, are considered woodlands, as well. Forest nurseries for the need of the holding include. Chestnut groves and poplar plantations are excluded. ( <i>Agriculture general census, 2000</i> )
<b>Worker</b>	Employee or self-employed worker (full-time, part-time or by intership contract) in an economic unit, even if temporarily out of service.
<b>Working day</b>	Working time not less than eight hours. If the hours worked in the enterprise were less than eight hours, the number of hours was converted into eight-hours days. On the contrary, if the daily worked hours were more than eight hours no change was possible. Hours paid but not worked e.g. paid leave, public holidays, sick leave, are not counted in the working days.

# Bibliography

## 1. Environment and territory

- Istat. *Elenco dei comuni al 31 maggio 2001*. Roma, 2001. (Metodi e norme n. 11).
- Istat. "Famiglie, abitazioni e sicurezza dei cittadini". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": dicembre 2001-marzo 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 22).
- Istat. "I cittadini e l'ambiente". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 36).
- Istat. "I cittadini e l'ambiente nelle grandi città". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 1998*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 8).
- Istat. "I servizi pubblici e di pubblica utilità: utilizzo e soddisfazione". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 27).
- Istat. *I trasporti su strada e l'ambiente*. Roma, 2001. (Argomenti n. 20).
- Istat. "La mobilità sociale". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "famiglia, soggetti sociali e condizione dell'infanzia": anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 53).
- Istat. *Statistiche ambientali*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 7).
- Istat. *Statistiche sull'innovazione tecnologica: anni 1994-1996*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 25).
- Istat. *Statistiche meteorologiche: anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Annuari n. 28).
- Istat. *Statistiche sulla ricerca scientifica: consuntivo 2000 - previsioni 2001-2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n.1).
- Istat. *Unità amministrative: variazioni territoriali e di nome dal 1861 al 2000*. Roma, 2001.

## 2. Population

- Istat. *Decessi, caratteristiche demografiche e sociali: anno 2001*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 9).
- Istat. *Elenco dei comuni al 31 maggio 2001*. Roma, 2001. (Metodi e norme n. 11).
- Istat. "Famiglia, abitazione e zona in cui si vive". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2003*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 19).
- Istat. *Internal migration and regional population dynamics in Italy*. Roma, 1998. (Essays n. 3).
- Istat. *La fecondità regionale nel 1996*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 11).
- Istat. *La mortalità per causa nelle regioni italiane: anni 2000 e 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 11).
- Istat. *La presenza straniera in Italia: caratteristiche sociodemografiche*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 10).
- Istat. *Matrimoni, separazioni e divorzi: anno 2000*. Roma, 2004. (Annuari n. 13).
- Istat. *Movimento migratorio della popolazione residente: anno 2000*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 13).
- Istat. *Nascite, caratteristiche demografiche e sociali: anno 1996*. Roma, 2000. (Annuari n. 5).
- Istat. *Popolazione e movimento anagrafico dei comuni: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Annuari n. 15).
- Istat. *Popolazione per sesso, età e stato civile nelle province e nei grandi comuni: anno 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 36).
- Istat. *Tavole di mortalità della popolazione italiana - Regioni, province e grandi comuni: anno 2000*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 28).
- Istat, Istituto superiore di sanità. *La mortalità in Italia nel periodo 1970-1992: evoluzione e geografia*. Roma, 1999.

## 3. Health, welfare and social security

- Istat. *Ammissioni nei servizi psichiatrici degli istituti di cura: anno 1998*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 13).
- Istat. *Cause di morte: anno 2000*. Roma, 2004.
- Istat. *Decessi, caratteristiche demografiche e sociali: anno 2001*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 9).
- Istat. *Dimissioni dagli istituti di cura in Italia: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Dimissioni dagli istituti di cura per aborto spontaneo: anno 2001*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 33).
- Istat. *Induced abortion in Italy*. Roma, 2000. (Essays n. 5).
- Istat. *L'abortività volontaria in Italia: tendenze e nuovi comportamenti degli anni '90*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 3).
- Istat. *L'assistenza residenziale in Italia - Regioni a confronto: anno 2000*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 14).
- Istat. *La cura e il ricorso ai servizi sanitari: anni 1999-2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 7).
- Istat. *La mortalità per causa nelle regioni italiane: anni 2000 e 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 11).
- Istat. *Le notifiche delle malattie infettive in Italia: anno 2002*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 2).
- Istat. *L'interruzione volontaria di gravidanza in Italia: anni 2000-2001*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 38).
- Istat. *Sistema sanitario e salute della popolazione - Indicatori regionali: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 10).
- Istat. *Statistica degli incidenti stradali: anno 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 29).

Istat. *Statistiche della sanità: anno 1997*. Roma, 2000 (Annuari n. 13).  
 Istat. "Stili di vita e condizioni di salute". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 36).  
 Istat. *Struttura e attività degli istituti di cura: anno 2002*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 17).  
 Istat. *Tavole di mortalità della popolazione italiana - Regioni, province e grandi comuni: anno 2000*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 28).  
 Istat. *Towards an integrated system of indicators to assess the health status of the population*. Roma, 1999. (Essays n. 4).  
 Istat. *Gli assicurati alle gestioni pensionistiche. Invalidità, vecchiaia e superstiti: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 24).  
 Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi degli enti previdenziali: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 31).  
 Istat. *Le prestazioni pensionistiche in Italia dal 1975 al 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 30).  
 Istat. *Le previsioni della spesa per pensioni, metodologie a confronto*. Roma, 1998. (Annali di statistica, anno 127, serie X. Vol. 16).  
 Istat. *Statistiche della previdenza e dell'assistenza sociale. I. I trattamenti pensionistici: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Annuari n. 3).  
 Istat. *Statistiche della previdenza e dell'assistenza sociale. II. I beneficiari delle prestazioni pensionistiche: anno 2002*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 4). <http://www.istat.it>

#### 4. Justice

Istat. *Devianza e disagio minorile*. Roma, 2001. (Argomenti n. 21).  
 Istat. "Famiglie, abitazioni e sicurezza dei cittadini". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": dicembre 2001-marzo 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 22).  
 Istat. *Gli stranieri e il carcere: aspetti della detenzione*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 19).  
 Istat. *Il rapporto dei cittadini con la giustizia civile. Coinvolgimento nelle cause civili, forme alternative di risoluzione: dicembre 2001-marzo 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 35).  
 Istat. *L'attività dei tribunali per i minorenni in materia civile: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 17).  
 Istat. *L'attività notarile, un'analisi regionale: anni 1998-1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 43).  
 Istat. *La criminalità in Italia, dati territoriali: anni 1993-1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 21).  
 Istat. *La criminalità minorile nei grandi centri urbani: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 33).  
 Istat. *La giustizia civile in Italia: funzionalità e processo di riforma*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 3).  
 Istat. *La sicurezza dei cittadini. Reati, vittime, percezione della sicurezza e sistemi di protezione: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 18).  
 Istat. *La sicurezza dei cittadini: un approccio di genere*. Roma, 2002. (Argomenti n. 25).  
 Istat. *Matrimoni, separazioni e divorzi: anno 2000*. Roma, 2004. (Annuari n.13).  
 Istat. *Statistiche giudiziarie civili: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Annuari n. 11).  
 Istat. *Statistiche giudiziarie penali: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Annuari n. 11).

#### 5. Education, research and development

Istat. *Diplomati e mercato del lavoro: percorsi di studio e di lavoro dei diplomati: indagine 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 44).  
 Istat. *I diplomati e lo studio: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 30).  
 Istat. *I laureati e il mercato del lavoro: inserimento professionale dei laureati: indagine 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 31).  
 Istat. *I laureati e lo studio: indagine 2001*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 8).  
 Istat. *L'instabilità coniugale in Italia, evoluzioni e aspetti strutturali: anni 1980-1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 7).  
 Istat. *Lo stato dell'università: i principali indicatori: anno accademico 1999-2000*. Roma, 2003. (Indicatori statistici n. 4). <http://www.istat.it>  
 Istat. *Statistiche dell'istruzione universitaria: anno accademico 1997-98*. Roma, 2000. (Annuari n. 4).  
 Istat. *Statistiche della scuola materna ed elementare: anno scolastico 1996-97*. Roma, 2000. (Annuari n. 8).  
 Istat. *Statistiche della scuola media inferiore: anno scolastico 1997-98*. Roma, 2001. (Annuari n. 11).  
 Istat. *Statistiche delle scuole secondarie superiori: anno scolastico 1998-99*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 10).  
 Istat. *Università e lavoro: statistiche per orientarsi 2004*. Roma, 2004. <http://www.istat.it>  
 Istat. *I diplomati universitari e il mercato del lavoro: inserimento professionale dei diplomati universitari - Indagine 2002*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 7).  
 Istat. *Inserimento professionale dei laureati: indagine 2004*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>  
 Istat. *Statistiche dell'innovazione tecnologica: anni 1994-1996*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 25).  
 Istat. *Statistiche sulla ricerca scientifica: consuntivo 2000 - previsioni 2001-2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 1).  
 Istat. *Statistiche sull'innovazione delle imprese: anni 1998-2000*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 12).

## 6. Culture and elections

- Istat. "Cultura, socialità e tempo libero". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2003*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 12).
- Istat. *La produzione libraria nel 2002: dati definitivi*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 22).
- Istat. *La stampa periodica nel 1998*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 46).
- Istat. *Le statistiche culturali in Europa*. Roma, 2002. (Metodi e norme n. 13).
- Istat. "Letture e linguaggio". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "i cittadini e il tempo libero": anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 8).
- Istat. "Musica e spettacoli". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "i cittadini e il tempo libero": anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 14).
- Istat. *Statistiche culturali: anni 2002-2003*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 43).
- Ministero dell'interno. <http://elezioni.interno.it>. Roma, 2005.
- Ministero dell'interno. [http://referendum.interno.it/ind\\_ref.htm](http://referendum.interno.it/ind_ref.htm). Roma, 2005.
- Presidenza del consiglio dei ministri.  
[http://www.governo.it/GovernoInforma/Dossier/elezioni\\_amm2005/index](http://www.governo.it/GovernoInforma/Dossier/elezioni_amm2005/index). Roma, 2005.

## 7. Labour and wages

- Istat. *Alcuni indicatori del mercato del lavoro dal Panel europeo sulle famiglie*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 26).
- Istat. *La flessibilità del mercato del lavoro nel periodo 1995-96*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 34).
- Istat. *Forze di lavoro: media 2003*. Roma, 2004. (Annuari n. 9).
- Istat. *Lavoro e retribuzioni: anno 2001*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 7).
- Istat. *Le retribuzioni contrattuali annue di competenza: base dicembre 1995=100*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 15).
- Istat. *L'organizzazione dei tempi di lavoro: la diffusione degli orari atipici*. Roma, 2004. (Argomenti n. 28).
- Istat. "Contratti collettivi, retribuzioni contrattuali e conflitti di lavoro". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Costo del lavoro e retribuzioni nette su base contrattuale, base 1990=100: anni 1990-1995*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 7).
- Istat. *Statistiche della previdenza e dell'assistenza sociale. II. I beneficiari delle prestazioni pensionistiche: anno 2002*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 4). <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *I numeri indice delle retribuzioni contrattuali*. Roma, 1997. (Informazioni n. 32).
- Istat. *Indicatori del lavoro e retribuzioni contrattuali. Dati mensili - anni 2000-2002 - novembre 2002*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni dati congiunturali n. 51).
- Istat. "I numeri indice delle retribuzioni contrattuali: le nuove serie in base dicembre 2000=100". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Indicatori del lavoro e delle retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese: le nuove serie in base 2000=100". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Indicatori trimestrali su retribuzioni lorde, oneri sociali e costo del lavoro nell'industria e nei servizi: 1° trimestre 2004". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2004. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Lavoro e retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Lavoro e retribuzioni: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 6). <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Le retribuzioni contrattuali annue, base 1995=100: anni 1996-2001*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 15). <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Numeri indice delle retribuzioni contrattuali: base 1975=100*. Roma, 1978. (Metodi e norme, serie A, n. 17).
- Istat. "Nuovi indicatori trimestrali su retribuzioni di fatto, oneri sociali e costo del lavoro. Anni 1996-2000". In *Approfondimenti*. Roma, 2002. <http://www.istat.it>

## 8. Households and other social issues

- Istat. "Cultura, socialità e tempo libero". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2003*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 12).
- Istat. "Famiglia, abitazione e zona in cui si vive". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2003*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 19).
- Istat. *I consumi delle famiglie: anno 2003*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 10).
- Istat. "I servizi pubblici e di pubblica utilità: utilizzo e soddisfazione". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 27).
- Istat. "I viaggi in Italia e all'estero nel 2003". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "viaggi e vacanze"*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 1).
- Istat. "La mobilità sociale". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "famiglia, soggetti sociali e condizione dell'infanzia": anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 53).
- Istat. *La sicurezza dei cittadini. Reati, vittime, percezione della sicurezza e sistemi di protezione: anno 2002*.



Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 18).

Istat. *La situazione finanziaria delle famiglie e degli individui in Italia e in Europa: anni 1994-2000*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 6).

Istat. "La cura e il ricorso ai servizi sanitari". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "condizioni di salute e ricorso ai servizi sanitari": anni 1999-2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 7).

Istat. *Le organizzazioni di volontariato in Italia: anno 1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 51).

Istat. "Letture e linguaggio". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "i cittadini e il tempo libero": anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 8).

Istat. *Matrimoni, separazioni e divorzi: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 12).

Istat. "Musica e spettacoli". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "i cittadini e il tempo libero: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 14).

Istat. *Metodologia e organizzazione dell'indagine multiscopo sulla domanda turistica "viaggi e vacanze"*. Roma, 2003. (Metodi e norme n.17).

Istat. "Sport e attività fisiche". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "i cittadini e il tempo libero": anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 9).

## 9. National accounts and social protection accounts

Istat. *Contabilità nazionale. Tomo 1. Conti economici nazionali: anni 1970-2001*. Roma, 2003. (Annuari n. 9).

Istat. *Contabilità nazionale. Tomo 2. Conti economici e finanziari dei settori istituzionali: anni 1980-1997*. Roma, 1999. (Annuari n. 3).

Istat. *Contabilità nazionale. Tomo 3. Conti economici regionali: anni 1980-1995*. Roma, 1998. (Annuari n. 2).

Istat. *Conti economici nazionali: anni 1988-98*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 23).

Istat. "Conti economici nazionali: anni 1999-2002". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>

Istat. *Conti economici regionali: anni 1995-96*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 1).

Istat. "Conti economici regionali". In *Statistiche in breve*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>

Istat. "Conti economici trimestrali". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>

Istat. *I conti degli italiani*. Bologna, 2001.

Istat. *La revisione della contabilità nazionale annuale*. Roma, 1997. (Metodi e norme n. 1).

Istat. *Le matrici dirette e inverse dell'economia italiana: anno 1992*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 40).

Istat. *Occupazione e redditi da lavoro dipendente: anni 1992-1997*. Roma, 1998. (Informazioni n. 72).

Istat. "Stima preliminare del Pil". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>

Istat. *Valore aggiunto ai prezzi di base dell'agricoltura per regione: anni 1998-2003*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 39).

Istat. *Vecchie e nuove fonti: l'integrazione fra dati statistici e dati amministrativi per la contabilità nazionale. I servizi alle famiglie*. Roma, 1998. (Metodi e norme n. 2).

Istat. *Verso il nuovo sistema di contabilità nazionale*. Roma, 1996. (Annali di statistica, anno 125, serie X. Vol. 11).

Istat. *Gli interventi e i servizi sociali delle amministrazioni provinciali: anno 2001*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 35).

Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi degli enti previdenziali: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 31).

Istat. *Statistiche delle amministrazioni pubbliche: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Annuari n. 2).

## 10. Agriculture

Istat. *Coltivazioni agricole, foreste e caccia: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 28).

Istat. *5° Censimento dell'agricoltura*. Roma, 2004.

Istat. *Statistiche dell'agricoltura: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 47).

Istat. *Statistiche sulla pesca e zootecnia: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 27).

Istat. *Struttura e produzione delle aziende agricole: anno 1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 49).

Istat. *Valore aggiunto ai prezzi di base dell'agricoltura per regione: anni 1998-2003*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 39).

## 11. Industry and construction

Istat. *8° Censimento generale dell'industria e dei servizi 2001*. Roma, 2004.

Istat. *Conti economici delle imprese: anno 2000*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 6).

Istat. *I consumi energetici delle imprese industriali: anno 2002*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 13).

Istat. "Indice della produzione industriale". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>

Istat. "Indici del fatturato e degli ordinativi dell'industria". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>

Istat. *La produzione industriale dei prodotti chimici e delle fibre sintetiche e artificiali. Statistica per trimestri: anno 2003*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 22).

Istat. *La produzione dell'industria tessile e dell'abbigliamento. Statistica per trimestri: anno 2003*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 21).

Istat. *La produzione dell'industria siderurgica: anno 2003*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n.11).  
Istat. *Statistica annuale della produzione industriale: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 37).  
Istat. *Statistiche sull'innovazione delle imprese: anni 1998-2000*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 12).  
Istat. *Istruzioni per la rilevazione dell'attività edilizia*. Roma, 1990. (Metodi e norme, serie B, n. 23).  
Istat. *Istruzioni per la rilevazione delle opere pubbliche*. Roma, 1990. (Metodi e norme, serie B, n. 27).  
Istat. *Statistiche dell'attività edilizia: anno 2001 - Dati provvisori*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 32).  
<http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Statistiche delle opere pubbliche: anni 1999-2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 25). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *La nuova contabilità nazionale: atti del seminario - Roma 12-13 gennaio 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Documentazione n. 2).

## 12. Retail trade and tourism

Istat. *Gli indici delle vendite al dettaglio nel 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 48). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Gli indici delle vendite al dettaglio per ripartizione geografica: metodologie e risultati*. Roma, 2000. (Argomenti n. 19).  
Istat. *I consumi delle famiglie: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Annuari n. 9). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. "Indice del valore delle vendite del commercio fisso al dettaglio". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *La nuova indagine sulle vendite al dettaglio: aspetti metodologici e contenuti innovativi*. Roma, 1998. (Metodi e norme n. 3).  
Istat. *Statistiche del commercio interno: anno 1994*. Roma, 1997. (Annuari n. 36).  
Istat. *I viaggi in Italia e all'estero nel 2003*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n.1). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Metodologia e organizzazione dell'indagine multiscopo sulla domanda turistica "Viaggi e vacanze"*. Roma, 2003. (Metodi e norme n. 17). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. "Movimento alberghiero". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2004. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Statistiche del turismo: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. <http://www.istat.it>

## 13. External trade

Istat. *Banca dati on-line sulle statistiche del commercio estero dell'Italia*. <http://www.coeweb.istat.it>  
Istat. "Commercio con l'estero". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Gli operatori del commercio con l'estero: anni 1995-99*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 14).  
Istat. *Manuale dell'utente. Idep-Cn8. Dichiarazione Intrastat e ricerca dei codici delle merci. Versione 8*. Roma, 2000.  
Istat. *Numeri indici del commercio con l'estero*. Roma, 1999. (Metodi e norme n. 4).  
Istat. Ice. *Commercio estero e attività internazionali delle imprese: 2004*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.ice.gov.it>

## 14. Transport and communications

Istat. *Gli incidenti stradali negli anni '90: rischio e sicurezza sulle strade italiane*. Roma, 1997. (Argomenti n. 7).  
Istat. "I servizi pubblici e di pubblica utilità: utilizzo e soddisfazione". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 24).  
Istat. *I servizi postali: anno 1995*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 2).  
Istat. *Le imprese di servizi informatici: anno 1995*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 31).  
Istat. *Statistica degli incidenti stradali: anno 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 29). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Statistiche dei trasporti marittimi: anni 2000-2001*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Statistiche dei trasporti: anni 2002-2003*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 4). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Statistiche del trasporto aereo: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Trasporto merci su strada: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 26). <http://www.istat.it>

## 15. Banking, insurance, money and financial market

Ania. *L'assicurazione italiana nel 2004-2005*. Milano, 2005. <http://www.ania.it>  
Banca centrale europea. *Bollettino mensile*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.ecb.int/>  
Banca centrale europea. *Rapporto annuale: 2004*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.ecb.int/>  
Banca d'Italia. *Bollettino economico*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.bancaditalia.it/>  
Banca d'Italia. *Bollettino statistico*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.bancaditalia.it/>  
Banca d'Italia. *Relazione annuale sul 2004*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.bancaditalia.it/>  
Eurostat. *EU international transactions: data 1991-2001*. Luxembourg, 2002.  
Eurostat. *European union foreign direct investment: yearbook 2001*. Luxembourg, 2002.  
Eurostat. *Money, finance and euro: statistics*. Luxembourg, 2003.  
Imf. *Government finance statistics manual*. Washington, 2001. <http://www.imf.org/>  
Imf. *Government finance statistics yearbook 2004*. Washington, 2004.  
Imf. *International financial statistics yearbook 2004*. Washington, 2004.

Istituto per la vigilanza sulle assicurazioni private e di interesse collettivo. *Bollettino Isvap*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.isvap.it>  
Oecd. *Bank profitability: financial statements of banks*. Paris, 2002.  
Oecd. *Financial market trends*. Paris, 2005.  
Oecd. *Insurance statistics yearbook: 1994-2003*. Paris, 2005.  
World Bank. *World bank annual report*. New York, 2004. <http://www.worldbank.org/>  
World Bank. *World development indicators*. New York, 2005.  
World Bank. *World development report: 2006*. New York, 2005.

## 16. Prices

Istat. *Il valore della lira dal 1861 al 2003*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 21). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. "Prezzi alla produzione". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. "Prezzi al consumo". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Statistiche dei prezzi: 1996-2000*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 4).  
Istat. *Statistiche dell'agricoltura: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 47).  
Istat. *Statistiche dell'attività edilizia: anno 2001 - Dati provvisori*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 32). <http://www.istat.it>

## 17. Enterprises accounts

Istat. *Conti economici delle imprese: anno 1999*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 30). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. "Indici del fatturato e degli ordinativi dell'industria". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2005. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Numeri indici della produzione industriale: base 1990=100*. Roma, 1996. (Metodi e norme, serie A, n. 31).  
Istat. *Rilevazione sul sistema dei conti delle imprese con 20 addetti ed oltre - Panel 1992-1995*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 15).  
Istat. "Struttura e competitività del sistema delle imprese industriali e dei servizi: anno 2001". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>

## 18. Government finance

Istat. *Finanza locale: entrate e spese dei bilanci consuntivi (comuni, province e regioni): anno 2000*. Roma, 2005. (Annuari n. 9). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi degli Enti previdenziali: anno 2002*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 31). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi degli Enti provinciali per il turismo e delle Aziende di promozione turistica: anno 1997*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 17).  
Istat. "I bilanci consuntivi delle Amministrazioni comunali: anno 2003". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2004. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. "I bilanci consuntivi delle Amministrazioni provinciali: anno 2003". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2004. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi delle Camere di commercio, industria, artigianato e agricoltura: anno 2001*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 5). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi delle Comunità montane: anno 2001*. Roma, 2004. (Informazioni n. 3). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi delle Regioni e delle Province autonome: anno 2001*. Roma, 2005. (Informazioni n. 4). <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Statistiche delle opere pubbliche: anni 1999-2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 25). <http://www.istat.it>

## 19. Censuses

Istat. *8° Censimento generale dell'industria e dei servizi: 22 ottobre 2001*. Roma, 2001.  
Istat. *14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni: 21 ottobre 2001: popolazione legale*. Roma, 2003.  
Istat. *Istituzioni nonprofit in Italia: i risultati della prima rilevazione censuaria: anno 1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 50).  
Istat. "Le organizzazioni di volontariato in Italia: anno 2001". In *Statistiche in breve*. Roma, 2004. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *5° Censimento generale dell'agricoltura: 22 ottobre 2000*. Roma, 2003.  
Istat. *Datawarehouse on line censimenti*. <http://www.istat.it>





ISBN 978-88-458-1316-0



9 788845 813160

1G032006017000000

€ 15,00